Jason Ball

Economist

+1 360.790.2719
jason@transformconsulting.com

Areas of Expertise

Utility Economics:

- Power Costs
- Cost of Service
- Rate Design
- Utility Business Planning

Utility Policy and Regulation:

- Grid Modernization
- Critical Infrastructure Security
- Dynamic Time-Variant Pricing

Education

New Mexico State University

- M.A., Economics specializing in Public Utility Policy and Regulation
- B.A. Economics
- B.A. Politics

Transform Consulting

Partner and
Director, Utility Economics,
Transform Consulting LLC

Profile

- I am a seasoned economist with broad experience in the energy sector. I am a recognized leader for analyzing and discussing economic issues related to electricity. I have collaborated with Commissioners, stakeholders, policy advisors, politicians, and company executives both locally and internationally to train, document, and review economic issues. I create concrete recommendations based on evidence and my client’s needs. My background enables me to communicate across various skill levels and disciplines.

Career

Consultant (2020-Present)

Assistant Director, Deputy Assistant Director, and Regulatory Analyst, Washington State Utilities and Transportation Commission (2013-Present)

Accomplishments

- Led rulemaking to codify unique cost of service procedures in administrative rules.
- Built framework for dynamic pricing pilots that has led to widespread adoption of new pricing schemes by all private utilities in Washington.
- Organized 14-person program to respond to utility rate cases, clean energy laws, and new mandatory multi-year rate plans.

UTILITY LITIGATION

State	Client	Citation/Utility	Industry/ Sector	Topics
WA	Joint Parties	UE-191024 PacifiCorp	Electric	Rate Plan, Revenue Requirement, Interjurisdictional Costs, Depreciation, Taxes
WA	Staff	UE-190529 Puget Sound Energy	Electric/Natural Gas	Cost of Service, Rate Spread, Rate Design, Pricing Pilots, Natural Gas Line Extensions
WA	Staff	UE-190334 Avista Utilities	Electric/Natural Gas	Cost of Service, Rate Spread, Rate Design,
WA	Staff	UE-150204 Avista Utilities	Electric/Natural Gas	Expense Adjustments, Earnings Sharing
WA	Staff	UE-170033 Puget Sound Energy	Electric/Natural Gas	Cost of Service, Rate Spread, Rate Design, Special Contracts
WA	Staff	UE-160228 Avista Utilities	Electric/Natural Gas	Cost of Service, Rate Spread, Rate Design, Demand Response
WA	Staff	UE-140188 Avista Utilities	Electric/Natural Gas	Power Costs, Load Forecasting
WA	Staff	UE-152253 PacifiCorp	Electric	Policy, Rate Plans, Decoupling, Decommissioning and Remediation, Idaho Asset Exchange
WA	Joint Parties	UE-141141 Puget Sound Energy	Electric	Power Costs, Assets Reviews
WA	Joint Parties	UE-130617 Puget Sound Energy	Electric	Power Costs, Risk Sharing, Earning Sharing
WA	Staff	UE-140762 PacifiCorp	Electric	Policy, Revenue Requirement, Property Taxes, Capital Investments

UTILITY-RELATED MATTERS

State/Country	Client	Description
Washington State	Utilities and Transportation Commission	I led a five-person team through an in-depth examination of reliability reporting, benchmarking, penalties, investment making and planning, impacts from emerging technologies, and cyber-security monitoring. This inquiry culminated in a 73-page report (including 11 appendices).
Washington State	Utilities and Transportation Commission	I led a multi-division rulemaking team to codify first-of-their-kind administrative rules for presenting and equitably assigning electric and natural gas costs to individual customer groups. The new rules establish both the calculation and presentation of cost-of-service methods, such as the use of design-day to classify and allocate costs. These rules also included the Renewable Future Peak Credit Method, an innovative formula that incorporates the impacts of storage and other renewable technologies directly into rate design.
Cambodia	USAID/Electricity Authority of Cambodia	I prepared 8 presentations on PBR best practices and lessons learned from establishing, monitoring, and enforcing performance benchmarks and standards. I identified key technical and regulatory issues for robust service quality and performance standards. Unfortunately, this project was put on hold due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
Kenya	USAID/Kenya Energy Regulatory Commission	I presented case studies on time-of-use tariffs across the US and other countries. I Lectured about the economic theory and policies supporting dynamic pricing schemes. I set up a framework for modeling the demand for industrial customers.
Washington State	Utilities and Transportation Commission	In early 2020, I utilized PowerBI to correlate over 150,000 transmission data points with temporal, market, and weather data. This analysis was needed for a new interjurisdictional cost allocation framework that I negotiated. The new framework

		took five years, involved six states, and over 40 distinct stakeholder groups.
Washington State	Utilities and Transportation Commission	In May 2018, I led a team in developing distribution system planning administrative rules. These rules had to be adaptable to other ongoing improvements to the integrated resource plans, while recognizing modern technological solutions and the difficulties with integrating distributed energy resources. These rules were placed on hold to focus on the new Clean Energy Transformation Act, where I participated on the Energy Legislation Implementation Team to identify the policy changes required by the new legislation.
Washington State	Utilities and Transportation Commission	Since 2016, I have served as a State Agency Liaison (SAL) for Emergency Support Functions 2 (telecommunications) and 12 (energy). As a SAL, I am a critical link for information flow between private telecommunication and energy providers, State emergency officers and planners, and the Governor's office and Legislature. In my role as a SAL, I have briefed the Commission, Legislators, and senior officials in the Governor's office. I have participated in numerous emergency management meetings, conferences, round tables, exercises, and panels. For example, in 2016 I served as a panel member on the resiliency in the electrical grid during natural disasters. Following the conference, I directly responded to questions and comments from Washington's Adjuntant General.

eLab
Electricity Innovation Lab
ROCKY MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE

RATE DESIGN FOR THE DISTRIBUTION EDGE

ELECTRICITY PRICING FOR A DISTRIBUTED RESOURCE FUTURE

1820 FOLSOM STREET | BOULDER, CO 80302

PUBLISHED AUGUST 2014

AUTHORS & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Authors

Devi Glick, Matt Lehrman, and Owen Smith

** Authors listed alphabetically. All authors are from Rocky Mountain Institute unless otherwise noted.*

Editorial Director: Peter Bronski
Art Director: Romy Purshouse
Graphic Designer: Chris Rowe
Graphic Designer: Teressa Luedtke

Contact

For more information, please contact:
Owen Smith (osmith@rmi.org)
Matt Lehrman (mlehrman@rmi.org)

All images courtesy of Shutterstock.

Acknowledgments

The authors thank the following individuals and e-Lab member organizations for offering their insights and perspectives on this work:

Dr. Ake Almgren, *Orkas, Inc.*
George Brown, *Duke Energy*
Ralph Cavanagh, *Natural Resources Defense Council*
Emily Felt, *Duke Energy*
James Fine, *Environmental Defense Fund*
Jon Fortune, *Sunverge Energy*
Lena Hansen, *Rocky Mountain Institute*
Virginia Lacy, *Rocky Mountain Institute*
Jim Lazar, *Regulatory Assistance Project*
Eran Mahrer, *Solar Electric Power Association*
James Mandel, *Rocky Mountain Institute*
James Newcomb, *Rocky Mountain Institute*
Curtis Seymour, *SunEdison*
Ivan Urlaub, *North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association*
Michael Youth, *North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association*
Chris Yunker, *San Diego Gas & Electric*

The authors also thank the following additional individuals and organizations for offering their insights and perspectives on this work:

Kurt Adelberger, *Google*
Karlynn Cory, *National Renewable Energy Laboratory*
Rick Gilliam, *The Vote Solar Initiative*
Karl R. Rabago, *Pace Energy and Climate Center*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

WHAT IS e-LAB?

The Electricity Innovation Lab (e-Lab) brings together thought leaders and decision makers from across the U.S. electricity sector to address critical institutional, regulatory, business, economic, and technical barriers to the economic deployment of distributed resources. In particular, e-Lab works to answer three key questions:

- How can we understand and effectively communicate the costs and benefits of distributed resources as part of the electricity system and create greater grid flexibility?
- How can we harmonize regulatory frameworks, pricing structures, and business models of utilities and distributed resource developers for greatest benefit to customers and society as a whole?
- How can we accelerate the pace of economic distributed resource adoption?

A multi-year "change lab," e-Lab regularly convenes its members to identify, test, and spread practical solutions to the challenges inherent in these questions. e-Lab has member meetings, coupled with ongoing project work, facilitated and supported by Rocky Mountain Institute.

e-Lab meetings allow members to share learnings, best practices, and analysis results; collaborate around key issues or needs; and conduct deep-dives into research and analysis findings.

For more information about e-Lab, please visit:
http://www.rmi.org/eLab.

About this paper:

This e-Lab discussion paper was prepared to support discussion and dialogue about next-generation retail electricity pricing approaches appropriate for a future with increasing quantities of distributed energy resources. It is intended to stimulate and advance discussion about the advantages and disadvantages of alternative pricing approaches. The paper advances a particular point of view, with valuable input from e-Lab members and others. It does not, however, reflect a consensus view of e-Lab members nor does it reflect policy recommendations endorsed by e-Lab members.

e-Lab is a joint collaboration, convened by RMI, with participation from stakeholders across the electricity industry. e-Lab is not a consensus organization, and the views expressed in this document are not intended to represent those of any individual e-Lab member or supporting organization.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The U.S. electricity system is on the cusp of fundamental change, driven by rapidly improving cost effectiveness of technologies that increase customers' ability to efficiently manage, store, and generate electricity in homes and buildings. With growing adoption of these technologies, the electricity system is shifting toward a future in which the deployment and operation of distributed energy resources (DERs)[1] will have far-reaching implications for grid operation, investment, and security. Yet, there is a looming disconnect between the rapidly evolving new world of distributed energy technologies and the old world of electricity pricing, where relatively little has changed since the early 20th century. By changing electricity pricing to more fully reflect the benefits and costs of electricity services exchanged between customers and the grid, utilities and regulators can unleash new waves of innovation in distributed energy resource investment that will help to reduce costs while maintaining or increasing system resilience and reliability.

The stakes are high in getting this transition right. With or without pricing reform, distributed resources are likely to account for a growing share of total electricity system investments. DER developers and customers will optimize their investments and operations against the price signals provided by the utility, regardless of whether these prices are aligned to create the greatest value for society as a whole. The types of pricing structures most common today for residential and small commercial customers—bundled, volumetric block rates—provide little or no incentive for the deployment and operation of DERs at the times and places where they can create greatest overall benefit. The perpetuation of these pricing structures in the face of ongoing improvement in DER cost and performance and increased adoption of these technologies will result in lost opportunities for cost reduction and inefficient utilization of assets on the part of both customers and utilities.

Creating a clean, efficient, and secure 21st century electricity system will pivot, in part, on successfully integrating DERs into the design and operation of the electricity grid—and pricing provides the incentive structure needed to achieve this integration. More granular pricing, capable of reflecting marginal costs and benefits more accurately than today's rates do, will provide better incentives to direct distributed resource investments, regardless of whether investments in and management of DERs are undertaken by customers, by utilities, or by third-party service providers. Ultimately, prices could be adapted to fully reflect a two-way exchange of value and services between utilities and customers.

---

[1] For more on DERs, see "What Are Distributed Energy Resources?" and Table 2 on page 11.

Making the transition to new pricing approaches, however, will undoubtedly pose challenges. In particular, it will require making trade-offs against one of the hallmark principles of traditional rate design: simplicity. In addition, introducing new and more sophisticated pricing structures could have disruptive effects on existing business models for DER developers. Developing and implementing new pricing structures will therefore require effective collaboration among utilities, regulators, technology developers, and customers. By creating a shared vision of the future trajectory for prices, however, these parties could create a pathway whereby DER technology and services can co-evolve with increasingly advanced price signals.

This report discusses a pathway for deliberately and incrementally increasing rate sophistication along three continuums for residential and small commercial (i.e., mass-market) customers:

1. ***Attribute unbundling***—shifting from fully bundled pricing to rate structures that break apart energy, capacity, ancillary services, and other components
2. ***Temporal granularity***—shifting from flat or block rates to pricing structures that differentiate the time-based value of electricity generation and consumption (e.g., peak vs. off-peak, hourly pricing)
3. ***Locational granularity***—shifting from pricing that treats all customers equally regardless of their location on the distribution system to pricing that provides geographically differentiated incentives for DERs

A transition to more sophisticated pricing is attainable for large portions of the country, but will require careful planning and customization to local circumstances. The introduction of more pricing options for customers—allowing customers to opt in to new rates that allow them to benefit from actions that reduce system costs—could allow the implementation of new approaches in stages, while providing an opportunity for customers and service providers to experiment with new rates. For example, pricing options could include a default pricing option that gradually changes to become more sophisticated over time, while providing alternative opt-in pricing structures that are more or less sophisticated than the default for customers who want or need such choices.

This paper discusses six evolutionary pricing options to consider, individually or in combination (see Table 1).

TABLE 1: **NEAR- AND LONGER-TERM EVOLUTIONARY RATE STRUCTURES**

NEAR-TERM DEFAULT OR OPT-IN POSSIBILITIES	LONGER-TERM, MORE SOPHISTICATED POSSIBILITIES
Time-of-Use Pricing	Real-Time Pricing
Energy + Capacity Pricing (i.e., demand charges)	Attribute-Based Pricing
Distribution “Hot Spot” Credits	Distribution Locational Marginal Pricing

These more sophisticated pricing options need not introduce unnecessary complexity for customers—third-party aggregators, energy management software, smart thermostats, and other technologies can maintain a simple customer experience by optimizing performance behind the scenes even as greater differentiation gets built into the rate structures.

Transitioning to some of the new rate structures explored in this report is possible today or will be realistic in the next few years in some markets, especially where utilities have already transitioned to advanced metering infrastructure. In other cases, implementation of more sophisticated rate structures will take more time—and possibly even legislative and regulatory reform—to achieve. Either way, the conversation about how to adapt electricity pricing to meet the needs of a 21st century electricity system has begun. Bringing this transition to fruition will require participation, dialogue, and collaboration among stakeholders to deliver successful outcomes.

THE CASE FOR RATE REFORM

01

01: THE CASE FOR RATE REFORM

The electricity grid is changing. Aging infrastructure requires new waves of investment to upgrade, while technological innovation—especially customer-facing distributed energy resources (DERs)—is transforming the utility-customer relationship. Traditional utility models, in which investments are recovered through revenue that assumed consistent or increasing energy sales, are coming up against rapidly growing DER adoption that reduces utilities' sales. Further, DERs can shift the traditional load profile of both the customer and the system as a whole, but they still depend upon utilization of grid infrastructure to unlock value for customers. In this new environment, block volumetric pricing (the most common rate structure for residential and small commercial customers today) will no longer be able to align stakeholder interests to deliver maximum value to the system over the long term.

More sophisticated rate structures can unleash new investments and innovations in DERs, and direct the deployment of these resources in a manner that maximizes the benefits to the system as a whole. Further, a failure to evolve to more sophisticated rates will become increasingly problematic, because as DERs become ever more accessible and dynamic, consumers will make or forego investments in DERs (often with long-term commitments) in more haphazard ways, without sensitivity to price signals or the impact to the grid as a whole. The transition to this future of more sophisticated rates will need to be undertaken with great care. Attention must be paid to ensure that rates continue to protect affordable access to electricity and encourage the efficient use of resources while minimizing unnecessary cross-subsidization between customers and maintaining a simple customer experience.

MASS-MARKET FOCUS

Rate design varies substantially across customer classes. This paper primarily focuses on rate reform for residential and small commercial customers (also referred to here as mass-market customers). As distributed energy resource adoption grows, elements of rate structures that are prevalent for large customers can be applied to the mass market (and can also help to refine and improve the service options for large customers).

WHAT ARE DISTRIBUTED ENERGY RESOURCES (DERs)?

DERs are demand- and supply-side resources that can be deployed throughout an electric distribution system to meet the energy and reliability needs of the customers served by that system. DERs can be installed on both the customer side and the utility side of the meter, and can be owned by the customer, a third party, or the utility. DERs can be deployed quickly at small or large scale and some can provide rapid response to unplanned changes in load. The value for each DER varies by time and location, changing the cost to serve customers utilizing one or more of these technologies.

Table 2 (at right) characterizes DERs based on whether they produce variable output and are controllable. Here, controllability is defined by the technical capability of a resource, regardless of what entity (e.g., the customer, the grid operator, or a third party) has the ability to control it.

TABLE 2: **DISTRIBUTED ENERGY RESOURCES (DERs)**

	DEFINITION	EXAMPLES	VARIABLE OUTPUT	CONTROLLABLE
Efficiency	Technologies and behavioral changes that reduce the quantity of energy that a customer needs to meet all of their energy-related demands.	LED Light Bulbs		
		High-Efficiency Appliances		
		Building Shell Improvements		
Distributed Generation	Small, self-contained energy sources located near the final point of energy consumption.	Solar PV	✓	
		Combined Heat & Power		
		Small-Scale Wind	✓	
Distributed Flexibility & Storage	Technologies that allow the overall system to use energy smarter and more efficiently by storing it when supply exceeds demand, and prioritizing need when demand exceeds supply.	Demand Response		✓
		Electric Vehicles		✓
		Thermal Storage		✓
		Battery Storage		✓
Distributed Intelligence	Technologies that combine sensory, communication, and control functions to support the electricity system and magnify the value of DER system integration (e.g., islandable microgrids, connected thermostats, EV chargers, and water heaters).	Microgrids		✓
		Home-Area Network & Smart Devices		✓
		Smart Inverter		✓

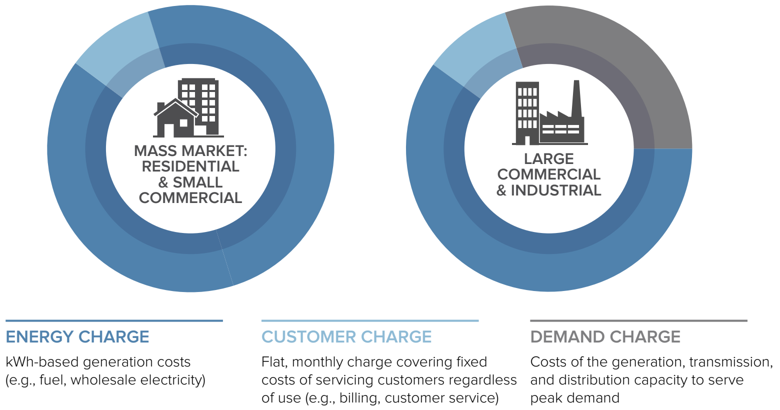
CHALLENGES POSED BY TODAY'S RATE STRUCTURES

Today's Rate Designs Increasingly Reflect Yesterday's Grid

Traditional rate design groups customers into broad classifications (e.g., residential, commercial, industrial), and establishes rates for these customer groups on the basis of peak demand, energy use, and customer counts (see Figure 1). The level of rate design sophistication has varied across these customer classes. For residential and small commercial customers, for instance, the majority of their bill is determined through a per-kWh energy consumption charge (that usually does not differentiate by time of consumption), along with a small fixed charge per month. This contrasts with large commercial and industrial customers, whose bills often are also impacted by their monthly peak demand (through a demand charge), and whose energy charge also is more likely to vary by time of use.

This approach has worked well up to now—utilities could make needed grid investments and recover their costs, and customers benefited from stable, predictable bills while being incentivized to conserve energy, if not capacity. But the reality is that for mass-market customers the behind-the-scenes cost of energy and all the associated attributes (see Figure 2, page 13) do significantly vary by time, location, and along other dimensions not reflected in bundled, volumetric, block pricing. And as DER adoption grows and changes the manner in which customers rely on the grid, it will become increasingly important for utilities to send clear signals and incentives to customers so they know how to—and are economically motivated to—align DER deployment with maximizing grid value (for example, reducing peak demand or shifting use).

FIGURE 1: **TRADITIONAL COST ALLOCATION**

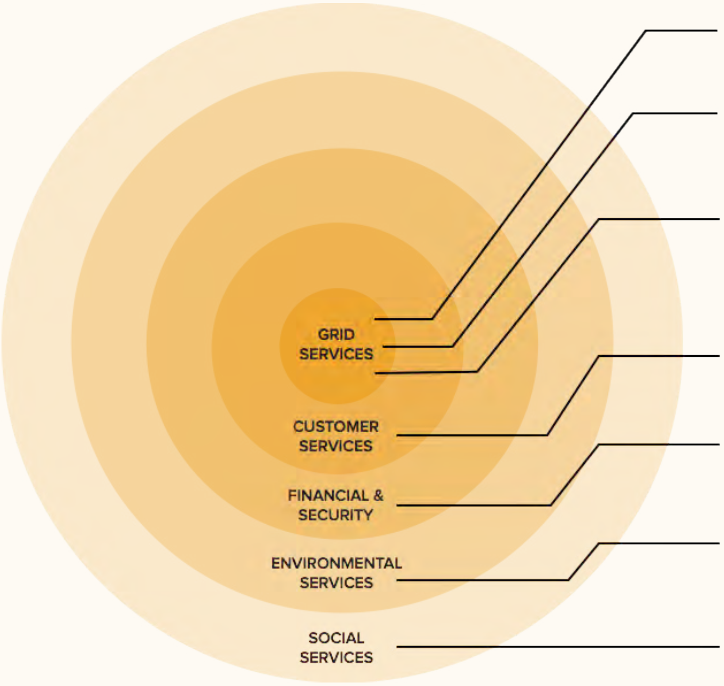


MASS-MARKET CUSTOMER BILLS GENERALLY DO NOT REFLECT TIME OF USE, MONTHLY PEAK DEMAND, AND OTHER FACTORS. MEANWHILE, THE BILLS OF LARGE COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL CUSTOMERS HAVE LONG BEEN MORE SOPHISTICATED.

ATTRIBUTE CATEGORIES

Reliable electric service is about more than just electrons. The grid requires a number of specific attributes to function. Each of these attributes can be provided by a combination of central and distributed energy resources. Depending on capabilities, DERs may provide certain attributes to the grid and require others from it. Some attributes are more easily quantified and monetized than others. e-Lab's earlier publication, *A Review of Solar PV Benefit and Cost Studies,*[i] identified these attribute categories (below) and provides a useful framework for considering which attributes are provided by or required to support the broader array of DERs.

FIGURE 2: **ATTRIBUTES OF RELIABLE ELECTRICITY SERVICE PROVIDED BY DERs**



ENERGY
- Electricity
- Line losses

CAPACITY
- Net change in investments in central generation assets
- Investment in distributed generation technologies and assets
- Net change in investments in T&D assets

GRID SUPPORT (INTERCONNECTED OPERATIONS SERVICES)
- Net change in ancillary service requirements:
  - reactive supply & voltage control
  - regulation & frequency response
  - energy & generator imbalance
  - synchronized & supplemental operating reserves
  - scheduling, forecasting, and system control & dispatch

CUSTOMER
- Market & community transformation, company image, EE/EV adoption, increased electricity options (e.g. Green choice programs)

FINANCIAL AND SECURITY
- Utility fuel price volatility
- Customer price protection/elasticity
- Emergency customer power and incidence of outages

ENVIRONMENTAL
- Criteria pollutants (SOx, NOx, PM10)
- GHG emissions (CO2)
- Water and land use

SOCIAL
- Net impact on job market, employment taxes, and occupational safety

Source: *A Review of Solar PV Benefit and Cost Studies*

DER Adoption is Growing

Currently DERs represent a relatively small but rapidly growing portion of total demand. For example, through 2013, approximately 5.5 GW[2] of distributed solar photovoltaics (DPV) produced around 0.1%[ii] of total electricity in the U.S. While in aggregate at the national level this is still very modest, much of this DPV adoption is concentrated in a handful of markets that offer a "postcard from the future" for the rest of the nation. In places where DPV adoption is high, such as Hawaii, rooftop solar may exceed 100% of minimum load on a circuit on many days. The rapid growth of solar adoption has also been astounding by all accounts. From 2009 to 2012, solar of all types grew 82% per year in the U.S., and is expected to continue growing at 28% annually during 2014–2016.[iii] Other forms of DERs beyond solar may soon grow nearly as rapidly, further raising the importance of getting pricing structures right to better direct these investments.

DERs Are Different

DERs have characteristics that are distinct from those of central generation resources, and consumer- and third-party-owned DERs make future planning and investment more challenging for utilities and grid operators, even as DERs open up new opportunities.

- ***Deployment:*** DERs are small, modular assets that can be installed rapidly, strategically (in high-value locations at many different sizes), and outside of the central resource planning process. Without proper price signals, utilities have little influence as to locations and types of DERs that are installed on the distribution grid.
- ***Operation:*** DERs are installed on the distribution network and generally operate outside of central dispatching mechanisms. Some are variable generation resources that cannot be dispatched on demand—such as rooftop solar without battery—even though their output can be forecasted with increasing accuracy.[iv] Smart meters, smart inverters, and two-way control technologies enable DERs to more seamlessly integrate with central control to help balance load with resources, or to provide ancillary service requirements. More sophisticated price signals from the grid to these DERs can help facilitate the provision of these needed capabilities.
- ***Ownership:*** Because many DER investments are made by customers or third parties outside of normal utility planning processes, it can be difficult for utilities to predict the long-term adoption rates of DERs with accuracy. This, in turn, complicates a utility's efforts to accurately assess the need for alternative or complementary investments in central generation, transmission, or distribution infrastructure. More sophisticated rate structures can provide customers and third parties with price signals that can better direct (in terms of capability, quantity, and location) DER investment by customers and third parties, and reduce complexity in assessing long-term adoption trends.

---

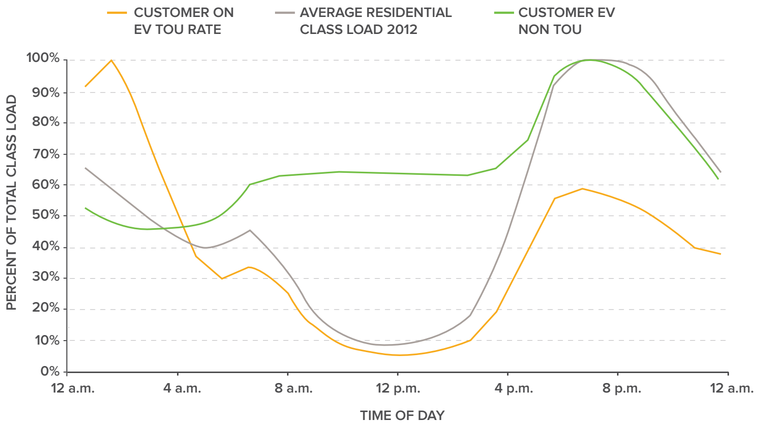
[2] U.S. Energy Information Administration Form-861S reported 3.6 GW of net-metered rooftop solar installations through 2012 (http://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia861/index.html). *Greentech Media* reported 1.9 GW of distributed rooftop solar installed in 2013 (http://www.greentechmedia.com/ articles/read/Slide-Show-How-to-Really-Disrupt-the-Retail-Energy-Market-with-Solar)

DERs Don't Align with Block, Volumetric Rates

As DER adoption grows, customers are becoming increasingly individualized, depending on whether they have rooftop solar, on-site storage, an electric vehicle, smart thermostats, or other technologies. These technologies can provide to or require from the grid energy, capacity, and ancillary services based on individual capabilities. But these characteristics vary along many dimensions that are not reflected in block, volumetric rates. For example, when a customer is exposed to a high marginal price tier in an inclining block rate structure,[3] rates can both reinforce and skew the message that price signals should send. Rooftop PV can look more competitive with retail rates based on the higher credit received for energy production. Conversely, electric vehicle charging can be discouraged if the energy used for charging shifts a customer to a higher-priced use tier.

A move away from block volumetric pricing will allow utilities to more efficiently direct not just individual DER deployment, but deployment of DERs in various combinations (such as solar paired with storage) to deliver a broader and more valuable set of attributes to the grid.[v,vi] In the absence of more sophisticated rates, customers and businesses are busy deploying thousands of megawatts of rooftop solar PV without smart inverters, storage capabilities, or peak-aligned panel orientation, as well as electric vehicle charging stations that cannot respond to signals from the grid. More dynamic rates offer significant opportunities to capture the capacity and ancillary services that are largely lost today, decreasing grid integration costs and increasing benefits.

FIGURE 3: **AVERAGE RESIDENTIAL VS ELECTRIC VEHICLE CUSTOMER LOADS**



Source: Copyright San Diego Gas + Electric. Used with permission.

WHAT DIRECTION SHOULD MY ROOFTOP SOLAR PV SYSTEM FACE?

Peak energy demand and highest marginal production cost typically coincide on late summer afternoons. Energy production from rooftop solar, which has close to zero marginal costs, could therefore contribute significant value to the system by orienting the panels towards the west or southwest to best align its affordable peak production with these periods of high demand when the grid usually calls upon more expensive generation resources such as peaking plants. But traditional block volumetric rates do not reflect temporal cost aspects. As a result, it is most advantageous to customers—most of whose solar PV is governed by net metering policies that credit energy consumed from the grid and solar surplus fed into the grid both at the retail rate—to orient a rooftop PV system towards the south or even the east (avoiding cloudy afternoons) to maximize total energy production for the individual customer (instead of to maximize production aligned with greatest system value, which would be coincident with customer and system peak).

---

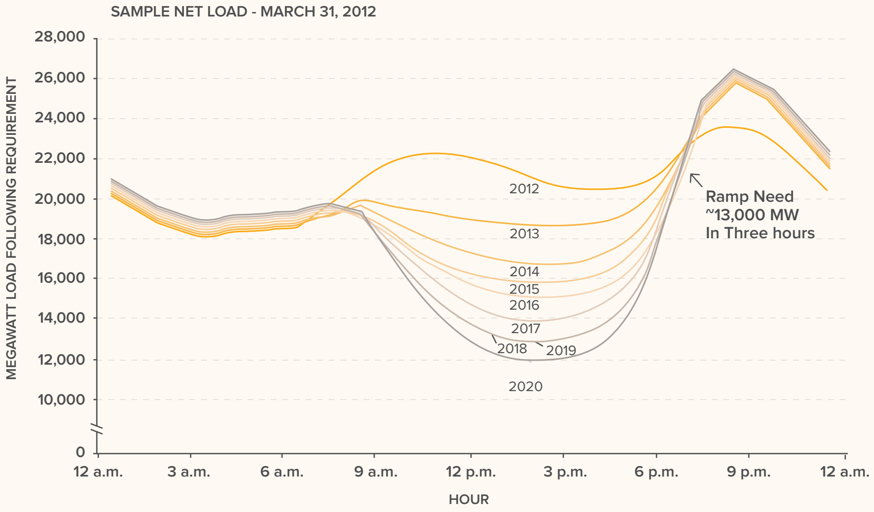
[3] In an inclining block rate price structure, the price per kilowatt-hour increases as specified usage levels are reached. For example, the first 500 kilowatt-hours are billed at $0.10 per kilowatt-hour, the second 500 kilowatt-hours are billed at $0.15 per kilowatt-hour, and any additional kilowatt-hours are billed at $0.20 per kilowatt-hour.

THE GROWING NEED FOR RAMPING CAPACITY

We live in an age of the California ISO's famous "duck chart," which shows net demand on the grid's central generation resources in the face of growing levels of solar PV on the distribution edge. With rooftop solar depressing daytime net demand on the grid and overall system peak hitting later in the day after solar production plummets, the duck chart shows a coming and growing very steep ramp. Resources that can either smooth such a curve—decreasing both the slope and amplitude of the ramp—or respond rapidly to meet that curve will thus have immense value.

Today, low-capacity-factor[vii] combustion turbines provide this service. They do so at what some contend is a high cost,[viii] and sub-optimally, considering the emissions and delivery challenges associated with oil or natural gas.[ix] Many contend that customer-sited DERs could be used to achieve the same goals at a lower price.[x] Customers and grid operators can create more value if rates are designed to encourage behavior change (e.g., load shifting from peak hours), DER system design (e.g., panel orientation), and technology combinations (e.g., DPV + storage) that mitigate challenges imposed by, in this case, the ramping down of solar in the late afternoon.

FIGURE 4: **THE DUCK CURVE SHOWS STEEP RAMPING NEEDS**



Source: CAISO.
Used with permission.

NAVIGATING RATE REFORM

DERs of many types are becoming increasingly widespread and accessible, yet existing rate structures result in DER investment that is largely undirected. There is an increasing need to define the principles to safely integrate and capture the full value of DERs going forward. When James Bonbright developed his principles for public utility ratemaking in 1961, they became the standard that guided the industry for the next half century. They remain as relevant today as ever, even if we revisit their interpretation with new eyes that consider the implications of DERs and a changing grid. Importantly, even though this paper's evolved rate structures might feel a revolutionary world apart from the volumetric block rates that have served the industry until now, they are still closely aligned with an updated interpretation of Bonbright's principles, so they're not nearly as radical as one might think at first glance (for more on an updated application of Bonbright's principles, see Appendix).

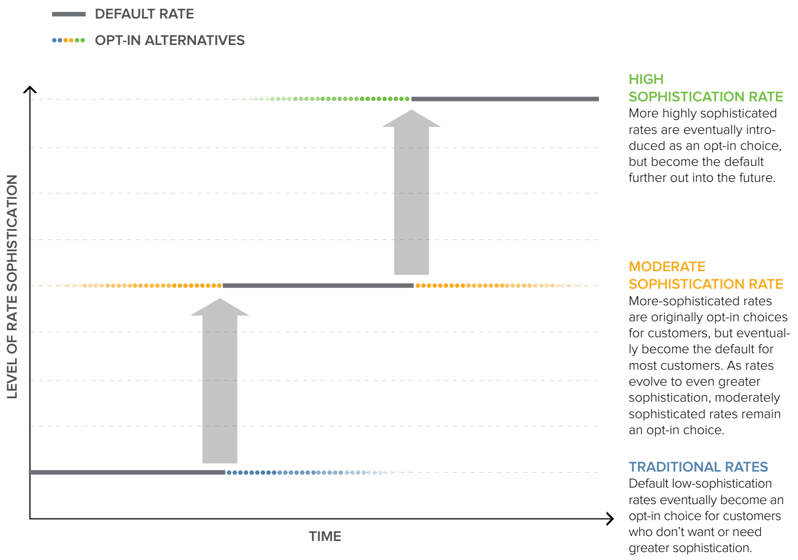
REGULATORY COMPACT AND OBLIGATION TO SERVE

Electric utilities are recognized as natural monopolies and are therefore obligated to serve all customers in their territory. It is important to recognize that the non-utility owners or operators of DERs (whether they are individual customers or third-party aggregators) have no such obligation. Rather, individual customers and third parties elect to make DER investment choices on the basis of individual project economics (or other factors). As DER adoption grows, utilities are likely to face increasing challenges and new costs in their efforts to fulfill this important obligation. More sophisticated price signals can better align the DER investment choices that customers and third parties make with the requirement that the utility provide affordable and reliable service to all customers within its footprint.

What Will This Future Look Like?

Behind-the-meter DERs are an important component to building a more resilient and low-carbon electricity system. To accompany this changing resource mix, the sophistication of the default rate option used by most customers can be increased, while still allowing customers the flexibility to opt in to more or less sophisticated options that meet a variety of customer requirements (see Figure 5).

FIGURE 5: **DEFAULTS AND ALTERNATIVES**



This framework can enable stakeholders to adequately prepare for more sophisticated rate offerings, including the introduction of new technology and service offerings that can maintain a simplified customer experience even with more sophisticated rates. Additionally, this structure enables customers to choose alternatives that are most appropriate for them, whether opting out of a new default rate option for something more familiar or opting in to a rate option that is even more advanced.

More granular rates will allow the benefits and costs of each individual attribute associated with reliable electric service to be evaluated and clearly and transparently priced. This will enable regulators to strike an appropriate and intentional balance between incentivizing DERs and ensuring grid infrastructure costs are recovered. Valuation of these attributes can be based on markets or transparent and agreed-upon processes, producing a system for evolving rates that is more dynamic and automatically adjustable compared to the current system of multi-year periods between rate cases.

Customers will respond to these new price signals by shifting their load profile to take advantage of periods of low-cost grid service while making more targeted investments in DERs that can provide greater value to the grid. This combination of price signals beneficially shifting load (such as through home pre-cooling, water heater cycling, and strategic electric vehicle charging) and more optimally directing DER investment can reduce the need for rarely utilized peaking generation units, reduce system congestion, and defer distribution upgrades. To achieve this vision, regulators need to establish processes to lead stakeholders through the transition from today to tomorrow. These processes may need to look fundamentally different than traditional regulatory proceedings, due to the complexity and pace with which DER deployment is happening. Creative, more collaborative approaches may be needed to align stakeholder interests and introduce new rates and accompanying service offerings in ways that customers will embrace.

LONG-TERM ISSUES TO CONSIDER

The issue of rate design does not exist in a vacuum. For one, the rate structures proposed in this paper may require investments in new meters for some utilities.

There are also significant issues around markets, customer education, the utility business model, and the utility resource planning process to be addressed in order to create an environment where more evolved rate designs can be implemented. Specifically, new market mechanisms are needed to value and monetize capacity, ancillary services, and certain environmental attributes in many parts of the country. Customers need to be educated on the benefits of a shift away from a 100-year-old status quo. Laws and regulations must evolve to enable utilities and third parties to compete on a level playing field to provide behind-the-meter products and services to customers. A previous e-Lab discussion paper, *New Business Models for the Distribution Edge*,[xi] explored possible new business model structures better adapted to a high-penetration DER future. These issues fall outside of the specific purview of rate design, but are intimately related to the topic.

NET ENERGY METERING AND VALUE-OF-SOLAR TARIFFS

According to the Solar Energy Industries Association,[xii] by the end of 2013 more than 445,000 residential and commercial rooftop PV[4] customers benefited from net energy metering (NEM) in the United States, where 43 states have adopted the policy. NEM works by "spinning the meter backward," allowing DER customers to consume generation on site, and paying them for any excess generation in credits valued at the retail rate under which the customer is served. When credits from excess generation exceed monthly consumption from the utility, customers are often able to apply these credits to future bills (typically at the full retail rate but sometimes at the utility's avoided cost). As solar costs have declined and customer adoption has increased, NEM has become a contentious topic in the industry.

A value-of-solar (VOS) tariff, meanwhile, is a technology-specific tariff that can be instituted regardless of rate structure that values specific components of a kilowatt-hour that distributed solar PV (DPV) produces, such as energy, capacity, grid support services, and some environmental benefits. This allows utilities to send customers price signals for the value of DPV based on these unbundled attributes rather than compensating customers at the retail rate under which they are served. Multiple viewpoints on the advantages and disadvantages of VOS tariffs exist, including strongly held and varied viewpoints by e-Lab members. VOS is often discussed in the context of a comparison to net energy metering.

This e-Lab paper does not take a side on NEM, either for, against, or advocating reform. Nor does it opine on the relative merits of VOS, either in isolation or in comparison to NEM. Rather, this paper offers another set of solutions—moving away from block volumetric pricing towards more sophisticated structures—that can be implemented regardless of what happens with NEM and VOS.

---

[4] Not counting other DERs, such as small wind, that qualify for net energy metering.

MOVING TOWARD MORE SOPHISTICATED PRICING

02

02: MOVING TOWARD MORE SOPHISTICATED PRICING

Bundled rates are composed of multiple attributes. The values of some attributes vary by time (across seasons or hours in a day) as well as by location across a utility's distribution system; others remain virtually constant. Depending on the existing characteristics of a utility's generation, transmission, and distribution infrastructure, increasing granularity or sophistication will provide a different level of value along each individual stream.

We advocate increasing rate sophistication along three continuums that can be thought of as the what, when, and where of electricity generation and consumption:

- ***Attribute Continuum***—the unbundling of rates to specifically price energy, capacity, ancillary services, etc.
- ***Temporal Continuum***—moving from volumetric block rates towards highly time-differentiated prices that vary in response to marginal prices or other market signals
- ***Locational Continuum***—delivering price signals that more accurately compensate for unique, site-specific value

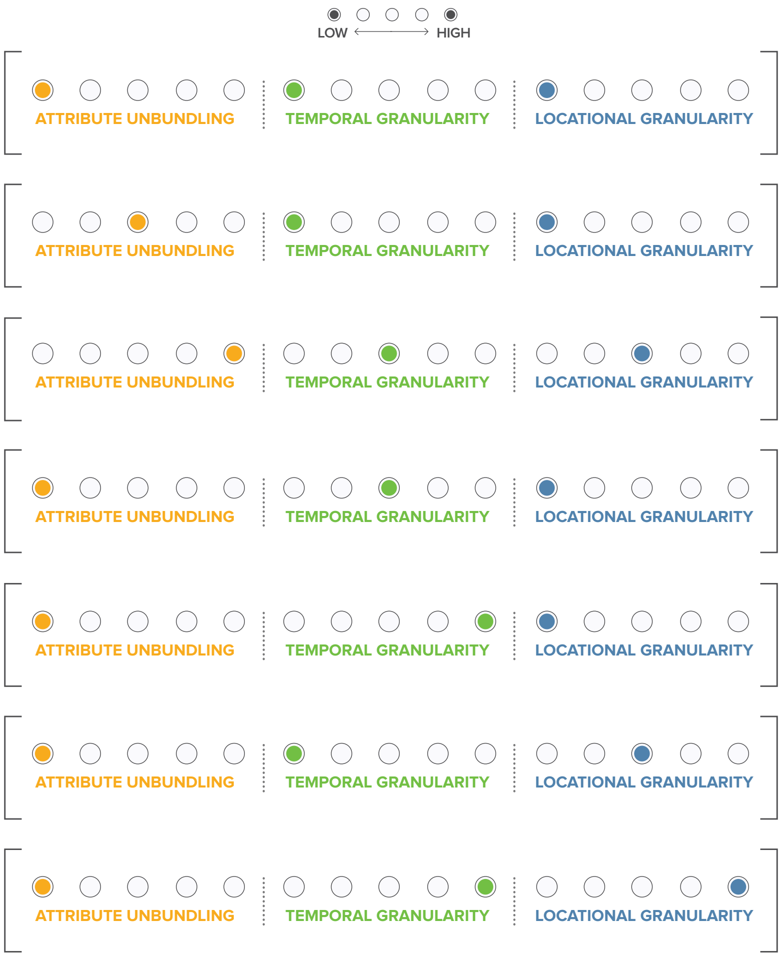
Breaking down rates into these distinct value streams (see Figure 6, page 22) is an important tool to direct investment decisions that optimize value to all customers as well as to the grid as a whole. In a highly evolved scenario, we would see increased rate sophistication along all three axes. For example, customers could receive real-time price signals across all hours of the day, with a demand charge that also varies by time, with additional compensation available to customers who install DERs with the capability to address distribution hot spots.

Multiple rate options can offer customers choices that meet their lifestyle, technology requirements, and budget. Within a handful of years, significant progress could be made to introduce new, more sophisticated default rate options along all three of these continuums in many areas of the country, guided by the particular local circumstances. For instance, the default rate option could introduce more sophistication along both the attribute and temporal spectrum, such as two- or three-period TOU rates for energy coupled with a demand charge. The demand charge could also vary temporally.

Some customers (perhaps those with no DERs) could elect to opt out to a less sophisticated fully bundled rate, while other customers may elect even more sophisticated options that harness the capabilities of a broader array of DERs. In this case, a customer who participates in a demand response program (including automation of multiple appliances) may find the greatest value in a rate that unbundles time periods to include peak, off-peak, and critical peak periods with a demand charge. Meanwhile, a rooftop solar customer with an electric vehicle may find the most value from a real-time pricing rate that encourages shifting usage to off-peak periods while compensating excess generation at a market-based rate.

The transition need not be, and likely would not be, linear across these continuums, or uniform from one utility service territory to the next. Each option can provide benefits to customers, utilities, grid operators, and third parties, but also requires careful monitoring to ensure that benefits and costs are properly accounted for and appropriately assigned.

FIGURE 6: **INCREASING SOPHISTICATION THROUGH RATE STRUCTURE EVOLUTION**



TODAY'S BUNDLED, VOLUMETRIC, BLOCK PRICING
In the simplest system, prevalent today, there is no unbundling (i.e., fully bundled pricing) with no time- or location-based differentiation.

ENERGY + CAPACITY PRICING
Breaking apart energy and capacity values begins to unbundle prices, but leaves many still bundled. Time- and location-based differentiation is still minimal.

ATTRIBUTE-BASED PRICING
Attributed-based pricing more fully unbundles electricty prices, while doing so could also add time- and location-based sophistication.

TIME-OF-USE PRICING
Relatively basic time-of-use pricing (e.g., off-peak, peak, critical peak) begins to add time-based differentation, but could still allow attributes to remain fully bundled with no location-based differentation.

REAL-TIME PRICING
Real-time pricing, with prices dynamically varying by one-hour or sub-hour increments, adds much time-based sophistication, but could still allow attributes to remain fully bundled with no location-based differentation.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM HOT SPOT PRICING
Identifying distribution system "hot spots" begins to add location-based differentiation, but could still allow fully bundled attributes and little or no time-based differentiation.

DISTRIBUTION LOCATIONAL MARGINAL PRICING
Distribution LMP adds location-based sophisitication, and in turn a high degree of temporal sophistication.

THE ATTRIBUTE CONTINUUM

The attribute continuum describes parsing an energy resource into its specific value components through partial or total unbundling of electricity rates. The goal is to match services that a given resource can provide with the needs of the grid to unlock greater value to the customer and to the grid. The addition of a capacity (demand) charge is the most common tool available to begin to unbundle rates along the attribute continuum. As customers, utilities, and regulators collect and analyze the growing amount of data available from advanced metering infrastructure and other sources, rates can move toward fully unbundled, attribute-based pricing.

Energy + Capacity

An early step in unbundling attributes for mass-market customers is to separate energy (kWh) and capacity (kW). This approach is already common for large commercial and industrial customers. In addition to a fixed customer charge and a per-kWh energy charge, a demand charge delivers a price signal about a customer's instantaneous use. Demand charges can measure demand in five- or fifteen-minute increments and bill a fixed dollar per kilowatt rate for the peak monthly use.

Separating energy and capacity charges offers several benefits. In a world where DERs increasingly threaten the traditional utility model of investment recovery through volumetric sales, demand charges can provide utilities with better assurance of investment recovery while simultaneously providing customers with signals that motivate them to place less stress and cost on the system. More specifically, a demand charge more closely allocates cost of service based on a customer's load profile. Under this structure, energy charges are reduced (i.e., closer to wholesale energy costs) while the fixed costs associated with maintaining adequate capacity are separately recovered. A demand charge creates an incentive to add combinations of DERs that more evenly spread use throughout the day, thereby lowering the impact and cost on the system. When a customer with a demand charge is also a net metered customer, the demand charge is not avoided by excess generation credits, resulting in better cost recovery for the capacity required to support some DERs.[xiii] A demand charge also begins to reduce intra-class cross-subsidies created between customers with different load factors.

Demand charges offer several challenges as well. First, some customers may be unable to spread their use more evenly throughout the day and could thus be subject to negative bill impacts from a high demand charge (depending on the price for the demand charge relative to the unit price of energy). More advanced meters are also required to measure and bill demand, and education is also necessary to ensure customers understand how demand is billed as well as ways to mitigate exposure to high charges. Despite these obstacles, it is conceivable that many parts of the country could establish a timeline of just a few years to introduce demand charges as a default rate option for mass-market customers, provided appropriate service offerings and alternative rates were also made available.

Attribute-Based Pricing

Further along the attribute continuum are subsequent opportunities to break out and provide price signals for providing or receiving more and more attributes of electric service. Attribute-based pricing is technology neutral and could conceivably incorporate the value of all attributes and services of energy resources. Instead of "all-in" pricing, the specific components that comprise a retail electric price per kWh are separated and priced independent of one another. Under this structure, credits or charges are assessed for the array of attributes required for safe, reliable electric service (see Figure 2, page 13). Unbundling and pricing attributes of electric service will become increasingly important as DER adoption grows, because DERs may provide or consume individual grid attributes, which is a new phenomenon compared to historical use where consumers simply received all components of reliable grid service from the utility, and paid for them almost entirely on a per-kWh basis.

Attributes may vary daily, seasonally, and geographically, as well as by utility service territory and transmission grid operator requirements. Stakeholders may also determine that some attributes, such as job creation, ultimately fall outside of the purview of rate design and should be compensated via other mechanisms.

In an attribute-based pricing format, rates can be designed to compensate customers for the specific resources needed and delivered: energy, capacity, flexibility, reliability, resilience, and environmental attributes, among others. Asset owners who can provide these monetized attributes can be compensated for providing them to the grid on an as needed basis. For example, a hospital operating a combined heat and power system may be able to provide excess peak generation to the grid while continuing to self-supply and use waste heat on site.[xiv] Or an electric vehicle driver can enable the battery to be used as a demand response resource while charging during the work day.[xv]

The benefit of attribute pricing is that proper implementation enables all resources to compete on a level playing field. Centralized and distributed resources can be compensated for services provided, and incentivized to install complementary technologies, such as smart inverters and storage, to enable the supply of needed grid services. This offers the possibility to increase penetration of DERs with characteristics that provide specific services, such as peak management or voltage control in high-value locations or that can contribute to grid stability at high-value times of day or season.

Attribute-based pricing also presents challenges to both customers and to utilities. It is more complicated than traditional, bundled volumetric pricing (including the possibility that attributes contributed to the grid may be priced differently than attributes consumed from the grid). As a result, some customers may be unwilling to utilize the DERs necessary to capture the full value of a highly granular rate (and therefore remain on less-granular rate options). Additionally, markets and methods for valuation will need to be developed before attribute-based pricing can be fully deployed. For the foreseeable future, attribute pricing should be thought of as an option that could be made available to customers, but not as a default or mandatory rate structure.

THE TEMPORAL CONTINUUM

The second value stream comes from services needed by the grid (and the attributes that an energy resource can provide) on a temporal basis. The cost of generating electricity varies over the course of a day's load profile, as utilities call upon more expensive generation resources to meet peak demand. Thus DERs that can shave that peak and smooth the day's load curve, including distributed generation coincident with peak that can provide an economical alternative to expensive peaking plants, can provide value—if provided the right price signals.

Time-of-Use Pricing and Critical Peak Pricing, explained in subsequent sections, both send price signals to shift use to off-peak periods of day. Real-Time Pricing represents the highest level of granularity on the temporal spectrum.

SMART HOME RATE

A Smart Home Rate is a hypothetical version of an attribute-based pricing structure for customers who adopt a combination of technologies that can respond to sophisticated pricing signals and provide value both to the customer and to the grid as a whole. Locational and temporal price volatility more closely reflects the cost of service; customers pay for consumption and receive compensation based on real-time or day-ahead price signals. For example, Smart Home Rate customers with storage technology (stationary or electric vehicle-to-home export capability) have the ability to fully self-serve from the storage system (or greatly reduce usage) for short periods of time in response to critical peak pricing events during the most expensive 100–200 hours per year. This reduces system demand and protects customers from critical peak prices. These customers can also respond to low (or negative) wholesale prices by programming electric vehicles to start or stop charging, pre-heat or cool the home, and perform other energy-intensive tasks when prices fall below a pre-defined point. The Smart Home Rate described in Table 3 (at right) is an example of how customers could be billed when they employ multiple DERs to meet their electricity needs.

TABLE 3: **SMART HOME RATE**

LINE ITEM	BILLING UNIT	COMPONENTS
Monthly Service Fee	$/month	Customer Service Billing Metering
Monthly Peak Demand Charge	$/kW	Capacity
Day-Ahead Hourly Price	$/kWh	Energy
	$/kW-Hr	Ancillary Services
Real-Time Price	$/kWh	Real-Time Signal for Price-Responsive Loads When Prices Are Low
Export Credit for Services Supplied by Customer	$/kWh	Symmetric to Day-Ahead Hourly $/kWh

A Smart Home Rate that clearly delivers the price for values sought from different resources can encourage investment in resources that provide value to both the customer and the grid. Consumption and supply prices are assumed to be symmetrical but could vary by attribute.

Time-of-Use Pricing (with Critical Peak)

● ○ ○ ○ ○	○ ○ ● ○ ○	● ○ ○ ○ ○
ATTRIBUTE UNBUNDLING	TEMPORAL GRANULARITY	LOCATIONAL GRANULARITY

Time-of-use (TOU) pricing represents a move towards more granular pricing on the temporal spectrum. It is becoming increasingly common today, and is used to communicate information to customers on how the value of energy services provided by—and to—the grid vary by time. Under this rate design, customers are billed different rates across peak, shoulder peak, and off-peak periods. To capture additional value, the addition of a critical peak period (CPP), which occurs only during grid emergencies or during the most expensive hours of the year, sends a temporally-specific price signal to customers about the high cost of energy in an effort to shift and/or reduce use.

The benefit is that customer interaction with the grid is priced to more closely match the cost to generate, transmit, and distribute energy. Customers will know when the most and least expensive times of day are to use energy, how to align DER installations to meet peak demand, or where it is economically advantageous to add storage (which may be in locations that not only provide value to the customer but also to the grid as a whole) based upon the availability and accessibility of enabling technologies and the implementation of robust education and marketing efforts. When enough customers reduce their peak demand, or install DERs to provide peak energy to the grid, the utility's peak demand can either decrease or shift. This is significant because peak demand on a system level is one of the main factors that drive the need to build central generation assets, especially "surplus" generators built to meet peak spikes but which otherwise sit idle much of the time when demand doesn't call for them. Further, as DER penetration increases, load requirements can also shift. The California "duck curve" scenario (see Figure 4, page 16) creates a need for flexibility resources, whether from load shifting, DERs, or central energy resources.

On the flip side, the primary challenges facing TOU rates relate to customer acceptance and program design. While TOU is common in many parts of the country, it is primarily offered as an optional rate and often with only one choice of time periods. Broadly defined time periods may make it too difficult for customers to shift use (e.g., on-peak pricing periods may commonly be seven hours in duration). Likewise, if the incentive to reduce use is not large enough, then it may not be worth the effort to change behavior. Despite these challenges, successful TOU programs to date[xvi,xvii] suggest that it is plausible that many areas of the country could move to TOU pricing as a default rate option within a matter of a few years, provided appropriate service offerings, customer education, and alternative rates were also made available.

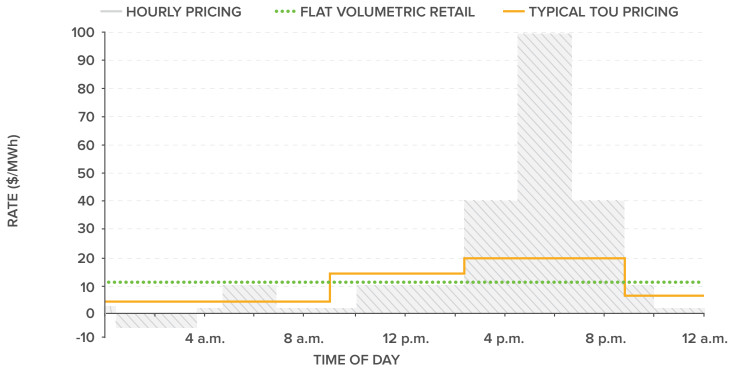
Real-Time Pricing

● ○ ○ ○ ○ ATTRIBUTE UNBUNDLING | ○ ○ ○ ○ ● TEMPORAL GRANULARITY | ● ○ ○ ○ ○ LOCATIONAL GRANULARITY

Real-time pricing is the most granular structure on the temporal continuum. It uses hourly day-ahead or sub-hourly (e.g., five-minute interval) spot market prices to bill and compensate customers for services required and provided.

A key benefit of this degree of sophistication along the temporal continuum is that it can unleash innovation in DERs and direct investment in new technologies that can provide great benefits to the system more cost effectively and with less potential for cross-subsidization than less-sophisticated rate options. For instance, under hourly pricing, a customer (and in turn the system as a whole) may benefit from installing a combination of solar PV and battery technology that might not be economical under a less-granular rate structure such as traditional TOU rates. The battery system in this case could be sized to power the home for short periods, like the one or two hours of the day when energy prices are expected to be highest. These granular time periods offer the added benefit of shortening the window during which the battery system is needed (thus enabling a smaller and more affordable battery). By comparison, the rate differentials between on- and off-peak periods under a two-period TOU rate are not as great as they would often be under hourly prices, and the time periods for the on-peak period may be too long to be economically attractive for customers to consider.

FIGURE 7: **TEMPORAL PRICING STRUCTURE**



Although a TOU rate more equitably charges customers for usage at different times of the day, it does not capture short-term price spikes that can significantly raise prices during an otherwise low-price time period. In the chart above, a TOU customer is exposed to peak, shoulder peak and off-peak prices each day. The peak and shoulder peak prices are in effect for almost twelve hours each day, even though the actual peak market price is different each day (and occurs over a much shorter time period). This creates a scenario in which customer behavior must be responsive over a long period of time when an hourly price signal could encourage investment in DERs that could help to reduce the price spikes, benefitting all customers.

Despite its merits, not all utilities or grid operators are yet capable of deploying widespread real-time or hourly pricing. Additionally, many customers may not be willing to adopt rate structures this sophisticated for the foreseeable future. That said, there are significant opportunities to make real-time pricing easy for customers by pairing it with technologies that can automatically adjust use in response to granular price signals. In the near term, it is plausible that many areas of the country could make hourly or real-time pricing available as an option for customers, enabling solution providers to combine technologies and services to deliver value to customers and to the system as a whole.

THE LOCATIONAL CONTINUUM

The third value continuum involves more granular pricing on a locational basis. In order to capture this value, utilities and grid operators can offer credits or price signals over a short- or long-term horizon, based on specific system needs. Distribution System Hot Spot rates or incentives can begin to move rate design in a more location-based responsive direction, while Distribution Locational Marginal Pricing (Distribution LMP) represents the highest level of granularity in this stream.

Distribution System Hot Spot Pricing

"Hot spots" are locations on the distribution system that suffer from congestion due to overloading of infrastructure. When new load is added, particularly during peak periods, it can be more cost effective to signal customers to install DERs—ranging from demand response to storage to distributed generation that can shift or reduce load—to alleviate stress. Customers that install DERs in high-value locations or with high-value temporal attributes could be compensated for their contribution to the system through incentives such as credits. One method to calculate the value is to compare the savings produced by the DER relative to the cost of deferred or avoided distribution system upgrades (similar to non-transmission alternatives[xviii]). This is a step that offers an alternative to significant distribution investments, such as new substations. Substation upgrades are not only expensive but can require decades for full cost recovery (subject to threats from continued evolution of DER technology).

Another benefit is the ability to specifically target locations with short-term availability of incentives for DER installation. By doing so, utilities can control the costs of incentive programs while maximizing return on investment. For example, the Con Edison Brooklyn/Queens Demand Management[xix] plan seeks DERs—ranging from on-site generation to storage to load management technologies—that collectively can defer the need for a $1 billion substation upgrade. The program is only available to customers within the area served by the existing substation. If successful, it could be expanded to other areas as needs are identified.

Unfortunately, hot spot credit or pricing can be challenging since the ability of DERs to defer or obviate distribution investments is a point of debate, and also because distribution system upgrade plans are not commonly available to all stakeholders until the decision to invest by the utility has already been made. Regulators can add significant value by enabling and/or requiring utilities to share data on system operations (while addressing data privacy concerns) that can provide a broader group of stakeholders with the ability to offer non-distribution alternatives to the system planning process.

Distribution Locational Marginal Pricing

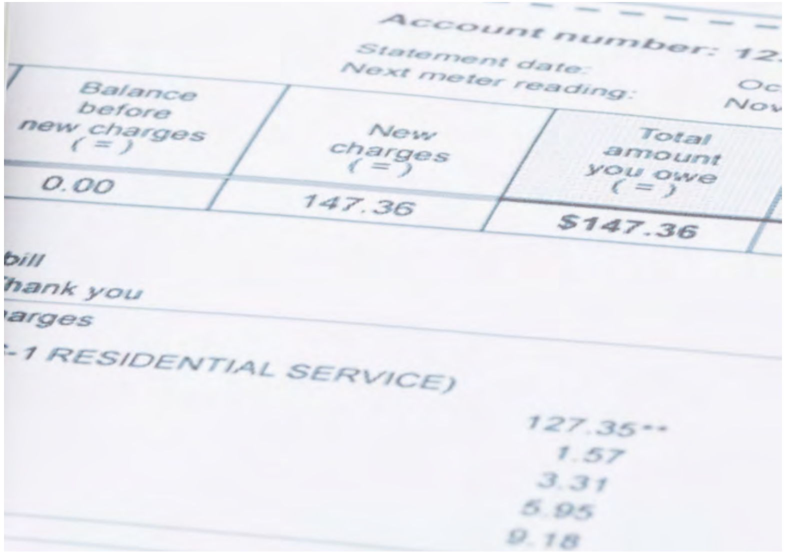
● ○ ○ ○ ○ | ○ ○ ○ ○ ● | ○ ○ ○ ○ ●
ATTRIBUTE UNBUNDLING | TEMPORAL GRANULARITY | LOCATIONAL GRANULARITY

The Distribution Locational Marginal Pricing (Distribution LMP) concept is a distribution system version of the transmission system locational marginal price common today in many wholesale markets. Instead of sending short-term price signals in the form of a credit under a "hot spot" design, a distribution LMP simply provides hourly or sub-hourly price signals at nodes on the distribution system. In one iteration, customers could be billed, and compensated, based on the services required and provided at each node. Customers would receive more accurate price signals on which to base their DER investment decisions and grid operations would be less likely to be disrupted by DERs in low-value locations. Another variation would be to calculate the value of line losses and cost of potential line failures at various load levels and bill customers for services required or provided.[xx]

A distribution LMP is more advanced than the "hot spot" credit program in its focus on real-time system conditions. Rather than focus on long-term system planning by providing credits only in key locations, a distribution LMP charges and compensates customers for value consumed and provided at any point on the distribution system with prices that reflect daily or hourly system events.

There are several challenges that may limit the possibilities of distribution LMP. One very important challenge is that it could simply be untenable from a public perception standpoint to charge customers materially different rates based on where they live. This may be considered counter to long-standing notions of providing universal access to affordable electric service. Another challenge is that many utilities and grid operators lack the ability to provide pricing on such a granular level on the distribution system. Significant metering and communications infrastructure may be required to capture and convey accurate price signals. Additionally, customers in areas with high distribution LMPs may not be able to respond to sophisticated price signals.

In short, this level of locational sophistication is not likely to be practical, at least for the foreseeable future. In the meantime, the value of establishing structures to address the most high-value "hot spots" on the system could be further explored and pursued in many areas of the country within the coming years.



RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REGULATORS

03

03: RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REGULATORS

Increasing DER adoption presents a need for rates to evolve along the locational, temporal, and attribute spectrums. However, customers, utilities, grid operators, and solution providers may not yet be ready to jump to highly granular attribute pricing today. A multi-stage transition with defaults and alternatives can gradually increase rate sophistication while still allowing customers to opt in to more or less sophisticated rates.

Regulators can enable utilities and third-party service providers to provide new technologies and solutions to keep the customer experience simple while introducing more sophisticated price signals. And as rates become more sophisticated, regulators can focus on increasing the accuracy and transparency of the rate design process to maximize the value available to the system.

IDENTIFY DEFAULTS, ALTERNATIVES, AND TIMELINES

Today, the default rate is relatively simple, and is generally the simplest option available to customers. Regulators can establish processes to identify new, more sophisticated rate options (such as TOU rates with demand charges) that could become the default within a period of a few years. In advance of this option becoming the default, customers could be given the opportunity to opt in to it or other even more sophisticated options. After it becomes the default, customers could have the option to opt out of the default to either a simpler rate (perhaps similar to what they've had before) or into even more sophisticated options. Over time, the default option could increase in sophistication yet again, following the same pattern.

Multiple, highly granular rate options can co-exist as choices—hourly pricing, TOU block pricing, critical peak pricing, inclining block rates, and others—as long as customers, or the service providers serving them, can easily identify the value associated with each relative to their lifestyle and technology choices.

As an alternative to the traditional model of pilots that are common today, utilities can offer customers and solution providers a staged approach to implementing more granular rates (see Figure 5, page 17). This will allow utilities, customers, and solution providers time to analyze customer response, to identify any required supporting technologies, and to address concerns from other stakeholders so that the transition is as smooth as possible.

DEFAULT TIME-OF-USE RATES IN CALIFORNIA

The California Public Utility Commission, at the direction of Assembly Bill 327,[xxi] is undergoing a process of rate reform. AB 327 lifts many of the restrictions on residential rate design. The state's investor-owned utilities (IOUs) can now propose residential rates more reflective of cost, in keeping with the Commission's principle that rates should be based on cost-causation and other rate design principles.[xxii] AB 327 also contains limits designed to protect certain classes of vulnerable customers and permits default TOU pricing for residential customers starting in 2018.

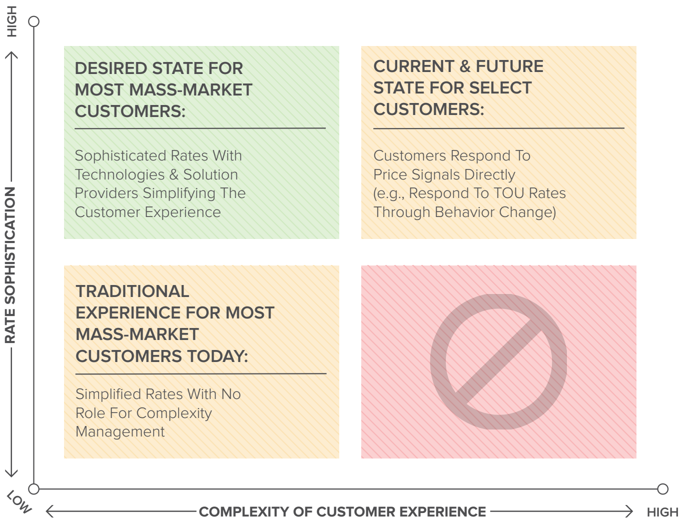
Thus far, SDG&E is the only one of the three California IOUs to propose transitioning all residential customers to default TOU rates starting in 2018, although all three have proposed collapsing the current four-tier inclining block rate structure to a two-tier structure. If default TOU is adopted in 2018, a customer must have the ability to opt out to a non-TOU rate with at least two tiers. Customers will have access to a rate calculator to compare options and also have one year of bill protection to ensure the annual bill on the new TOU rate does not exceed the amount the customer would have paid on the non-TOU rate.

This multi-year, multi-step transition gives customers and solution providers ample time to understand the requirements and test new service options. Most importantly, evidence suggests the majority of customers will remain on the default option, even if the default option contains time-differentiated pricing, if the default is designed and implemented well.[xxiii]

MANAGE THE COMPLEXITY OF THE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE

To accompany the default and alternatives framework outlined, utilities or third-party service providers need to find ways to manage the complexity of the customer experience (see Figure 8). The typical residential customer wants to save money without sacrificing time or convenience (or at the very least, not more than the value of the savings).

FIGURE 8: **MANAGING RATE COMPLEXITY FOR THE CUSTOMER**



Bridging rate sophistication for customers – Utilities and third-party solution providers can serve as intermediaries to evaluate more sophisticated rate designs for customers, offering products and services to capture bill savings while maintaining a simple customer experience.

Highly simplified rate structures leave value on the table by offering few opportunities to take action that can achieve significant savings. More granular rates that more fully differentiate the value to serve a customer will drive utilities and third-party solution providers to develop technologies and services that increase savings and decrease complexity. The service providers can earn revenue through the service they offer, the customer can gain value through a lower monthly bill, and the utility and grid can lower costs through a more efficiently operated system. It is important to consider that regulatory reform outside of rate design (such as data sharing and privacy standards and the ability of utilities to sell and own behind-the-meter products and services) may be required to promote competition that can help maintain a simple customer experience.

SOPHISTICATED RATE STRUCTURES CAN UNLEASH INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND SERVICES THAT CAN PROVIDE SIGNIFICANT SAVINGS TO CONSUMERS AND UTILITIES WHILE MAINTAINING A SIMPLE CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE.

IMPROVE THE RATE DESIGN PROCESS

To support more sophisticated rates, regulators need to enable improvements to the rate design process itself. Specifically, regulators should:

- Increase the quantity and quality of electricity system data available to all stakeholders while addressing data privacy concerns
- Enhance transparency of valuation methodologies
- Determine how non-monetized attributes should be included in (or excluded from) rate design

Increase the Quantity and Quality of Electricity System Data Available to all Stakeholders While Addressing Data Privacy Concerns

The effectiveness of resource deployment decisions will improve if regulators can increase both data transparency and availability for all stakeholders. The reach of data collection infrastructure such as advanced metering infrastructure (AMI) on the utility side of the meter and cloud-connected solar inverters, electric vehicle charging stations, and home automation systems on the customer side of the meter is currently limited. Regulators are in the challenging position of trying to evaluate the benefits of new technology in the absence of many years of operational data. But new analysis and modeling capabilities can combine what does exist from smart meters, rooftop installations, and charging stations to predict system requirements. More importantly, solution providers and customers can participate. By employing newly available data[xxiv] from these sources, they can leverage more granular prices to interact with connected devices throughout the home.

Through this process, care should be taken to ensure that data privacy concerns are well addressed. Options to alleviate concerns include enabling streamlined customer consent or adequately masking or aggregating specific data.

Enhance Transparency of Valuation Methodologies

Nationwide consensus on specific attribute valuation methodologies is unlikely (and perhaps undesirable, given differences across utilities and geographies). What regulators should strive for is agreement on principles of valuation. e-Lab's earlier report *A Review of Solar PV Benefit and Cost Studies*[xxv] revealed a collection of best practices that together can produce a rigorous methodology to value DERs. These include:

- A transparent and open process for identifying and evaluating attributes
- An agreed-upon procedure to continually update the methodology
- Proper oversight to ensure equity for all stakeholders
- Simplicity to enable participation by all interested stakeholders, regardless of size or funding

In Minnesota, the process to establish a value-of-solar (VOS) methodology included an open review of potential attributes, followed by adoption of a transparent valuation methodology to set thefinal rate. Stakeholders had the ability to contribute at every stage of the process. Although not all interveners agreed on the final value, the approach allowed for important stakeholder interactions and rigorous debate that will inform future refinement.

Determine How Non-Monetized Attributes Should Be Included In (or Excluded From) Rate Design

Services that are relatively straightforward to measure and represent costs directly incurred by the utility, such as energy, are commonly included in rates. Others, such as ancillary services and environmental benefits that are harder to measure, or security and economic development which are not yet generally monetized, are not broken out in rates.

However, just because an attribute may be difficult to quantify, its value is not automatically zero.[xxvi] The same applies to attributes that are not presently monetized in rates and regulators may ultimately conclude that some attributes are best addressed outside of rates, but this is difficult to determine prior to a comprehensive analysis.

Regulators have multiple options when an attribute has a benefit or cost associated with it (such as carbon emissions), but it is not clear how to accurately calculate that value. In Minnesota the VOS calculation used the Environmental Protection Agency-developed "Social Cost of Carbon"[xxvii] as a proxy to assign value for the reduction in carbon emissions from solar generation. Similarly, the Bureau of Land Management offers a model for calculating the environmental mitigation expense for federal lands based on acquisition, restoration, and preservation costs.[xxviii] The National Renewable Energy Laboratory's Jobs and Economic Development Impact models estimate the economic impacts of constructing and operating power plants, fuel production facilities, and other projects[xxix] and many utilities calculate the benefits of attracting and retaining new sources of load to offer economic development rate reductions.

CONCLUSION

04

04: CONCLUSION

Historically, simplified rate structures for residential and small commercial electricity customers—embodied in bundled, volumetric, block rates—were both appropriate and necessary. For one, customers could reasonably be lumped into a relatively small number of large, averaged rate classes with similar load profiles and relationships with the grid. For another, the system lacked the tools on both sides of the meter—especially advanced metering, data, and communications infrastructure—to enable more sophisticated approaches.

But deployment of new grid technologies and proliferation of myriad distributed energy resources—including rooftop solar, smart thermostats, electric vehicles, demand response, battery storage, and much more—are fundamentally changing the grid. That changing grid requires new rate structures for the distribution edge, better aligned with the evolving 21st century electric grid. In addition, DERs will continue to garner growing levels of investment, which will only further the expanding disconnect between 20th century rate structures and a 21st century grid.

More sophisticated rate structures can provide better price signals that will enable central and distributed energy resources—and utilities, customers, and third-party solution providers—to compete on a fair and level playing field and to share in value that can more optimally direct investment in support of an affordable, reliable, low-carbon grid.

This paper advocates deliberately and incrementally increasing rate sophistication along three continuums: attribute, temporal, and locational. It describes six hypothetical rate structures that could so move the needle—separately, in parallel, or in combination—by partially or wholly unbundling the attributes implicit in block electricity prices; honoring the way the cost of electricity generation and consumption varies over the course of hours, days, and seasons; and recognizing the differential cost to serve customers at different locations throughout the distribution network.

A transition to more sophisticated and highly differentiated pricing should happen as an evolution that allows all stakeholders to become comfortable with increasing sophistication. That evolution includes an incrementally more sophisticated default option implemented over time, while allowing additional rate options with greater and lesser sophistication for customers that want or need it. The evolution should also include—via third-party solutions providers, energy management software, “intelligent” systems, and other such customer “interfaces”—that preserve behind-the-scenes granularity while allowing for a simpler, more user-friendly customer experience.

Several of the rate structures we propose are possible now or within the next few years in many utility service territories, especially those where advanced metering infrastructure is already in place. Others might require longer time frames and legislative and regulatory reform to become realistic options. Thus we conclude with recommendations for regulators on how to support an evolution toward more sophisticated rate structures.

In an era when the distribution edge is the front line of the electric grid’s evolution, we need rate structures that reflect its new landscape. Hopefully, this discussion paper helps take the industry a step in that direction.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

PRINCIPLES TO GUIDE RATE DESIGN IN A HIGH-DER FUTURE

In 1961, James Bonbright laid out a set of principles to guide the design of public utility rates.[xxx] These principles, which promoted rate simplicity, stability of the customer experience, utility revenue recovery, fair distribution of cost among customers, and efficiency of energy use became the foundation of public utility ratemaking in the U.S. for the next half century.

Today, however, rates must address dynamic customer behavior, increasingly cost-effective energy efficiency options, and competitive on-site generation, storage, and automation technologies that reduce overall system peaks and can shift distribution feeder peaks to earlier or later in the day. Bonbright's principles remain relevant and appropriate in large measure even today, although modern-day challenges and opportunities require certain facets of these classic principles to be reinterpreted. In Table 4 (at right) are the original Bonbright principles along with a suggestion of how they should be interpreted given the future we are facing and capabilities that were previously not available.

WHAT TO PRESERVE FROM TRADITIONAL RATE DESIGN

The benefits offered by more granular rate design should not overshadow the components of rate design today that offer value to individual customers and the grid as a whole. Social equity, resource efficiency, a simple customer experience, and the minimization of unintended cross-subsidies are important features that can be preserved—and improved upon—as rates evolve to meet the needs of customers and DERs.

TABLE 4: A 21ST CENTURY INTERPRETATION OF THE BONBRIGHT PRINCIPLES OF PUBLIC UTILITY RATEMAKING

BONBRIGHT PRINCIPLES	21ST CENTURY INTERPRETATION
Rates should be practical: simple, understandable, acceptable to the public, feasible to apply… and free from controversy in their interpretation.	*The customer experience* should be practical, simple, and understandable. New technologies and service offerings that were not available previously can enable a simple customer experience even if underlying rate structures become significantly more sophisticated.
Rates should keep the utility viable, effectively yielding the total revenue requirement and resulting in relatively stable cash flow and revenues from year to year.	*Rates* should keep the utility viable by encouraging economically efficient investment in both centralized and distributed energy resources.
Rates should be relatively stable such that customers experience only minimal unexpected changes that are seriously adverse.	*Customer bills* should be relatively stable even if the underlying rates include dynamic and sophisticated price signals. New technologies and service offerings can manage the risk of high customer bills by enabling loads to respond dynamically to price signals.
Rates should fairly apportion the utility's cost of service among consumers and should not unduly discriminate against any customer or group of customers	*Rate design* should be informed by a more complete understanding of the impacts (both positive and negative) of DERs on the cost of service. This will allow rates to become more sophisticated while avoiding undue discrimination.
Rates should promote economic efficiency in the use of energy as well as competing products and services while ensuring the level of reliability desired by customers.	*Price signals* should be differentiated enough to encourage investment in assets that optimize economic efficiency, improve grid resilience and flexibility and reduce environmental impacts in a technology neutral manner.

Continued Focus on Social Equity
Consideration of any new rate design must be undertaken with assurances that customers will have access to adequate, affordable electric service. Some customers will be unwilling or unable to take advantage of more dynamic rate options. This may result in adverse rate impacts and an inability to pay the monthly bill if proper protections are not in place. One solution is to offer multiple rate options, which will allow less flexible customers to choose the rate that serves them best. Another solution is to offer across the board percentage discounts for low income customers, which would allow these customers to still receive the same price signals as other customers, but simply pay a lower bill.

Continued Focus on Resource Efficiency
Care should be taken to preserve appropriate emphasis on resource efficiency and conservation as rate design evolves. For instance, if increasing portions of customer bills are collected in the form of fixed monthly charges—and less in the form of volumetric charges or other types of charges that the customer has the ability to influence—the incentive to conserve could be diminished. New rate designs can maintain the focus on resource efficiency by limiting the portion of a customer bill collected through fixed charges, or layering in tiered-volumetric rates with time-differentiated rates to simultaneously promote resource efficiency and peak-time load shifting.

BONBRIGHT'S PRINCIPLES REMAIN RELEVANT AND APPROPRIATE TODAY, ALTHOUGH GROWING ADOPTION OF DISTRIBUTED ENERGY RESOURCES REQUIRES A FRESH INTERPRETATION.

Simple Customer Experience
A shift to more granular and dynamic rates will need to be undertaken in tandem with efforts to introduce new products and services that can automate customer responses to price signals to maintain a simple customer experience. Smart grid technologies are being rapidly deployed and there are increasing opportunities for solution providers (including third-party aggregators, utilities, and others) to manage complexity on behalf of the customer, so that the customer experience is at least as simple or more so than it is today. For example, home energy management systems can respond to price signals from the utility and alert customers to critical peak pricing periods.

Minimal Unintentional Cross-Subsidization

Cross-subsidies[5] have always been present in rates. The important thing is to ensure that any subsidies within and across customer classes achieve the policy goals they were designed to achieve without creating undue burden on individuals or groups of customers. It is also essential that legislators, regulators and other stakeholders fully understand how cross-subsidies in rates change as the penetration of DERs increases.

Cross-subsidies that are exacerbated as DER penetration grows can be managed through more granular rate design. Electric vehicle customers, for example, can be both subsidized by or subsidize other customers under traditional rate design. Inclining block rates penalize customers as use increases, even if the increased use is the result of EV charging during off-peak hours. Conversely, electric vehicle charging during peak periods can be subsidized under a bundled, volumetric pricing structure. The proposed Vehicle Grid Integration Pilot Program at San Diego Gas & Electric[xxxi] is designed in part to alleviate these subsidies. Price signals encourage charging at times most valuable to both the customer and the grid. Proposed rates are based on hourly day-ahead pricing and include price reductions for customers who can charge during surplus energy events, when spot market prices are negative.

---

[5] Cross-subsidies in electric rates occur when the cost to serve a customer or class of customers is not fully recovered in the rates charged to the customer, with the difference made up through increased rates on other customers or customer classes. This can be the result of intentional policy implementation (e.g., discounts for low income customers) or can occur naturally over time (e.g., when a group of customers reduces consumption to the point that loss of kilowatt-hour sales causes rates to be increased to account for the loss in revenue.

ENDNOTES

[i] Rocky Mountain Institute. *A Review of Solar PV Benefit & Cost Studies*. September 2013. <<http://www.rmi.org/elab_empower>>

[ii] U.S. Energy Information Administration. *Monthly Energy Review.* July 2014. <<http://www.eia.gov/totalenergy/data/monthly/pdf/mer.pdf>>

[iii] Solar Energy Industries Association. *U.S. Solar Market Insight 2012 Year in Review.* 2014. <<http://www.seia.org/research-resources/us-solar-market-insight-2012-year-review>>

[iv] Bullis, Kevin. "Smart Wind and Solar Power." *MIT Technology Review*, April 2014. <http://www.technologyreview.com/featuredstory/526541/smart-wind-and-solar-power/>

[v] "SMUD 2500 R St. Housing Development." *DOE Energy Storage Database.* 2012. <<http://www.energystorageexchange.org/projects/328>>

[vi] St. John, Jeff. "Sacramento's Path to Battery-Backed Solar Homes." *Greentech Media.* October 2013. <<http://www.greentechmedia.com/articles/read/sacramentos-path-to-battery-backed-solar-homes>>

[vii] U.S. Energy Information Administration. *Today in Energy: Natural gas-fired combustion turbines are generally used to meet peak electricity load.* October 2013. <<http://www.eia.gov/todayinenergy/detail.cfm?id=13191>>

[viii] U.S. Energy Information Administration. *Levelized Cost and Levelized Avoided Cost of New Generation Resources in the Annual Energy Outlook 2014.* April 2014. <<http://www.eia.gov/forecasts/aeo/electricity_generation.cfm>>

[ix] "Issues and Trends: Natural Gas." U.S. Energy Information Administration. February 7, 2014. <<http://www.eia.gov/naturalgas/issuesandtrends/deliverysystem/2013/>>

[x] Hogan, Mike and Bentham Paulos. "Dealing With The Duck." *Public Utilities Fortnightly.* January 2014. <<http://www.fortnightly.com/fortnightly/2014/01/dealing-duck>>

[xi] Rocky Mountain Institute. *New Business Models for the Distribution Edge.* April 2013. <<http://www.rmi.org/New_Business_Models>>

[xii] Solar Electric Industries Association. So*lar Industry Data: 2013 Year in Review.* 2013. <<http://www.seia.org/research-resources/solar-industry-data>>

[xiii] Frantzis, Lisa. "Net Metering Bill Impacts and Distributed Energy Subsidies." Navigant Consulting. (prepared for Arizona Public Service) December 2012. <<http://www.navigant.com/insights/library/energy/2012/net_metering_bill/>>

[xiv] U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Energy Efficiency & Renewable Energy, Energy Building Technologies Program. *Hospitals Discover Advantages to Using CHP Systems.* July 2011. <<http://apps1.eere.energy.gov/buildings/publications/pdfs/alliances/hea_chp_fs.pdf>>

[xv] Southwest Research Institute. *SwRI develops first ERCOT-qualified vehicle-to-grid aggregation system.* January 2014. <<http://www.swri.org/9what/releases/2014/vehicle-to-grid.htm#.U391_lhdXL1>>

[xvi] Amusa, Malena. "Dynamic pricing pilots: 5 utilities' programs, technology and results." *Utility Dive.* July 2013. <<http://www.utilitydive.com/news/dynamic-pricing-pilots-5-utilities-programs-technology-and-results/152381/>>

[xvii] Wolfram, Catherine. "Smart Meters but Dumb Pricing? Not in Sacramento." Energy Institute at HAAS. November 18, 2013. <<http://energyathaas.wordpress.com/2013/11/18/smart-meters-but-dumb-pricing-not-in-sacramento/>>

[xviii] The National Council on Electricity Policy. *Updating the Electric Grid: An Introduction to Non-Transmission Alternatives for Policymakers.* September 2009. <http://energy.gov/oe/downloads/updating-electric-grid-introduction-non-transmission-alternatives-policymakers>

[xix] Tweed, Katherine. "Con Ed Looks to Batteries, Microgrids and Efficiency to Delay $1B Substation Build." *Greentech Media.* July 17, 2014. <<http://www.greentechmedia.com/articles/read/con-ed-looks-to-batteries-microgrids-and-efficiency-to-delay-1b-substation>>

[xx] Lively, Mark. "Dynamic Distribution Grid Pricing." *Energy Central.* January 21, 2014. <<http://<http://www.energycentral.com/generationstorage/distributedandcogeneration/articles/2817/Dynamic-Distribution-Grid-Pricing>>

[xxi] California Legislative Information. "California Assembly Bill No. 327, Chapter 611." October 2013. <<http://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201320140AB327>>

[xxii] California Public Utilities Commission. "R12-06-013: Order Instituting Rulemaking on the Commission's Own Motion to Conduct a Comprehensive Examination of Investor Owned Electric Utilities' Residential Rate Structures, the Transition to Time Varying and Dynamic Rates, and Other Statutory Obligations." June 2012. <<http://delaps1.cpuc.ca.gov/CPUCProceedingLookup/f?p=401:56:12711736825800::NO:RP,57,RIR:P5_PROCEEDING_SELECT:R1206013>>

[xxiii] Jimenez, Lupe R., Jennifer M. and Stephen S. George. "Smart Pricing Options Interim Evaluation." Sacramento Municipal Utility District. October 2013. <<https://www.smartgrid.gov/sites/default/files/MASTER_SMUD%20CBS%20Interim%20Evaluation_Final_SUBMITTED%20TO%20TAG%2020131023.pdf>>

[xxiv] "Green Button." U.S. Department of Energy. <<http://energy.gov/data/green-button>>
xxvRocky Mountain Institute. A Review of Solar PV Benefit & Cost Studies. September 2013. <<http://www.rmi.org/elab_empower>>

[xxvi] Xcel Energy. "Comments on Draft Value of Solar Methodology to Bill Grant, Deputy Commission, Minnesota Department of Commerce from Christopher B. Clark, Regional Vice President Rates and Regulatory Affairs." December 2013. <<https://mn.gov/commerce/energy/images/Xcel_VOS-Comments_20131210.pdf>>

[xxvii] "The Social Cost of Carbon." U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. November 26, 2013. <<http://www.epa.gov/climatechange/EPAactivities/economics/scc.html>>

[xxviii] Bureau of Land Management. "Regional Mitigation Strategy for the Dry Lake Solar Energy Zone, Technical Note 444." March 2014. <<http://www.blm.gov/pgdata/etc/medialib/blm/wo/blm_library/tech_notes.Par.29872.File.dat/TN_444.pdf>>

[xxix] "About JEDI Model." National Renewable Energy Laboratory. <<http://www.nrel.gov/analysis/jedi/about_jedi.html>>

[xxx] Bonbright, James C. *Principles of Public Utility Rates.* Columbia University Press. New York. 1961.

[xxxi] "SDG&E's Electric Vehicle Grid Integration Pilot Program." San Diego Gas & Electric. April 11, 2014. <<http://www.sdge.com/regulatory-filing/10676/sdge%E2%80%99s-electric-vehicle-grid-integration-pilot-program>>

Electric Cost Allocation for a New Era

A Manual

By Jim Lazar, Paul Chernick and William Marcus

Edited by Mark LeBel

JANUARY 2020

Regulatory Assistance Project (RAP)®
50 State Street, Suite 3
Montpelier, VT 05602
USA

Telephone: 802-223-8199
Email: info@raponline.org
raponline.org
linkedin.com/company/the-regulatory-assistance-project
twitter.com/regassistproj

Cover photo: Felix Lipov/Shutterstock.com

Suggested citation

Lazar, J., Chernick, P., Marcus, W., and LeBel, M. (Ed.). (2020, January). *Electric cost allocation for a new era: A manual.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project.

Contents

Part I: Economic Regulation and the Electric System in the United States

Part II: Overarching Issues and Frameworks for Cost Allocation

Part III: Embedded Cost of Service Studies

Part IV: Marginal Cost of Service Studies

Part V: After the Cost of Service Study

Acknowledgments

Editorial assistance was provided by Ruth Hare, Camille Kadoch, Donna Brutkoski and Tim Simard.

The authors wish to express their appreciation to the following people — many of whom are former state utility commissioners — for providing helpful insights into early drafts of this manual:

Ron Binz, Public Policy Consulting
John Colgan, Colgan Consulting
Mike Florio, Gridworks
Jeff Goltz, Cascadia Law Group
Renz Jennings
Douglas Jester, 5 Lakes Energy
Carl Linvill, RAP
David Littell, RAP
Karl Rábago, Pace Energy and Climate Center
Rich Sedano, RAP
John Shenot, RAP
Frederick Weston, RAP
Melissa Whited, Synapse Energy Economics
Tim Woolf, Synapse Energy Economics

The authors also thank Jonathan Wallach of Resource Insight Inc. for his contribution to this effort.

In preparing this manual, the authors drew inspiration from the work and ideas of many others in addition to those discussed within. They include:

Peter Bradford
Eugene Coyle
Phil Jones
Sharon Nelson
Tom Power
George Sterzinger
John Stutz

That said, responsibility for the information and views set out in this work lies entirely with the authors.

About the Authors

Jim Lazar, senior advisor with the Regulatory Assistance Project, is an economist who studied economics and energy at Western Washington University and the University of Washington. He has maintained a consulting practice in utility regulation and pricing and has made more than 100 appearances as an expert witness in rate proceedings in many different jurisdictions. His first utility rate proceeding was in 1974. As a RAP senior advisor, he has advised utility regulators across the United States and in Europe, India, Asia, Africa and South America. He is a former member of the U.S. Department of Energy Electricity Advisory Committee. Mr. Lazar has published more than 20 reference handbooks and topical papers on utility regulation and planning.

Paul Chernick, president of Resource Insight Inc., studied technology and policy at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He has advised clients on a wide range of issues, including restructuring policy; estimation of stranded costs; market price forecasts; market valuation of generation resources and divestiture of generation assets; planning and rate-making for central supply, energy efficiency, renewable and distributed resources, and least-cost compliance with environmental regulations; cost allocation and rate design; transmission and distribution planning; and valuation of environmental externalities. Mr. Chernick has testified in more than 300 regulatory and judicial proceedings. He began his career in 1977 with the Massachusetts attorney general's office.

William Marcus, principal of MCPM Economics — a successor company to JBS Energy Inc., where he worked for 32 years — studied economics at Harvard University and the University of Toronto. He began his energy career with the California Energy Commission in 1978. Mr. Marcus has more than 40 years of experience analyzing utility resource plans, costs and rates. He has prepared cost and rate studies for numerous clients and has testified as an expert witness in more than 40 jurisdictions.

Taken together, the three authors have more than 120 years of experience in cost allocation and rate design issues. They have been qualified and testified as expert witnesses before 43 state utility regulatory agencies, eight Canadian provinces and many other local, state and federal regulatory bodies.

About the Editor

Mark LeBel, associate at the Regulatory Assistance Project, has more than a decade of experience working on the overlapping economics and law of energy and environmental policy in the United States. As a member of RAP's U.S. team, he focuses on rate design and regulatory reform, including compensation for distributed energy resources, the evolution of the electricity system and beneficial electrification.

Figures

Tables

Introduction and Overview

Charting a new path on cost allocation is an important part of creating the fair, efficient and clean electric system of the future.

The purpose of this manual is to provide a comprehensive reference on electric utility **cost allocation** for a wide range of practitioners, including utilities, intervenors, utility regulators and other policymakers. Cost allocation is one of the major steps in the traditional regulatory process for setting utility rates. In this step, the regulators are primarily determining how to equitably divide a set amount of costs, typically referred to as the **revenue requirement**, among several broadly defined classes of ratepayers. The predominant impact of different cost allocation techniques is which group of customers pays for which costs. In many cases, this is the share of costs paid by residential customers, commercial customers and industrial customers.

In addition, the data and analytical methods used to inform cost allocation are often relevant to the final step of the traditional regulatory process, known as **rate design**. In this final step, the types of charges for each class of ratepayers are determined — which can include a per-month charge; charges per **kilowatt-hour** (kWh), which can vary by season and time of day; and different charges based on measurements of **kilowatt** (kW) **demand** — as well as the price for each type of charge. As a result, cost allocation decisions and analytical techniques can have additional efficiency implications.

Cost allocation has been addressed in several important books and manuals on utility regulation over the past 60 years, but much has changed since the last comprehensive publication on the topic — the 1992 *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual* from the **National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners** (NARUC). Although these works and historic best practices are foundational, the legacy methods of cost allocation from the 20th century are no more suited to the new realities of the 21st century than the engineering of internal combustion engines is to the design of new electric motors. New electric vehicles (EVs) may look similar on the outside, but the design under the hood is completely different. This handbook both describes the current best practices that have been developed over the past several decades and points toward needed innovations. The authors of this manual believe strongly that charting a new path forward on cost allocation is an important part of creating the fair, efficient and clean electric system of the future.

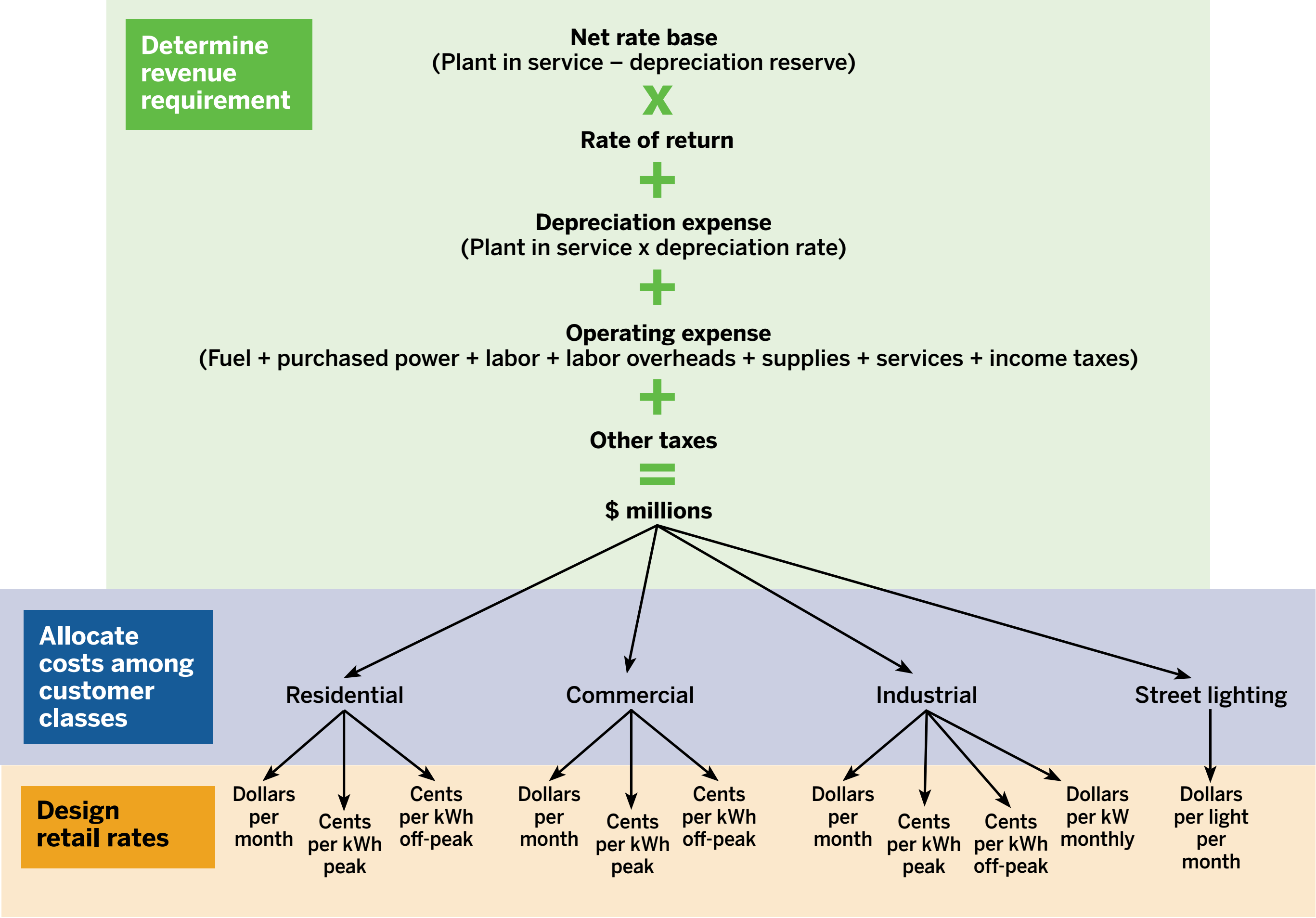
Scope and Context of This Manual

This manual focuses on cost allocation practices for electric utilities in the United States and their implications. Our goal is to serve as both a practical and theoretical guide to the analytical techniques involved in the equitable distribution of electricity costs. This includes background on regulatory processes, purposes of regulation, the development of the electricity system in the United States, current best practices for cost allocation and the direction that cost allocation processes should move. Most of the elements of this manual will be applicable elsewhere in the Americas, as well as in Europe, Asia and other regions.

The rate-making process for **investor-owned utilities** (IOUs) has three steps: (1) determining the annual revenue requirement, (2) allocating the costs of the revenue requirement among the defined rate classes and (3) designing the rates each customer ultimately will pay. Figure 1 on the next page presents a highly simplified version of these steps.

In the cost allocation step, there are two major quantitative frameworks used around the United States: **embedded cost of service studies** and **marginal cost of service studies**. Embedded cost studies typically are based on a single year-long period, using the embedded cost revenue requirement and customer usage patterns in that year to divide up costs.

Figure 1. Simplified rate-making process



Marginal cost of service studies, in contrast, look at how costs are changing over time in response to changes in customer usage.

Regardless of which framework will be used, an enormous amount of data is typically collected first, starting with the costs that make up the revenue requirement, **energy** usage by **customer class** and measurements of demand at various times and often extending to data on **generation** patterns. Furthermore, when the quantitative **cost of service study** is completed, regulators typically don't take the results as the final word, often making adjustments for a wide range of policy considerations after the fact.

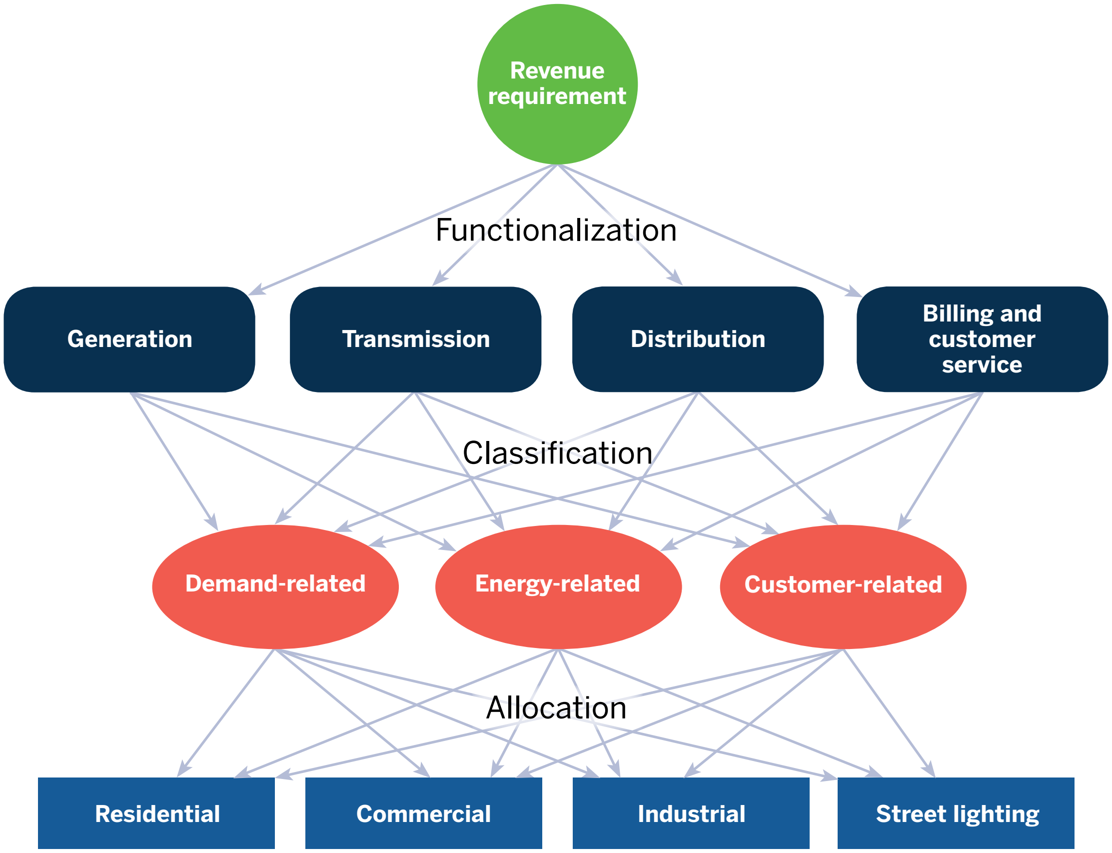
Traditionally, the analysis for an embedded cost of service study is itself divided into three parts: **functionalization**, **classification** and **allocation**. Figure 2 on the next page shows the traditional flowchart for this process.

The analysis for a marginal cost of service study starts with a similar functionalization step, but that is followed by estimation of marginal unit costs for each element of the system, calculation of a **marginal cost revenue requirement** (MCRR) for each class as well as for the system as a whole, and then **reconciliation** with the annual embedded cost revenue requirement.

This cost allocation manual is intended to build upon previous works on the topic and to illuminate several areas where the authors of this manual disagree with the approaches of the previous publications. Important works include:

- *Principles of Public Utility Rates* by James C. Bonbright (first edition, 1961; second edition, 1988).
- *Public Utility Economics* by Paul J. Garfield and Wallace F. Lovejoy (1964).

Figure 2. Traditional embedded cost of service study flowchart



- *The Economics of Regulation: Principles and Institutions* by Alfred E. Kahn (first edition Volume 1, 1970, and Volume 2, 1971; second edition, 1988).
- *The Regulation of Public Utilities* by Charles F. Phillips (1984).
- The 1992 NARUC *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual.*

Of course, cost allocation has been touched upon in other works, including RAP's publication *Electricity Regulation in the United States: A Guide* by Jim Lazar (second edition, 2016). However, since the 1990s, there has been neither a comprehensive treatment of cost allocation nor one that addresses the emerging issues of the 21st century. This manual incorporates the elements of these previous works that remain relevant, while adding new cost centers, new operating regimes and new technologies that today's cost analysts must address.

Continuing Evolution of the Electric System

Since the establishment of electric utility regulation in the United States in the early 20th century, the electric system has undergone periods of great change every several decades. Initial provision of electricity service in densely populated areas was followed by widespread rural electrification in the 1930s and 1940s. In the 1950s and 1960s, **vertically integrated utilities**, owning generation, **transmission** and **distribution** simultaneously, were the overwhelmingly dominant form of electricity service across the entire country.

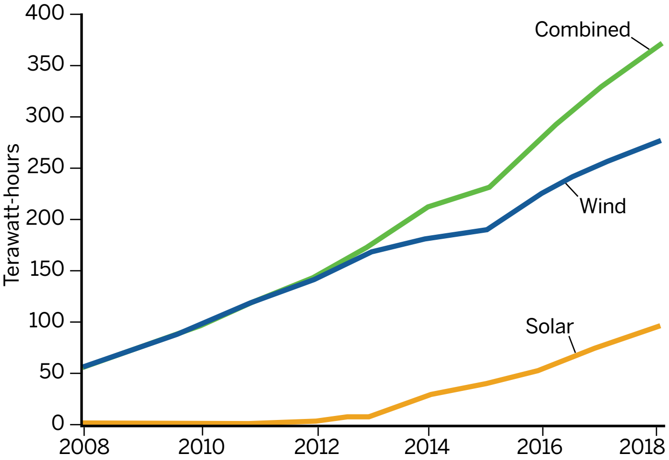
However, the oil crisis in the 1970s sparked a chain reaction in the electric industry. That included a new focus by utilities on **baseload generation** plants, typically using coal or nuclear power. At the same time, the federal government began to open up competition in the electric system with the passage of the **Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act** (PURPA) of 1978. PURPA dictated that each state utility commission consider a series of standards to reform rate-making practices, including **cost of service**.[1] Nearly every state adopted the recommendation that rates should be based on the cost of service, but neither PURPA nor state regulators were clear about what that should mean. This has led to a fertile legal and policy discussion about the cost of service, how to calculate it and how to use it. PURPA also required that utilities pay for power from **independent power producers** on set terms.

In the 1970s and early 1980s, major increases in oil prices, the completion of expensive capital investments in coal and nuclear generation facilities and general inflation all led to significantly higher electricity prices across the board. These higher prices, in combination with PURPA's requirement for set compensation to independent power producers, led to demands by major consumers to become wholesale purchasers of electricity. This in turn led to the Energy Policy Act of 1992, which enabled the broader restructuring of the electric industry in much of the country around the turn of the 20th century.

The key texts and most of the analytical principles currently used for cost allocation were developed between the 1960s and early 1990s. Since that time, the electric system in the United States has been undergoing another period of dramatic change. That includes a wide range of interrelated advancements in technology, policy and economics:

- Major advances in data collection and analytical capabilities.
- Restructuring of the industry in many parts of the country, including new wholesale electricity markets, new retail markets and new market participants.
- New consumer interests and technologies that can be deployed **behind the meter**, including clean **distributed generation**, **energy efficiency**, **demand response**, storage and other energy management technologies.
- Dramatic shifts in the relative cost of technologies and fuels, including massive declines in the price of **variable renewable resources** like wind and solar and sharp declines in the cost of energy storage technologies.
- The potential for beneficial electrification of end uses that currently run directly on fossil fuels — for example, electric vehicles in place of vehicles with internal combustion engines.

Figure 3. Increase in US wind and solar generation from 2008 to 2018



Data source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. (2019, February). *Electric Power Monthly.* Table 1.1.A. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/electricity/monthly/epm_table_grapher.php?t=epmt_1_01_a

Many, if not all, of these changes have quantifiable elements that can and should be incorporated directly into the regulatory process, including cost allocation. The increased development of renewable energy and the proliferation of more sophisticated meters provide two examples.

Figure 3 illustrates the dramatic increase in wind and solar generation in the United States in the last decade, based on data from the U.S. Energy Information Administration.

Traditional cost allocation techniques classify all utility costs as **energy-related**, **demand-related** or **customer-related**. These categories were always simplifications, but they must be reevaluated given new developments. Some legacy cost allocation methods would have treated wind and solar generation entirely as a demand-related cost simply because they are capital investments without any variable **fuel costs**. However, wind and solar generation does not necessarily provide firm **capacity** at peak times as envisioned by the legacy frameworks, and it displaces the need for fuel supply, so it doesn't fit as a demand-related cost.

---

[1] The PURPA rate-making standards are set forth in 16 U.S.C. § 2621. Congress in 2005 adopted a specific requirement that cost of service studies take time of usage into account; this is set forth in 16 U.S.C. § 2625.

Table 1. Types of meters and percentage of customers with each in 2017

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Advanced metering infrastructure	52.2%	50.0%	44.5%
Automated meter reading	29.5%	26.5%	28.0%
Older systems	18.3%	23.5%	27.5%

Data source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. *Annual Electric Power Industry Report, Form EIA-861: 2017* [Data file]. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia861/

In addition, many utilities now collect much more granular data than was possible in the past, due to the widespread installation of **advanced metering infrastructure** (AMI) in many parts of the country and other advancements in the monitoring of the electric system. As a result, utility analysts often have access to historical hourly usage data for the entire utility system, each distribution **circuit**, each customer class and, increasingly, each customer. Some **automated meter reading** (AMR) systems also allow the collection of hourly data, typically read once per billing cycle. Table 1 shows the recent distribution of meter types across the country, based on data from the U.S. Energy Information Administration. Improved data collection allows for a wide range of new cost allocation techniques.

In addition, meters have been primarily treated as a customer-related cost in older methods because their main purpose was customer billing. However, advanced meters serve a broader range of functions, including demand management, which in turn provides system capacity benefits, and **line loss** reduction, which provides a system energy benefit. This means the benefits of these meters flow beyond individual customers, and logically so should responsibility for the costs.

These are just two examples of how recent technological advances affect appropriate cost allocation. In subsequent chapters, this manual will address each major cost area for electric utilities, the changes that have occurred in how costs are incurred and how assets are used, and the best methods for cost allocation.

Principles and Best Practices

There is general agreement that the overarching goal of cost allocation is equitable division of costs among customers. Unfortunately, that is where the agreement ends and the arguments begin. Two primary conceptual principles help guide the way to the right answers:

1. Cost causation: Why were the costs incurred?
2. Costs follow benefits: Who benefits?

In some cases these two frameworks point to the same answer, but in other cases they conflict. The authors of this manual believe that "costs follow benefits" is usually, but not always, the superior principle. Other helpful questions can be asked to illuminate the details of particularly difficult questions, such as:

- If certain resources were not available, which services would not be provided, and what different resources would be needed to provide those services at least cost?
- If we did not serve this need in this way, how would costs change?

In the end, cost allocation may be more of an art than a science, since fairness and equity are often in the eye of the beholder. In most situations, cost allocation is a zero-sum process where lower costs for any one group of customers lead to higher costs for another group. However, the techniques used in cost allocation have been designed to mediate these disputes between competing sets of interests. Similarly, the data and analysis produced for the cost allocation process can also provide meaningful information to assist in rate design, such as the seasons and hours when costs are highest and lowest, categorized by system component as well as by customer class.

In that spirit, we would like to highlight the following current best practices discussed at more length in the later chapters of this manual. To begin, there are best practices that apply to both embedded and marginal cost of service studies:

- Treat as customer-related only those costs that actually vary with the number of customers, generally known as the **basic customer method**.
- Apportion all shared generation, transmission and distribution assets and the associated operating expenses

on measures of usage, both energy- and demand-based.

- Ensure broad sharing of overhead investments and **administrative and general (A&G) costs**, based on usage metrics.
- Eliminate any distinction between **"fixed" costs** and "variable" costs, as capital investments (including new technology and data acquisition) are increasingly substitutes for fuel and other short-run variable operating costs.
- Where future costs are expected to vary significantly from current costs, make the cost trajectory an important consideration in the apportionment of costs.

Second, there are current best practices specific to embedded cost of service studies:

- Classify and allocate generation capacity costs using a time-differentiated method, such as the **probability-of-dispatch** or **base-intermediate-peak** (BIP) methods, or classify capacity costs between energy and demand using the **equivalent peaker method**.
- Allocate demand-related costs for generation using a broad peak measure, such as the **highest 100 hours** or the **loss-of-energy expectation**.
- Classify and allocate the costs of transmission based on its purpose, with any demand-related costs allocated based on broad peak periods for regional networks and narrower ones for local networks.
- Classify distribution costs using the basic customer method, and divide the vast majority of costs between demand-related and energy-related using an energy-weighted method, such as the **average-and-peak method** that many natural gas utilities use.
- Allocate demand-related distribution costs using appropriately broad peak measures that capture the hours with high usage for the relevant system elements while appropriately accounting for **diversity** in customer usage.
- Ensure that customer connection and service costs appropriately reflect differences between customer classes by using either specific cost studies for each element or a weighted customer approach.
- Functionalize and classify AMI and billing systems according to their multiple benefits across different elements and aspects of the electric system.

Lastly, there are current best practices for marginal cost of service studies:

- Use **long-run marginal costs** for generation that reflect lower greenhouse gas emissions than the present system, and recognize the costs of emissions that do occur as **marginal costs** during those periods.
- Analyze whether demand response, storage or market capacity purchases are cheaper than a traditional peaking **combustion turbine** as the foundation of marginal generation capacity cost.
- Use an expansive definition of marginal costs for transmission and distribution, including automation, controls and other investments in avoiding capacity or increasing reliability, and consider including replacement costs over the relevant timeframe.
- Recognize marginal line losses in each period.
- Functionalize marginal costs in **revenue reconciliation**; use the **equal percentage of marginal cost** technique by function, not in total.

Path Forward and Need for Reform

Our power system is changing, and cost allocation methods must also change to reflect what we are experiencing. Key changes in the power system that have consequences for how we allocate costs include:

- Renewable resources are replacing fossil generation, substituting invested capital in place of variable fuel costs.
- **Peaking resources** are increasingly located near **load** centers, eliminating the need for transmission line investment to meet **peak demand**. Long transmission lines are often needed to bring baseload coal and nuclear resources, and to bring wind and other renewable resources, even if they may have limited peaking value relative to their total value to the power system.
- Storage is a new form of peaking resource — one that can be located almost anywhere and has low variable costs. Storage can help avoid generation, transmission and distribution **capacity-related costs**. The total costs of storage need to be assigned to the proper time period for equitable treatment of customer classes.

- Consumer-sited resources, including solar and storage, are becoming essential components of the modern **grid**. The **distribution system** may also begin to serve as a gathering system for power flowing from locations of local generation to other parts of the utility service territory, the opposite of the historical top-down electric delivery model.
- **Smart grid** systems make it possible to provide better service at lower cost by including targeted energy efficiency and demand response measures to meet loads at targeted times and places and other measures to take advantage of improved data and operational capabilities.

Unfortunately, older techniques, even those resulting from detailed inquiries by cutting-edge regulators in recent decades, may not be sufficiently sophisticated to incorporate new technologies, more granular data and advancements in analytical capabilities. As a result, innovations are needed in the regulatory process to mirror the changes taking place outside of **public utilities commissions**.

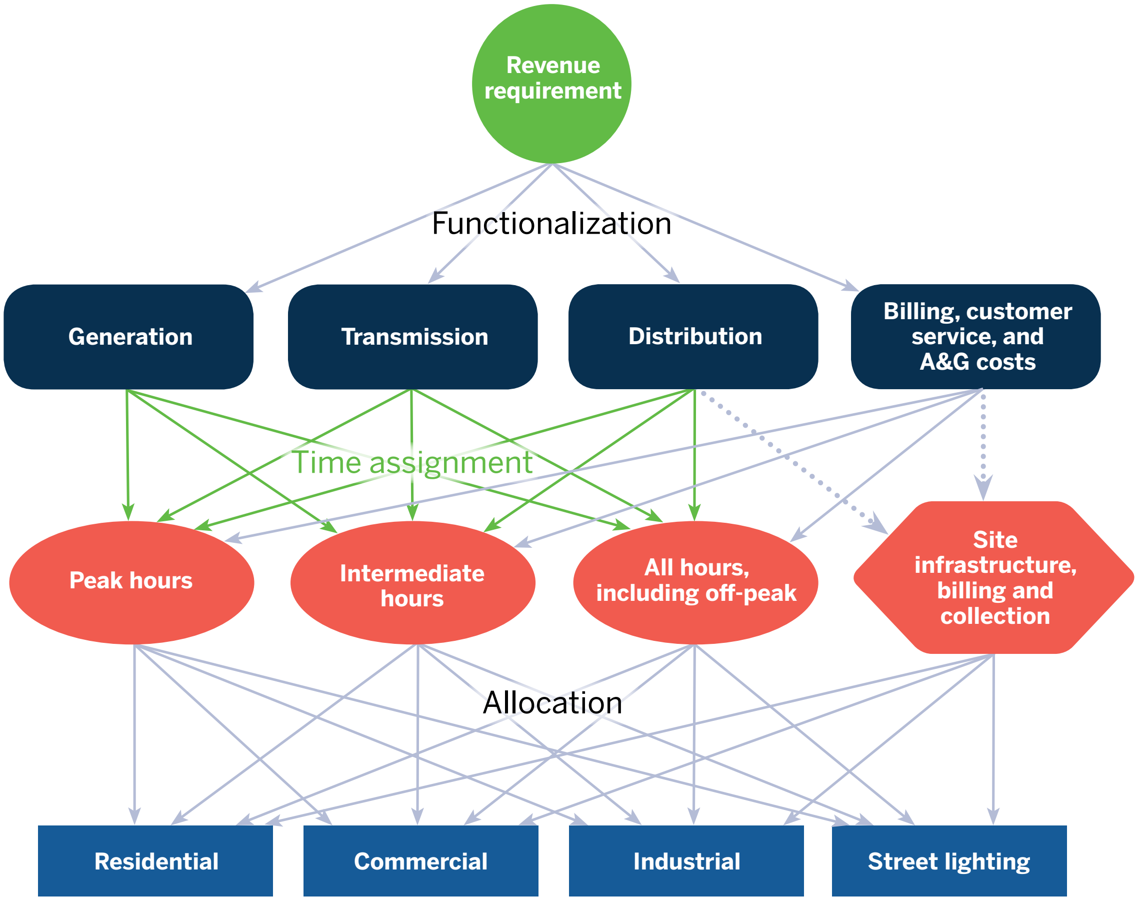
For all cost of service studies, these innovations could include:

- Clear distinction between shared assets and customer-specific assets in the accounting for distribution costs.
- Clearer tracking of distinctions between system costs and overhead investments and expenses at all stages of the rate-making process.
- More accurate definitions of rate classes based on emerging economic and service characteristic distinctions between customers.
- Distinction between loads that can be controlled to draw power primarily at low-cost periods and those that are inflexible.

For embedded cost of service studies, innovative **hourly allocation** techniques could incorporate a number of advances, including:

- Hourly methods for generation: Most generation costs

Figure 4. Modern embedded cost of service study flowchart



should be assigned to the hours in which the relevant facilities are actually used and to all hours across the year, not solely based on measurements in a subset of these hours.

- Hourly methods for transmission: Transmission costs must be examined to determine the purpose and usage patterns, and costs must be assigned to the hours when the transmission services are utilized to serve customer needs.
- All shared distribution costs should be apportioned based on the time periods when customers utilize these facilities. The system is needed to provide service in every hour, and in most cases a significant portion of the distribution system cost should be assigned volumetrically to all hours across the year.
- Billing, customer service and A&G costs that do not vary based on consumption should be functionalized separately.
- **Site infrastructure** to connect customers, billing and collection should be a separate classification category.

Figure 4 shows an example of a modern time-based allocation method in a reformed flowchart.

Innovation in marginal cost of service studies could take the form of more granular hourly marginal cost analysis for the generation, transmission and shared distribution elements of the system. Alternatively, a more conceptual shift to the **total service long-run incremental cost** method developed for the restructuring of the telecommunications industry should be considered. This method estimates the cost of building a new optimally sized system using current technologies and costs. This avoids a number of significant issues with traditional marginal cost of service studies, particularly the problem of significant swings in estimates based on the presence or absence of excess capacity, but it comes with additional data requirements and new uncertainties.

These proposed innovations, regardless of whether they are adopted widely, shed new light into the foundations of cost allocation and may help the reader gain insight into the underlying questions. More generally, we hope that readers find this manual useful as they undertake the complex task of apportioning utility costs among functions, customer classes and types of service and that they join us in finding the best path forward.

Guide to This Manual

After this introduction and summary, this manual is divided into five parts:

- Part I: Chapters 1 through 4 lay out principles of economic regulation of electric utilities, background on the rate-making process, and definitions and descriptions of the electric system in the United States. Readers who are new to rate-making and utility regulation should start here for the basics.[2] Much of this material likely will be familiar to an experienced practitioner but emphasizes key issues relevant to the remainder of the manual.
- Part II: Chapters 5 through 8 cover the important definitions, basic techniques and overarching issues in cost allocation. Some of this material may be familiar to an experienced practitioner but also lays out the issues facing cost allocation.
- Part III: Chapters 9 through 17 delve deeply into the subject of embedded cost of service studies, including discussion of historic techniques, current best practices and key reforms.
- Part IV: Chapters 18 through 26 cover the field of marginal cost of service studies, including historical development, current best practices and key needed reforms.
- Part V: Chapters 27 and 28 cover what happens after the completion of the quantitative studies, including presentation of study results and adjustments, and the relationship between cost allocation and rate design.

The conclusion wraps up with final thoughts.

Each part of this manual ends with a list of works cited. Terms defined in the glossary are set off in boldface type where they first appear in the text.

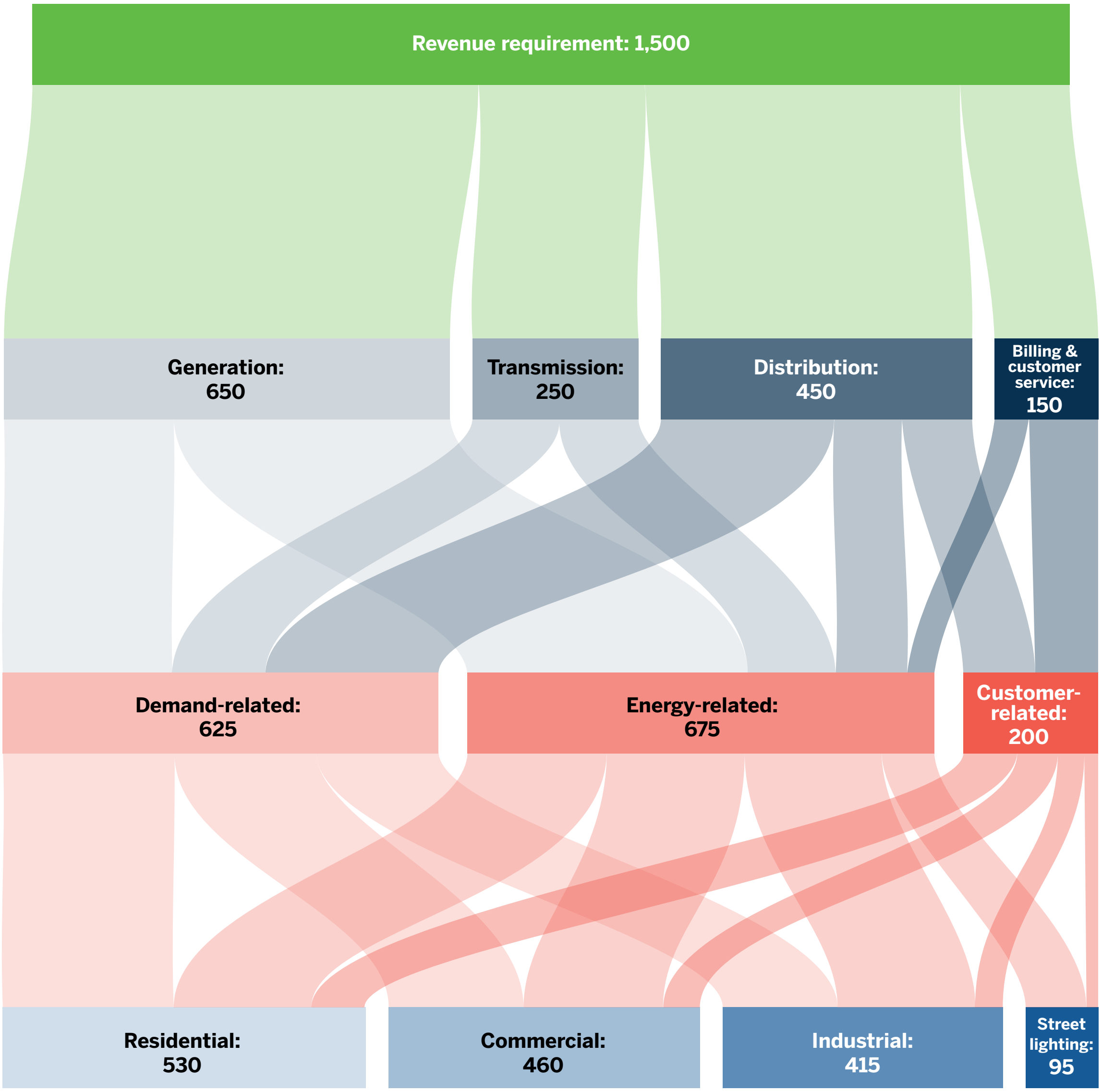
---

[2] For a more detailed handbook on the structure and operation of the industry, see Lazar, J. (2016). *Electricity Regulation in the United States: A Guide* (2nd ed.). Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/electricity-regulation-in-the-us-a-guide-2/

Visual display of cost allocation results

Like much of utility regulation, visual display of information in cost allocation tends to be dry and difficult to understand. Much of the analytical information for cost allocation tends to be displayed in large tables that only experts can interpret. Simple flowcharts, such as Figure 2 on Page 16, are also quite common and convey little substantive information. Nevertheless, it should be possible to convey cost allocation results in a meaningful way that a wider audience can understand. One possibility is to convert the traditional flowcharts into Sankey diagrams, where the width of the flows is proportional to the magnitude of the costs. Figure 5 shows this type of diagram for a traditional embedded cost of service study.

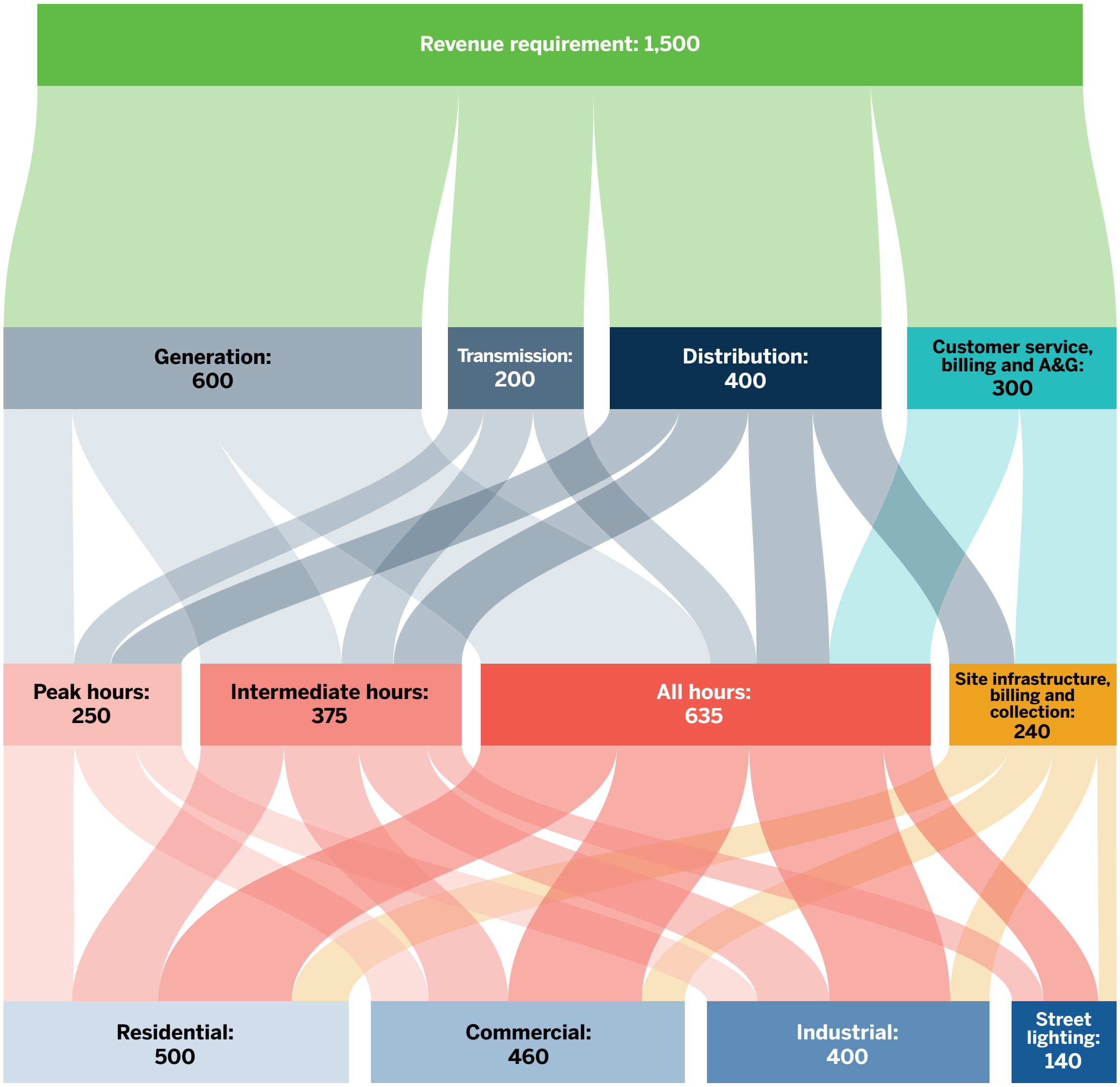
Figure 5. Sankey diagram for traditional embedded cost of service study



A Sankey diagram can display a tremendous amount of information in a way that is reasonably understandable. At the top, it begins with the overall revenue requirement, then splits into three functions. Next, each function splits into the different classifications, which are then allocated by customer class. At each step, the overall costs stay constant, but the relative sizes for each function, classification and customer class are readily apparent. Additionally, the colors in the diagram can be used to indicate additional distinctions. Figure 6 is a Sankey diagram for a more complex reformed embedded cost of service study. Like Figure 5, it shows illustrative results that are feasible with certain allocation techniques. In contrast, the flowcharts in figures 2 and 4 show all the different allocation possibilities with arrows linking different categories.

As the Sankey diagram becomes more complex, it can be less intuitive. Yet it is likely a much more understandable visual representation of the key elements of a cost of service study.

Figure 6. Sankey diagram for modern embedded cost of service study



Part I:

Economic Regulation and the Electric System in the United States

1. Economic Regulation in the U.S.

Economic regulation of privately owned business dates back to the Roman Empire and was a significant feature of government in medieval England, where accommodation prices at inns were regulated because travelers typically had only a single choice when arriving at the end of a day on foot or horseback. In the later medieval period, the English Parliament regulated bakers, brewers, ferrymen, millers, smiths and other artisans and professionals (Phillips, 1984, p. 77). This tradition was brought to the United States in the 19th century, when a series of Supreme Court opinions held that grain elevators, warehouses and canals were monopoly providers of service "affected with a public interest" and that their rates and terms of service could therefore be regulated.[3]

1.1 Purposes of Economic Regulation

The primary purpose of economic regulation has always been to prevent the exercise of monopoly power in the pricing of essential public services. Whether applying to a single inn along a stagecoach route or an electric utility serving millions of people, the essence of regulation is to impose on monopolies the pricing discipline that competition imposes on competitive industries and to ensure that consumers pay only a fair, just and reasonable amount for the services they receive and the commodities they consume. Historically, electric utility service is considered a "natural monopoly" where the cost of providing service is minimized by having a single system serving all users. In recent years, competition has been introduced into the power supply function in some areas. The delivery service remains a natural monopoly in all areas, however, and in much of the U.S., power supply is provided at retail by only a single monopoly utility.

Over time, legislative and regulatory bodies have identified subsidiary purposes of regulation, but these all remain subordinate to this primary purpose of preventing the abuse of monopoly power. These subsidiary purposes include:

> Property does become clothed with a public interest when used in a manner to make it of public consequence, and affect the community at large. When, therefore, one devotes his property to a use in which the public has an interest, he, in effect, grants to the public an interest in that use, and must submit to be controlled by the public for the common good ...
> — U.S. Supreme Court, Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113, 126 (1877)

- Defining and assuring the adequacy of service for customers, including reliability and access to electric service at reasonable prices.
- Setting prices so that the utility has a reasonable opportunity to receive revenue sufficient to cover prudently incurred costs, provide reliable service and allow the utility to access capital.
- Avoiding unnecessary and uneconomic expenditures or protecting customers from the costs of imprudent actions.
- Encouraging or mandating practices deemed important for societal purposes, such as reducing environmental damage and advancing technology.
- Managing intentional shifts in cost responsibility from one customer group to another, such as economic development discounts for industrial customers or assistance for low-income and vulnerable customers.

When monopoly power ceases to be a concern, as when there are many buyers and sellers in a transparent market, the basis for imposing price regulation evaporates. Transportation and telecommunications services used to be regulated in the United States, but as technology changed in a way that

---

[3] Munn v. Illinois, 94 U.S. 113 (1877). The term "affected with a public interest" originated in England around 1670, in two treatises by Sir Matthew Hale, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, De Portibus Maris and De Jure Maris. Munn v. Illinois, at 126-128.

allowed competition, policymakers eliminated the economic regulation, or at least changed the essential features of the regulatory structure. A similar phenomenon has occurred with the introduction of wholesale markets for electricity generation in many parts of the country.

James Bonbright, regarded as the dean of utility rate analysts, set out eight principles that are routinely cited today.

1.2 Basic Features of Economic Regulation

To prevent the exercise of monopoly power, the primary regulatory tool used by governments has been control over the prices the regulated company charges. During the decline of the Roman Empire, emperors issued price edicts for more than 800 articles based on the cost of production (Phillips, 1984, p. 75). Utility regulators today review proposals for rates from utilities and issue orders to determine a just and reasonable rate, typically based on the cost of service. However, price regulation raises the question of the quality and features of the product or service. Inevitably, this means that price regulation must logically extend to other features of the product or service. In the case of electricity, this means utility regulators typically have regulatory authority over the terms of service and often set standards for reliability to ensure a high-quality product for ratepayers.

In the regulation of prices for utility service, the prevailing practice, known as **postage stamp pricing**, is to develop separate sets of prices for a relatively small and easily identifiable number of classes of customers. For electric utilities, one typical class of customers is residential. For a given utility and its service territory, all customers in this class pay the exact same prices. Postage stamp pricing clearly deviates from strict cost-based pricing but addresses a number of regulatory needs. It keeps the process relatively simple by limiting the number of outputs that need to be produced to one set of rates for each broad customer class. Since rates need to be tied to the cost of service, this logically implies that the cost of service must be determined separately for each rate class, which is one of the key outputs of the cost allocation phase of a **rate case**.

> We are asking much of regulation when we ask that it follow the guide of competition. As Americans, we have set up a system that indicates we have little faith in economic planning by the government. Yet, we are asking our regulators to exercise the judgment of thousands of consumers in the evaluation of our efficiency, service and technical progress so that a fair profit can be determined. Fair regulation is now, and always will be, a difficult process. But it is not impossible.
>
> — Ralph M. Besse, American Bar Association annual meeting, August 25, 1953 (Phillips, 1984, p. 151)

Postage stamp pricing also puts an end to one of the unfair pricing strategies monopolies undertake, known as price discrimination. Price discrimination — that is, strategically charging some customers more than others — helps a monopolist maximize profits but also serves as a way for an unregulated monopolist to punish some customers and reward others. Of course, different pricing can be appropriate for customers that incur different costs.

1.3 Important Treatises on Utility Regulation and Cost Allocation

This handbook recognizes the pathbreaking work done by cost and rate analysts in the past. It is important to review these foundational works, recognize the wisdom that is still current and identify how circumstances have changed to where some of their theories, methodologies and recommendations are no longer current with the industry.

James Bonbright is regarded as the dean of utility rate analysts. His book *Principles of Public Utility Rates*, first published in 1961, addresses all of the elements of the regulatory process as it then stood, with detailed attention to cost allocation and rate design. Bonbright set out eight principles that are routinely cited today (1961, p. 291):

1. The related, "practical" attributes of simplicity, understandability, public acceptability, and feasibility of application.

2. Freedom from controversies as to proper interpretation.
3. Effectiveness in yielding total revenue requirements under the fair-return standard.
4. Revenue stability from year to year.
5. Stability of the rates themselves, with a minimum of unexpected changes seriously adverse to existing customers. ...
6. Fairness of the specific rates in the apportionment of total costs of service among the different consumers.
7. Avoidance of "undue discrimination" in rate relationships.
8. Efficiency of the rate classes and rate blocks in discouraging wasteful use of service while promoting all justified types and amounts of use.

Of these, principles 6 and 7 are the most closely related to cost allocation.

Bonbright's chapters on marginal costs (Chapter 17) and fully distributed costs (Chapter 18) are most relevant to this manual's purpose. His analysis of marginal costs carefully distinguishes between **short-run marginal costs** (in which capital assets are not changeable) and long-run marginal costs (in which all costs are variable) and discusses which are most applicable for both cost allocation and rate design. A second edition of this book, edited by Albert Danielsen and David Kamerschen, was published posthumously in 1988.

Paul Garfield and Wallace Lovejoy published their book *Public Utility Economics* in 1964. This text focuses on the economic structure of the industry and the need to have costs and rates measured in terms that elicit rational response by consumers. This text also provides an excellent set of principles for cost allocation and rate design with respect to the shared capacity elements of costs:[4]

1. All service should bear a portion of capacity costs.
2. Capacity charges attributed to each user should reflect the amount of time used, peak characteristics, interruptible characteristics and diversity.
3. Customers with continuous demand should get a bigger share of capacity costs than those with intermittent demand, because the intermittent demand customers have diversity and can share capacity.
4. No class gets a free ride. Every class, including fully **interruptible customers**, must contribute something to the overall system costs in addition to the variable costs directly attributable to its usage.

Alfred Kahn first published *The Economics of Regulation* in two volumes in 1970 and 1971, and a second edition was issued in 1988. Kahn raised the innovative notion of using marginal costs, rather than **embedded costs**, as a foundation of rate-making generally and cost allocation and rate design more specifically. Some states use this approach today. Kahn also served as a regulator, as the chair of both the New York Public Service Commission and the federal Civil Aeronautics Board, which oversaw the deregulation of airlines.

Charles Phillips published *The Regulation of Public Utilities* in 1984, and subsequent editions were released in 1988 and 1993. Phillips wrote in the post-PURPA era, at a time when utility construction of major baseload generating units was winding down. He addressed the desirability of recognizing the difference between baseload and peaking investments as well as the evolution of these cost differentiations into **time-varying rates**. Up to that time, few attempts had been made to prepare time-varying embedded cost studies.

The National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners published its *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual* in 1992. That handbook provided explicit guidance on some of the different methods that regulators used at that time to apportion rates for both embedded cost and marginal cost frameworks. It was controversial from the outset, due to omission of a very common method of apportioning distribution costs — the basic customer method. However, it is the most recent, comprehensive and directly relevant work on cost allocation prior to this manual.

---

[4] Simplified from principles attributed to Henry Herz, consulting economist, cited in Garfield and Lovejoy (1964, pp. 163-164).

2. Main Elements of Rate-Making

The process of setting rates varies significantly among states and different types of utilities, such as investor-owned utilities regulated by state utility commissions and self-regulated **municipal** and **cooperative utilities**. However, the most basic and essential elements are typically the same. The discussion in this chapter focuses on the methods used for IOUs, with occasional notes on distinctions in other contexts.

There are three distinct elements, or phases, in a rate case, and each phase feeds into the next. The first determines the required level of annual revenue, typically known as the revenue requirement. The second phase, the primary subject of this manual, apportions the revenue requirement among a small number of customer classes, traditionally with additional distinctions made between customer-related costs, demand-related costs and energy-related costs. Finally, the individual prices, formally known as **tariffs** or rates,[5] are designed in order to collect the assigned level of revenue from each class. These elements can be considered by the regulator at the same time or broken into separate proceedings or time schedules. Regardless, the analysis is inevitably sequential. This chapter ends with a brief description of the key features of the procedure used in rate cases.

2.1 Determining the Revenue Requirement

The revenue requirement phase of a conventional rate case consists of determining the allowed **rate base**, allowed **rate of return** and allowed operating expenses for the regulated utility on an annualized basis. In most jurisdictions, the annualized revenue requirement is developed for a "**test year**," which is defined as either a recent year with actual data, which may be adjusted for known changes, or projections for a future year, often the period immediately after the expected conclusion of the rate case. A few elements of the revenue requirement phase have important bearing on the cost allocation study, and we address only these.[6]

Many regulated utilities in the modern United States are one corporation within a broader holding company, which may include other regulated utilities or other types of corporate entities. Early in the revenue requirement process, the utility must identify the subset of costs relevant to the regulated operations that are the subject of a rate case and separate those costs from other operations and entities. This is generally called a jurisdictional allocation study. It is likely that a holding company that has both regulated and unregulated activities has some activities that are of a fundamentally different nature and level of risk from the operations of the regulated utility in question, where sales and revenues can be relatively stable. Jurisdictional allocation is generally beyond the scope of this manual, but many of the principles for apportioning costs among classes may also be relevant for apportioning those costs among multiple states served by a single utility or utility holding company.

Within the subset of costs identified by the regulated utility, the regulator has the discretion to disallow certain costs as imprudent or change key parameters used by the utility to determine the overall revenue requirement. Disallowance of major costs, such as investments in power plants that were not completed or did not perform as expected, have occurred and have led to the bankruptcy of a utility in at least one case.[7] Smaller disallowances or adjustments are more common, such as a reduction in the allowed rate of return the utility proposes, as well as common disallowances for advertising and executive or incentive compensation, which would lower the revenue requirement commensurately.

---

[5] This is an important difference between British English, where "rates" refers to property taxes, and American English, where the term means retail prices.

[6] For a more detailed discussion of the determination of the revenue requirement, see Chapter 8 of Lazar (2016).

[7] This was the Public Service Company of New Hampshire and the Seabrook nuclear plant (Daniels, 1988).

Performance-based regulation (PBR) may divert from the strict cost accounting approach of the conventional rate case, relying on the performance of the utility to meet goals set by the regulator as a determinant of all or a portion of the revenue requirement.[8]

At the end of this phase, the regulated utility has been assigned a certain level of revenue that it is expected to be able to collect in the **rate year** following the end of the rate case. This annualized revenue requirement is passed along to the next step in the process.

2.2 Cost Allocation

In the second phase of a rate case, the overall revenue requirement is divided up among categories of utility customers, known as classes. These customer classes are usually quite broad and can contain significant variation but are intended to capture cost differentials among different types of customers. Some utilities have many customer classes, but typical classes for each utility include residential customers, small business customers, large commercial and industrial (C&I) customers, irrigation and pumping, and street lighting customers.

At this stage in the process, the utility will use different types of data it has collected to assign costs to each customer class. The types of data available have changed over time, but historically these have included energy usage in specific time periods, different measures of demand, the number of customers in each class and information on generation patterns. In addition, utility costs are categorized using a tracking system known as the Uniform System of Accounts. This system was established by the Federal Power Commission — now the **Federal Energy Regulatory Commission** (FERC) — around 1960, leading to the shorthand of "FERC accounts." Further detail is provided in Appendix A.

These data will be used in a cost of service study that attempts to equitably divide up the revenue requirement among the rate classes. There are two major categories in these studies: an embedded cost of service study (or fully allocated cost of service study), which focuses on the costs the utility intends to recover and other metrics for one year; and a marginal cost of service study, which estimates the responsibility of customer classes for system costs in the future.

An embedded cost of service study itself typically has three major steps:

1. Functionalization of costs as relevant to generation, transmission, distribution and other categories, such as billing and customer service and administrative and general costs.
2. Classification of costs as customer-related, demand-related or energy-related.
3. Allocation among rate classes.

An embedded cost of service study directly splits up the revenue requirement, which is itself calculated on an embedded cost basis.

A marginal cost of service study has a different structure. It begins with a similar functionalization of costs, separately analyzing generation, transmission and distribution. The next step is the estimation of marginal unit costs for different elements of the electric system and customer billing. The estimated marginal costs are then multiplied by the billing determinants for each class. This produces a class marginal cost revenue requirement; when combined with other classes, it's a system MCRR. However, revenue determination solely on this marginal cost basis typically will be greater or less than the allowed revenue requirement, which is normally computed on an embedded cost basis. It is only happenstance if the MCRR is the same as, or even similar to, the revenue requirement calculated on an embedded cost basis. As a consequence, the results of a marginal cost of service study must be reconciled to recover the annual revenue requirement.

Although both embedded and marginal cost studies include precise calculations, most regulators are not strictly bound by the results. Numerous other factors are involved in cost allocation for each rate case, including gradualism of rate changes, policy considerations, such as anticipated changes, and economic conditions in the service territory. The data developed for cost allocation and the analytical techniques used in the cost of service studies can provide helpful information for other purposes, such as rate design. Careful attention

---

[8] For an example of a framework that divorces utility earnings from utility investment, see Lazar (2014). For a broader discussion of performance-based regulation, see Littell et al. (2017).

must be paid, however, to the reason the data were developed, and caution must be taken so that this information is used constructively in an appropriate manner.

The final allocation of costs among the rate classes, as well as the other relevant data and analysis, is passed on to the next step in the process.

2.3 Rate Design

The rate design phase of a proceeding is sometimes separated in time from the previous phases so the parties know the revenue amounts that each class is expected to contribute, or it may be combined into a single proceeding with the other two phases. This manual does not address rate design principles in detail, but they are addressed in two companion publications by RAP: *Smart Rate Design for a Smart Future* (Lazar and Gonzalez, 2015) and *Smart Non-Residential Rate Design* (Linvill, Lazar, Dupuy, Shipley and Brutkoski, 2017). Related issues around compensation for customers with distributed generation are also addressed in RAP's *Designing Distributed Generation Tariffs Well* (Linvill, Shenot and Lazar, 2013).

At the highest level, the principles used for rate design are significantly different from those for cost allocation. Rate design should always focus on forward-looking efficiency, including concepts like long-run marginal costs for the energy system and societal impacts more generally, because rate design will influence consumer behavior, which in turn will influence future costs.

Rate design decisions also include principles around understandability and the ability of customers to manage their bills and respond to the price signals in rates. Of course, equity is also a consideration in the rate design process, but in a significantly different context: Primarily, it's concerned with the distribution of costs among individual customers within a rate class.

There are three basic rate components:

1. **Customer charges**: fees charged every billing period that generally do not vary with respect to any usage characteristics.
2. **Volumetric energy charges**: prices based on metrics of kWh usage during the billing period.
3. **Demand charges**: prices based on metrics of kW or **kilovolt-ampere** (kVA) power draw during the billing period.

These three basic options allow for a wide range of variations based on season, time of day and type of demand measurement. All types of rates can vary from season to season or month to month, often based on either the cost of service study or energy market conditions.[9] Both demand charges and **energy charges** measure the same thing: electricity consumption over a period of time. Even though demand charges are typically denominated in kWs as a measurement of power draw, virtually all demand charges are actually imposed on consumption within short windows, often the highest 15-, 30- or 60-minute window during the billing period.[10] Because it is based on the maximum within those short windows, a demand charge effectively acts as a one-way ratchet within a billing period. Additional ratchets can be imposed over the course of the year, where the demand charge may be based on the greater of either billing period demand or 90% of the maximum demand within the previous year. In contrast, energy charges are based on consumption throughout a billing period, with no ratchets. Energy charges can vary by time within a billing period, generically known as time-varying rates.[11] Common variants include **time-of-use** (TOU) energy charges, where prices are set separately for a few predetermined time windows within each billing period; and **critical peak pricing**, where significantly higher prices are offered for a short time period announced a day or two in advance in order to maximize customer response to events that stress the system.

Some rate analysts propose rates that rigorously follow the results of a cost allocation study, meaning that customer-related costs must be recovered through customer charges and demand-related costs must be recovered through

---

[9] Rates that vary by season are often referred to as seasonal rates. However, some utilities also define "seasonal" customer classes for customers who have a disproportionate share of their usage during a particular time period. Rates for seasonal customer classes may also be referred to as seasonal rates, which can cause confusion.

[10] Note that in these cases kWs is a simplified description of kWhs per hour since it is not truly an instantaneous measurement.

[11] Some analysts may describe certain types of demand charges as time-varying rates as well, such as those that are imposed only within certain time windows (e.g., 2 to 6 p.m. on nonholiday weekdays).

demand charges. However, most analysts do not and are careful to note that categorizations like "demand-related" are simplifications at best and, as this manual details, generally reflect an increasingly obsolete framework. Forward-looking efficiency is not a feature of embedded cost of service studies and additionally may require consideration of broader **externalities** that are not necessarily incorporated in the revenue requirement. Similarly, rate design must consider customer bill impacts and the related principles of understandability, acceptability and customer bill management.

2.4 Rate Case Procedure

Although procedures at state utility commissions vary greatly, there are typically several common elements. Most rate cases begin with a proposal from the regulated utility. In the most formal terms, a utility commission is adjudicating the rights, privileges and responsibilities of the regulated utility, although typically without the full formalities and rules of a judicial proceeding. Other interested parties are allowed to become intervenors to participate in discovery, present witnesses, brief the issues for the commission and potentially litigate the result in court. This process often automatically includes an official state consumer advocate. A wide range of stakeholders may join the process, including large industrial consumers, chambers of commerce, low-income advocates, labor, utility investors, energy industries and environmental advocates. These non-utility parties can critique the utility proposal and can propose alternatives to utility cost allocation methods as well as other substantive elements of the rate case. Rate cases can be resolved through a final decision by the utility commission based on the record presented, or some or all aspects of a rate case can be resolved through a settlement among the various parties.

The costs of a rate case for the regulated utility are considered part of the cost of service and ultimately become part of the revenue requirement determined in the rate case. Many states make explicit funding arrangements for the commission itself and any state consumer advocate, often ultimately recovered from ratepayers. In some states and most Canadian provinces, ratepayer funding was historically given to other intervenors who participated productively in the process, a practice that continues in California. However, it is much more common for stakeholders to bear the burden of any litigation costs, which limits the ability of many stakeholders to advance their interests at this level.

3. Basic Components of the Electric System

The electric utility system, for general descriptive purposes and for regulatory and legal purposes, typically is divided into several categories of activities and costs, including generation, transmission, distribution, billing and customer service, and A&G costs. In a vertically integrated utility, a single entity owns and operates all of these, although many other forms of market structure and ownership exist in the United States. Each of these segments includes capital investments and labor and nonlabor operating expenses. Each of these segments is operated and regulated according to different needs and principles.

These distinctions at each level of the power system are important to cost allocation, and the terminology is important to understand. Many of the arguments about proper allocation of costs hinge on the purpose for, and capabilities of, capital investments and the nature of operating expenses. Thus, having a correct understanding of the purpose, limitations and current usage of each major element of the system is important to resolve key cost allocation questions. Figure 7 is a diagram of a traditional electric power system, with one-way power flow from a large central generation facility through the transmission and distribution system to end-use customers (U.S.-Canada Power System Outage Task Force, 2004).

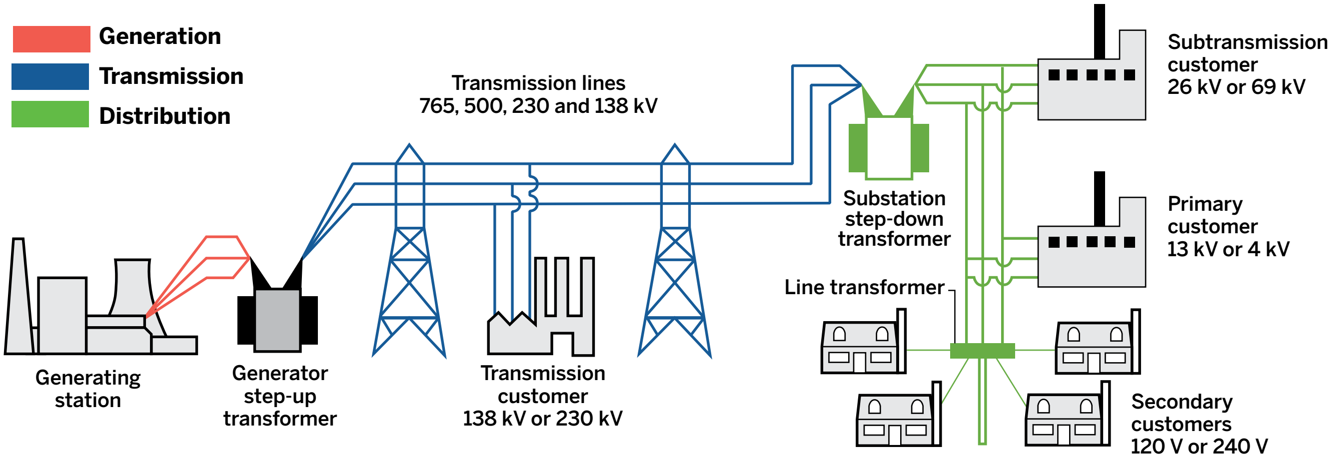
The evolving electric grid will be much different from the grid of the past hundred years. The "smart grid" of the future will look different, operate differently and have different cost centers and potentially different sources of revenues. As a result, it will need different cost allocation methods. Figure 8 on the next page shows a vision of the direction the electric system is evolving, with generation and storage at consumer sites, two-directional power flows, and more sophisticated control equipment for customers and the grid itself (U.S. Department of Energy, 2015).

This manual discusses many of the changes underway in the electric system, but undoubtedly the future will bring further change and new challenges.

3.1 Categories of Costs

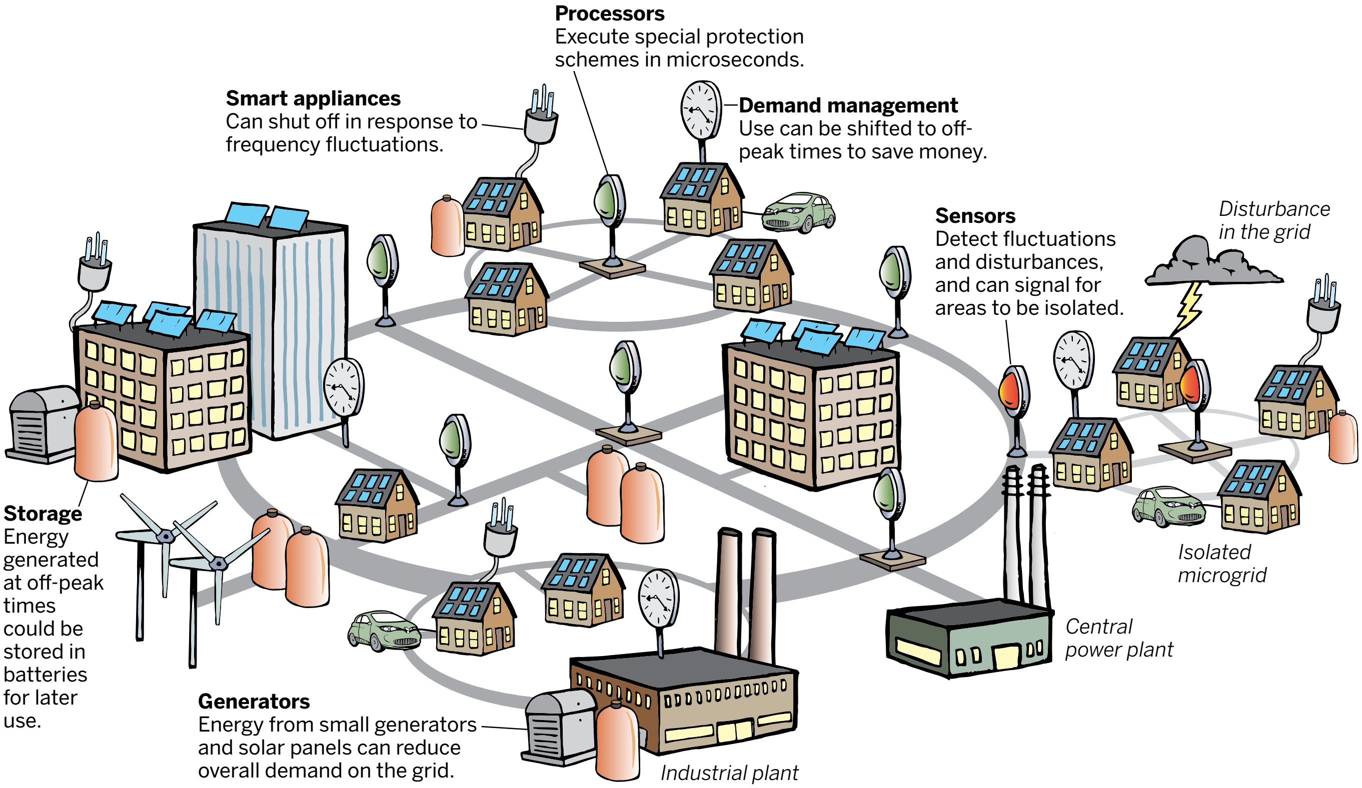
All decisions that a utility makes have consequences for its overall cost of service. Some of those decisions were made decades ago, as the utility made investments — including large power plants and office buildings — based on conditions

Figure 7. Illustrative traditional electric system



Source: Adapted from U.S.-Canada Power System Outage Task Force. (2004). *Final Report on the August 14, 2003 Blackout in the United States and Canada: Causes and Recommendations*

Figure 8. Illustrative modern electric system



Source: Adapted from U.S. Department of Energy. (2015). *United States Electricity Industry Primer*

or forecasts at that time. Some of the decisions are made every day, as the utility dispatches power plants or replaces worn-out distribution equipment. Many of the decisions that determine the utility's revenue requirement — such as the historical decisions to build particular power plants in particular locations — result from complex processes involving past expectations and many practical complications and trade-offs.

3.1.1 Generation

Electricity generation[12] comes from many different types of technologies that utilize many different types of fuels and resources. Most types of steam-electric units burn fuel, which can be oil, coal, natural gas, biomass or waste products, in a boiler to produce steam to turn a turbine. This turbine then turns an electric generator. Most steam units are older and generally limited in their ability to cycle on and off. This means they can only change generation levels slowly and may require many hours to start up, shut down and restart.

Some noncombustion technologies use a steam turbine to generate electricity. Some geothermal units use steam to drive a turbine, using heat transferred up from underground to boil water. Concentrated solar power, or solar thermal, uses heat from the sun to boil water and spin a turbine. Nuclear generation also uses a steam turbine, where the heat to boil water comes from a chain reaction of uranium fission.

Combustion turbines, which are similar to jet engines, use heated gases from the combustion of either a liquid or gaseous fuel to directly spin a turbine and generate electricity. Simple cycle combustion turbines directly exhaust a significant amount of heat. Combustion turbines can be turned on and off very quickly and require high-quality, relatively clean fuels because of the contact between the combustion gas and the turbine blades.

---

[12] Some sources, including the FERC accounts and the 1992 NARUC *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual*, use the term "production" instead of "generation." This manual uses the term "generation" and generally includes exports from storage facilities under this category.

Combined cycle units include combustion turbines but capture the waste heat to boil water, produce steam and spin an extra turbine to generate electricity. As a result, combined cycle units have higher capital costs than combustion turbines but generate more electricity for each unit of fuel burned.

Hydroelectric plants use moving water, either released from reservoirs or running in rivers, to spin turbines and generate electricity. These units vary widely in their seasonal generation patterns, storage capacity and dispatchability. Many, but not all, hydroelectric plants are easily dispatchable to follow load but may be constrained by minimum and maximum allowed river flows below the facility.

There are also a variety of noncombustion renewable resources, including wind power, solar photovoltaic (PV), solar thermal and potentially tidal and current power. In addition, fuel cells can generate electricity from hydrogen by using a chemical reaction. The only byproduct of a fuel cell reaction is water, but different methods of producing hydrogen can have different costs and environmental impacts.

Power supply can come from different types of energy storage facilities as well, although most of these resources also consume electricity. Traditional types of storage, such as pumped hydroelectric storage (where water is moved to higher ground using electricity at times of low prices and released back down to spin turbines at times of high prices) and flywheels have been around for many decades, but battery storage and other new technologies are becoming more prevalent. Different types of storage technologies can have very different capabilities, varying from a few minutes' worth of potentially exportable energy to a few months' worth, which determines the types of system needs that the storage can address. As a result, the allocation of these costs requires careful attention by the cost analyst.

Each of these technologies has a different cost structure, which can depend on the type of fuel used. This is typically divided among: (1) upfront investment costs, also known as capital costs; (2) **operations and maintenance (O&M) costs**, which may depend on the numbers of hours a facility generates ("dispatch O&M costs") or can be incurred regularly on a monthly or annual basis ("nondispatch O&M costs"); and (3) fuel costs. Fuel costs per unit of energy generation depend on the price of the fuel consumed and the efficiency of the unit; this is often defined as an efficiency percentage comparing input fuel potential energy to output electric energy, or as a **heat rate** defined as the **British thermal units** (Btu) of fuel input for every kWh of output electric energy.

Dirtier fuels, such as coal and oil, require expensive and capital-intensive pollution control equipment. Different costs are also incurred in the delivery and handling of each fuel prior to its use, as well as the disposal of any byproducts. For example, both coal ash and nuclear waste require disposal, and there are different controversies and costs associated with each. Noncombustion renewable resources have very low variable costs and relatively high capital costs. Storage resources generally have high investment costs, moderate maintenance costs and low operating costs. The decision around their dispatch is defined by the opportunity cost of choosing the hours to store and discharge, with the goal of picking the hours with the greatest economic benefit.

Some plants, mainly steam, combustion turbine and combined cycle, can be set up to use more than one fuel, primarily either natural gas or oil. Such a dual fuel setup involves a range of costs but allows the plant operator to choose the fuel that is less expensive or respond to other constraints.

Generation facilities are frequently categorized by their intended purpose and other characteristics. This terminology is evolving and does not necessarily reflect a permanent condition. For example, several types of units traditionally have been characterized as baseload because they are intended to run nearly all the time. This includes most steam-electric combustion units, particularly those run on coal. This also includes nuclear units, which run nearly all of the time with the exception of long refueling periods every few years that can last for months. Historically, **baseload units** had higher capital costs, which could be offset by lower fuel costs given their ability to run constantly. However, as fuel price patterns have changed, this is not always the case, particularly when natural gas is cheaper than coal.

Several types of plants are characterized as **peakers** or peaking units because they are flexible and dispatched easily at times of peak demand. Combustion turbines are the prime example of a peaking unit. Historically, these units had lower capital costs per unit of capacity and higher fuel costs per kWh generated. Again, this may no longer be true as fuel prices have changed.

Plants that are neither baseload nor peaking units are often referred to as **intermediate units**. They run a substantial portion of the year but not the whole year or just peak hours. “Midmerit” and “cycling” are commonly used synonyms for these types of generators. Over the last two decades, natural gas combined cycle facilities often filled this role in many parts of the country, but changing fuel costs and environmental regulations have altered the typical operating roles of many types of generation.

Hydroelectric units may effectively be baseload resources or may be storage reservoirs that allow generation to be concentrated in high-value hours. Other noncombustion renewable resources are often characterized as variable or **intermittent resources** because these technologies can generate electricity only in the right conditions — when the sun is shining, the wind is blowing or the currents are moving. However, the addition of storage to these facilities can make these characteristics much less relevant. In addition, the accuracy of forecasts for these resources has improved greatly. These variable renewable resources can also be operated in certain ways to respond to electric system or market conditions, such as through **curtailment**.

3.1.2 Transmission

Transmission systems comprise high-voltage lines, over 100 **kilovolts** (kV), that are generally carried via large towers (although sometimes on poles or buried underground) and the **substations** that interconnect the transmission lines both to one another and between generation resources and customers. Subtransmission lines that interconnect distribution substations, operating between 50 kV and 100 kV, may be functionalized as distribution plant.

Utilities use a variety of transmission voltages. A higher voltage allows more power to be delivered through the same size wires without excessive **losses**, overheating of the **conductor** (wire) or excessive drop in the operating voltage over the length of the line. Higher voltages require taller towers to separate the power lines from the ground and other objects and better insulation on underground cables but are usually less expensive than running multiple conductors at lower voltages where large amounts of power need to be delivered.

Transmission systems can also be either **alternating current** (AC) or **direct current** (DC). Some transmission using DC has been built because it can operate at high voltages over longer distances with lower losses; these lines are known as **high-voltage direct current** (HVDC). However, the vast bulk of the transmission system in the United States is AC.

Transmission serves many overlapping functions, including:

- Connecting inherently remote generation (large hydro, nuclear, mine-mouth coal, wind farms, imports) to load centers.
- Allowing power from a wide range of generators to reach any distribution substation to permit least-cost economic dispatch to reduce fuel costs.
- Providing access to neighboring utilities for **reserve** sharing, economic purchases and economic sales.
- Allowing generation in one area to provide backup in other areas.
- Reducing **energy losses** between generation sources and the distribution system, where transmission capacity is above the minimum required for service.

Each of these purposes carries different implications for cost allocation. Some transmission is needed in all hours, while other transmission is built primarily to meet peak requirements.

Transmission substations connect the generators to the transmission system and the various transmission voltages to one another. They also house equipment for switching and controlling transmission lines. Most substations are centered on large **transformers** to convert power from one voltage to another. The largest customers, such as oil refineries, often have their own substation and take delivery from the grid at transmission voltage.

3.1.3 Distribution

Distribution substations and lines are required for the vast majority of customers who take service at the distribution level. The distribution system receives power primarily from the transmission system through distribution substations, which convert power from higher transmission-level voltages down to distribution-level voltages. Some power may be delivered to the distribution system directly from small generators, such as small hydro plants and distributed generation. Distribution substations are smaller versions of transmission substations.[13] These are often connected by subtransmission lines, which may be functionalized as either transmission or distribution in cost studies. Collectively, the transmission and distribution systems are referred to as T&D or as the delivery system.

From each substation, one or more distribution feeders operating between 2 kV and 34 kV, known as **primary voltage** lines, run as far as a few miles, typically along roadways. These are mostly on wooden utility poles shared with telephone and cable services or in underground conduit. A single pole or underground route may carry multiple circuits. Each feeder may branch off to serve customers on side streets. Although distribution feeders leaving the substations are usually three-phase, like the transmission lines, branches that do not carry much load may be built as single-phase lines with just two wires.

Some customers take power directly at primary voltage (usually 2 kV to 34 kV) and transform it down within their premises to a **secondary voltage** (600 **volts** or less) or use it directly in high-voltage equipment. All residential and most commercial customers take service at secondary voltages, which typically range from 120 V to 480 V. For that purpose, the utility must provide **line transformers**, which are the large cylinders on some utility poles for overhead distribution and the ground-mounted metal boxes near buildings for underground distribution. There is a frequently used shorthand in which customers served at primary voltage are referred to as primary customers and any customer classes distinguished on this basis are described as primary — for example, primary **general service** or primary commercial. Similarly, customers served at secondary voltage can be described as secondary customers, and customer classes distinguished on that basis are referred to as secondary — for example, secondary general service or secondary commercial.

In urban and suburban settings, a typical transformer will serve several residential customers or small businesses, either in one building or several buildings that are relatively close to one another. Typically, an apartment building is served by a larger transformer than would serve single-family dwellings, but the transformer or multitransformer installation could serve dozens or even hundreds of customers. A single large secondary customer is usually served by one or more dedicated transformers, and in exurban and rural areas even a relatively small customer may be so far away from neighbors as to require a dedicated transformer.

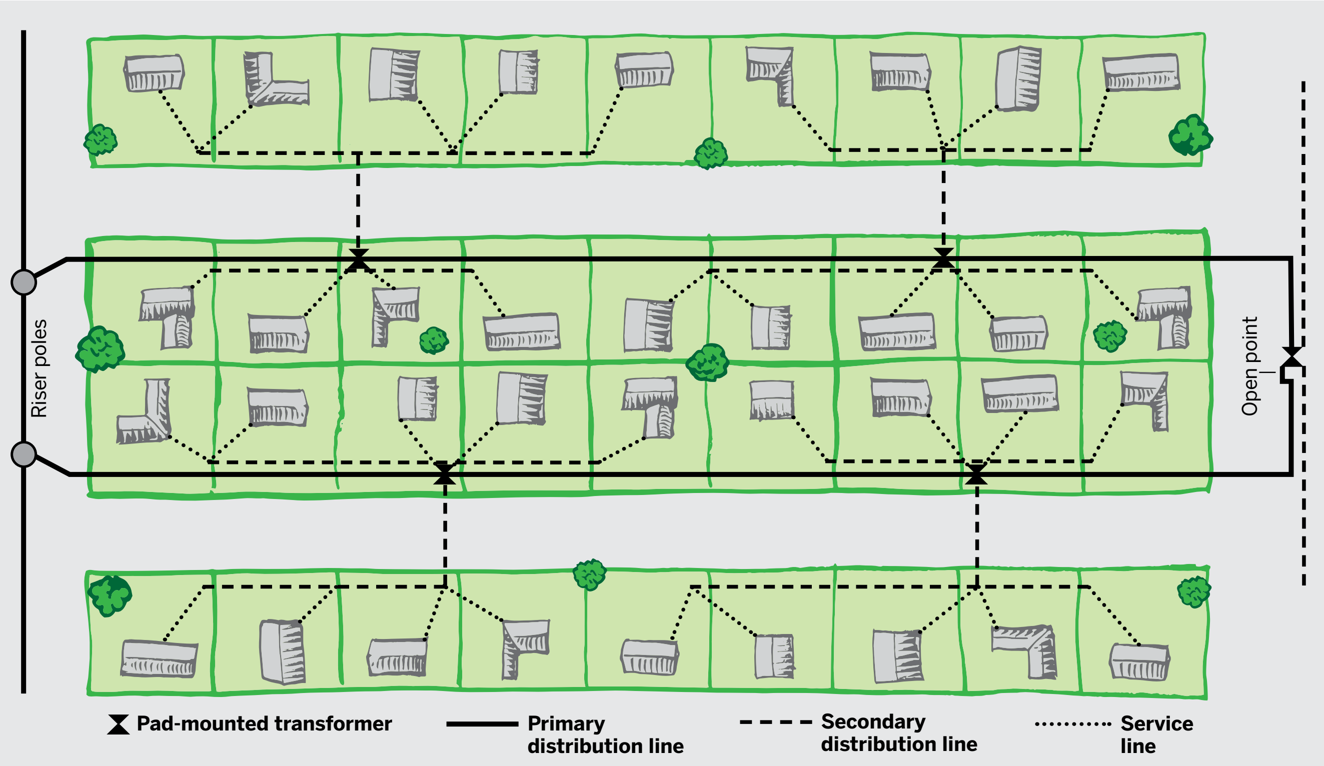
Some secondary voltage customers will be served directly by a **service line** from the transformer to their buildings. Other customers farther up the road will be fed from a secondary distribution line from a nearby transformer that is attached to the same poles as the primary feeder but lower down. Secondary voltage lines in older neighborhoods served with overhead wires are often networked among several transformers. For many utilities, underground secondary lines in modern neighborhoods generally are not networked. Underground service is generally more expensive than overhead service but often required by local regulations for aesthetics or reliability reasons.

Figure 9 on the next page illustrates one relatively common arrangement. In this example, each transformer serves two houses directly with service lines, and feeds secondary lines from which service lines run to two or three other houses on the same side of the street and four or five houses across the street. The illustration is for an underground system. The basic layout of an overhead system would be similar. However, since it is easier to string overhead service lines across the street than to dig lines under the street, service lines might run directly from an overhead transformer to one or two houses across the street, and the secondary might just run on the transformers' side of the street, with service lines crossing the street to additional customers. The key factor here for cost allocation purposes is that even secondary voltage lines are often shared among multiple customers and are not a direct cost responsibility of any one of them individually.

---

[13] In some cases, a higher-voltage distribution line (e.g., 13 kV) may power a lower-voltage line (e.g., 4 kV) through a substation.

Figure 9. Underground distribution circuit with radial secondary lines



Note: Overhead primary lines run down the riser poles and go underground.

Figure 10 shows a portion of a similar distribution circuit but highlights the difference that in this case the secondary lines are networked, meaning power can flow to the relevant customers over both transformers simultaneously. This allows each transformer to serve as backup for the others in that network and allows for more flexible operation to minimize losses and prevent overloads.

Figure 10. Detail of underground distribution circuit with networked secondary lines

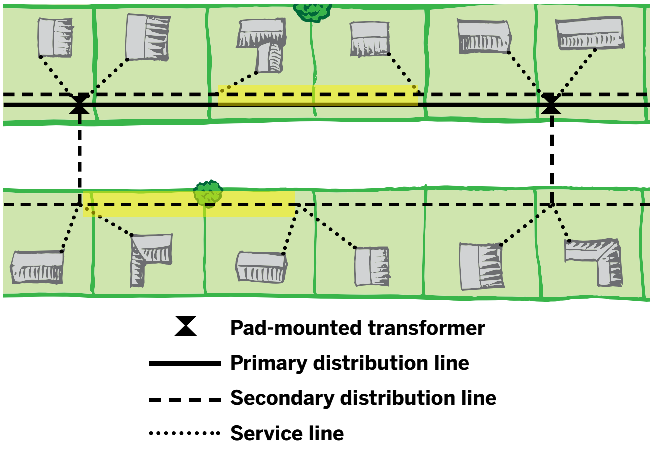


Figure 11 on the next page illustrates a typical overhead distribution pole, showing the primary lines, a transformer, an electric service to one home and secondary lines running in both directions to serve multiple homes.

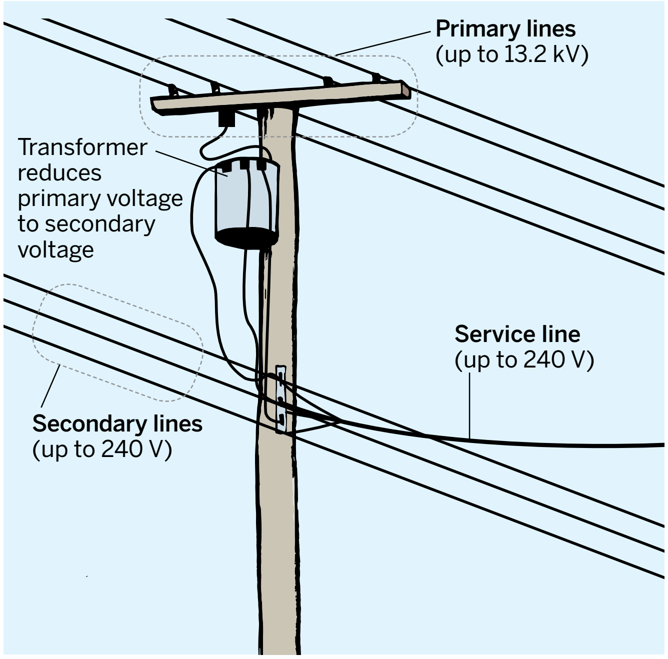
The final step in the delivery of power from the utility to the customer is the service line, or drop,[14] from the common distribution facilities in the public right of way to the customer's meter. That line may be overhead or underground. Even where the distribution service is overhead, customers may be served by an underground service drop out of concerns for aesthetics or reliability, since underground lines are not vulnerable to damage from wind or trees.

For primary voltage customers, the service drop is a line at the primary voltage, attached to one or more phases of primary feeder. For secondary customers, the service drop may run from the transformer to the customer or from a convenient point along the secondary lines.

---

[14] Since overhead service lines often slope down from their connection on the utility pole to the attachment point on the customer's building, they tend to literally "drop" the service down to the customer.

Figure 11. Secondary distribution pole layout

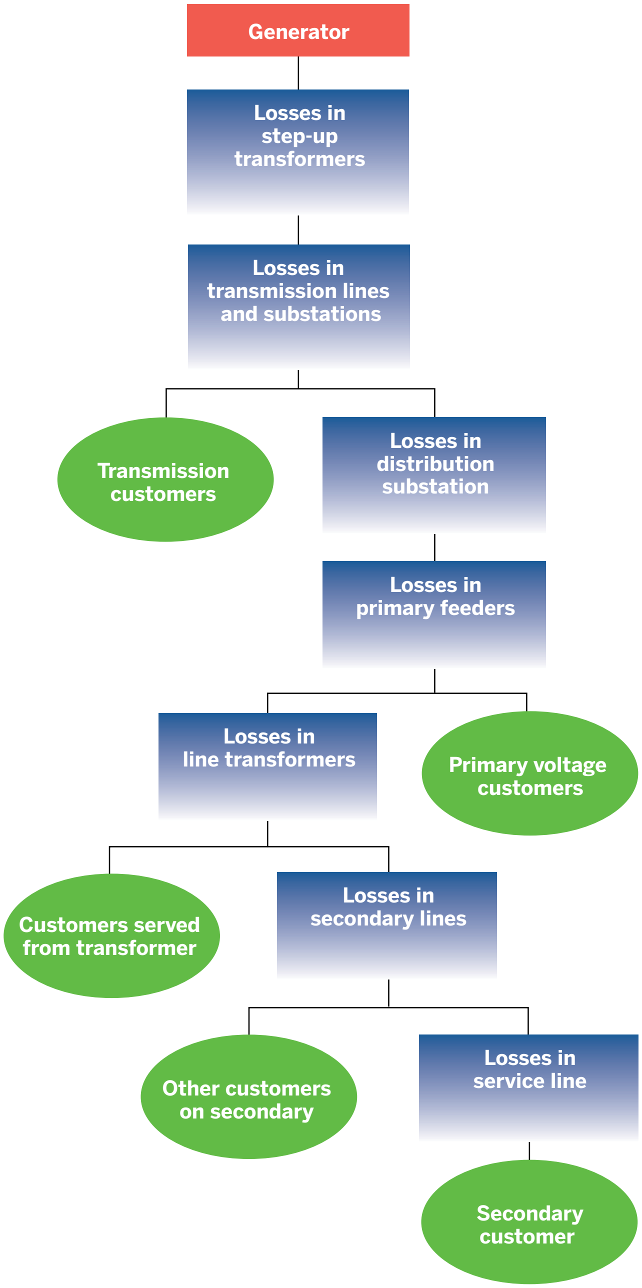


3.1.4 Line Losses

For most purposes in a cost allocation study, line losses are not broken out as a separate category of costs. However, the physics of energy flowing over transmission and distribution lines can lead to nontrivial costs. A line loss study is an important input into a cost of service study because it helps determine the differential cost allocations to customers served at different voltages.

A small percentage of power is lost in the form of heat as it flows through each component of the delivery system, as discussed at length in Lazar and Baldwin (2011). The losses in conductors, including transmission and distribution lines, are known as resistive loss. Resistive loss varies with the square of the quantity of power flowing through the wire. Because of this exponential relationship between load and losses, a 1% reduction in load reduces resistive losses by about 2%. The levels of conductor losses from the generators to a customer at secondary voltage (such as a residential customer) are illustrated in Figure 12. Transformers have more complex loss formulae because a certain amount of energy is expended to energize the transformer (core losses) and then all energy flowing through the transformer is subject to resistive losses. Average annual line losses typically are around 7%, but marginal losses can be much higher, more than 20% during peak periods (Lazar and Baldwin, 2011, p. 1).

Figure 12. Electric delivery system line losses



Reducing a customer's load (or serving that load with an on-site generation or storage resource) reduces the losses in the service drop from the street to the customer, the secondary line (if any) serving that customer, the line transformers, the distribution feeder, the distribution substation, and transmission lines and transmission substations. Lower loads, on-site generation and storage also reduce the generation capacity and reserve requirements, meaning that a 1-kW reduction in load at the customer's premises can avoid nearly 1.5 kWs of generating capacity at a central source (Lazar and Baldwin, 2011, p. 7).

3.1.5 Billing and Customer Service

Traditionally, metering is considered a customer-specific expense for the purpose of billing. Advanced metering infrastructure is used for a much wider array of purposes, however, such as energy management and system planning. This indicates that broader cost allocation techniques should be used. Historically, meter reading was a substantial labor expense, with meter readers visiting each meter every billing cycle to determine usage. However, utilities with either AMI or AMR technology have either eliminated or greatly reduced the labor expenses involved. Customers that opt out of AMI often incur special meter reading costs, if meter readers are needed for a small number of customers.

Most utilities bill customers either monthly or bimonthly for a variety of related practical reasons. If customers were billed less frequently, the bills for some customers would be very large and unmanageable without substantial planning. If billed more frequently, the billing costs would be significantly higher. Billing closer to the time of consumption provides customers with a better understanding of their usage patterns from month to month, which may help them increase efficiency and respond to price signals. There are exceptions, since many water utilities, sewer utilities and even a few electric utilities serving seasonal properties may render bills only once or twice a year.[15]

Related to billing and metering, there are a range of investments and expenses needed to store billing data and issue bills. Historically, billing data was quite simple, and the cost of issuing bills was primarily printing and mailing costs. With AMI, billing data has grown substantially more complex, and additional system and cybersecurity requirements are needed. Conversely, online billing can lower certain costs and provide easier access to customer data.

The expenses of unpaid bills are known as uncollectibles and typically are included as an adjustment in the determination of the revenue requirement as a percentage of expected bills in order to keep the utilities whole. Bills may go unpaid because of customer financial difficulties, departure from the service territory or any number of other factors. In some jurisdictions, deposits are required to protect utilities from unpaid bills. Utilities often use their ability to shut off electric service to a customer to ensure bill payment, and many jurisdictions implement shutoff protections to ensure that customers are not denied access to necessary or life-preserving services.

Customer service spans a whole range of services, from answering simple questions about billing to addressing complex interconnection issues for distributed generation. These expenses may vary greatly by the type of customer. Many utilities have "key accounts" specialists who are highly trained to meet the needs of very large customers. Large customers typically have more complex billing arrangements, such as campus billing, **interruptible rates** and other elements that require more time from engineering, legal and rate staff, as well as higher management. Some utilities lump these customer services together. The better practice is to keep them separate based on how each rate class incurs costs and benefits from the expenses.

Some utilities also characterize various public policy programs, such as energy efficiency programs, as customer service, but this is typically a mistake because these costs are not related to the number of customers. Instead, they relate to the power supply and delivery system capacity and energy benefits the programs provide.

Some states allow utilities to include general marketing and advertising efforts in rates, but others require shareholders to fund any such efforts. More narrowly targeted energy conservation and safety advertising expenses are often recovered from ratepayers as a part of public policy programs.

3.1.6 Public Policy Program Expenditures

States have mandated that utilities make expenditures for various public policy purposes. One of the largest is energy efficiency, but others include pollution control, low-income

---

[15] This is also the case for California customers who opt out of AMI (California Public Utilities Commission, 2014).

customer assistance, renewable resources, storage and hardening of the system to resist storm damage. Each of these cost centers has a place in the cost allocation study, and each must be treated based on the purpose for which the cost is incurred.

3.1.7 Administrative and General Costs

Utilities also have a wide variety of overhead costs, typically called administrative and general costs. They include necessary capital investments, known as general plant, and ongoing expenses, typically called A&G expenses. General plant includes office buildings, vehicles and computer systems. A&G expenses include executive salaries, pensions for retired employees and the expenses due to regulatory proceedings. The common thread is that these costs support all of a utility's functions.

3.2 Types of Utilities

Utilities differ in terms of ownership structure and the types of assets they own. The many types of electric utility organizations have different characteristics that may lead to different cost allocation issues and solutions. Nationwide, publicly owned utilities typically have lower rates. In 2016, the average residential customer served by public power paid 11.55 cents per kWh, compared with 11.62 cents for co-ops and 13.09 cents for customers served by investor-owned utilities, reflecting a mix of service territory characteristics and differing sources of electricity, costs of capital and tax burdens (Zummo, 2018). Some utilities are also vertically integrated, owning generation, transmission and distribution assets simultaneously, while others own just distribution assets.

3.2.1 Ownership Structures

Investor-owned utilities serve about 73% of American homes and businesses and own about 50% of electric distribution circuit miles (National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, 2017). The regulated utilities that directly serve customers may be part of larger holding companies that include other corporate assets, such as regulated utilities in other states, natural gas assets or totally unrelated enterprises. Unlike utilities owned by governments or by the members and customers, IOUs include a return on investment, specifically a return on equity for shareholders, in the calculation of the revenue requirement. This is typically calculated as the net rate base (gross plant net of accumulated **depreciation**) multiplied by the weighted average rate of return, which is composed of the interest rate on debt and the allowed return on equity. In many states, utility commissions regulate only IOUs.

Publicly owned utilities — including municipal utilities, or munis, and public power districts — serve about 15% of American homes and have about 7% of electric distribution circuit miles (National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, 2017). Many of the areas served are urban, and municipal utilities often provide other services as well, such as water, sewer and natural gas. These utilities evolved for a variety of reasons but typically are not subject to state or federal income tax (but typically pay many other types of taxes) and do not include a return on equity in rates. For this reason, their rates tend to be lower than those of most IOUs. The state or local governmental entity that sets up this type of utility also determines the governing structure for the utility, which could be an elected or appointed board. Typically this board will hire a professional manager to oversee the utility. Many municipal utilities also determine their annual revenue requirement on a cash flow basis, which can lead to greater annual variability. In most cases, state public utility commissions have little or no authority over munis and public power districts.

Electric cooperatives are nonprofit membership corporations or special purpose districts that provide service to about 12% of Americans and own about 42% of electric distribution circuit miles (National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, 2017). They also serve more than half of the land area in the U.S. They mostly serve areas that IOUs originally declined to serve because expected sales did not justify the cost, given their shareholders' expectations for rates of return and the required investment. Some cooperatives still serve thinly populated rural areas with few large loads. Others have seen their service territories transformed to booming suburbs or industrial hubs. These entities are also exempt from federal and state income tax and do not need to include a return on equity in the revenue requirement. Unlike municipal utilities, however, cooperatives cannot issue tax-exempt debt. Cooperatives do have flexibility to offer other services to their customers, such as broadband internet, appliance sales and repair, and contract billing and collection. Many cooperatives operate in areas with limited alternatives, and they tend to have good relationships with their member customers. An increasing number of electric cooperatives are building on these assets by entering the solar installation and maintenance field. In most states, cooperatives are entirely self-regulated, with a board being elected by the members. About 16 states regulate cooperatives, often less rigorously than they regulate IOUs (Deller, Hoyt, Hueth and Sundaram-Stukel, 2009, p. 48). This is because any "profits" remain with the member-owned cooperative and members can affect decision-making through board elections.

3.2.2 Vertically Integrated Versus Restructured

Vertically integrated utilities have very different cost structures than utilities in states where the electricity industry has been restructured. Vertically integrated utilities provide complete service to customers, including generation, transmission and distribution service, and their mix of resources and cost elements can be extensive. Generation costs may include utility-owned resources, long-term contract resources, short-term contract resources, storage resources, and spot market purchases and sales. Transmission costs may include resources that are utility-owned; jointly owned with other utilities; owned by transmission companies purchased on a short-term or long-term basis; or purchased through long-term arrangements with an **independent system operator** (ISO), **regional transmission organization** (RTO), federal power marketing agency (e.g., the Bonneville Power Administration in the Northwest and the Tennessee Valley Authority in the Southeast) or other transmission entity.

For regulated utilities in **restructured states**, some of these cost elements will be missing. In most cases, the regulated utility will not own any generation assets. The regulated entity may serve certain functions with respect to power supply, such as the procurement of **default service** (also called standard service offer) for customers who do not choose a non-utility retail electricity supplier. However, these costs should be kept out of the cost of service study and cost allocation process and recovered within default power supply charges or as fees to retail electricity providers. In some restructured states, the regulated utilities still own certain types of transmission as a part of the regulated entity, which is subject to the traditional cost allocation process. In other states, transmission assets have been completely spun off into other entities. In many cases, the regulated utility is allowed to include these transmission costs as an allowed operating expense in determining the revenue requirement.

Depending on the mix of assets the regulated utility owns and the assets and operations of the larger holding company, which could span multiple states and even multiple countries, more complex jurisdictional allocation work may be necessary. The principles for jurisdictional allocation of generation and transmission, as well as billing and customer service, general plant and A&G expenses, are similar to those used for class cost allocation but do not have to be the same. Distribution investment costs generally are assigned to the jurisdiction where the facilities are located. Jurisdictional allocation is typically done as a part of the revenue requirement process and does not flow into the cost allocation process.

3.2.3 Range of Typical Utility Structures

Between the different ownership models and the mix of assets owned, there are dozens of different utility structures across the country. However, certain models are more common in particular areas:

- Nearly all IOUs outside of the restructured states are vertically integrated, owning and operating generation, transmission and distribution systems and billing customers for all of these services. Some municipal and public power entities are also vertically integrated, as well as a handful of large cooperative utilities.
- Generation and transmission (G&T) utilities own and operate power plants and often transmission lines, selling their services to other utilities (especially **distribution utilities**) and sometimes a few large industrial customers. A large portion of cooperative utilities are served by G&T cooperatives, typically owned by the distribution co-ops.

Several states have municipal power joint action agencies that build, buy into or purchase from power plants and may own or co-own transmission facilities. Many IOUs provide these services to municipal and cooperative utilities but are predominantly vertically integrated utilities serving retail customers.

- Flow-through restructured utilities operate distribution systems but do not provide generation services, leaving customers to procure those from competitive providers. Since generation prices are either set by a retail supplier in an agreement with a specific customer or determined by class from the bids of the winning suppliers in utility procurements for default service, generation cost allocation is not normally a cost of service study issue for these utilities.
- Distribution utilities own and operate their distribution systems but purchase generation and transmission services from one or more G&T cooperatives, federal agencies, municipal power agencies, merchant generators or vertically integrated utilities or through an organized market operated by an ISO/RTO. Outside of restructured states, most distribution-only utilities are municipals or cooperatives. The cost allocation issues for these utilities are similar to those for vertically integrated utilities, with the complication that the loads driving the G&T costs may be different from the loads used in setting the charges to the distribution utility.
- Some transmission companies solely own and operate transmission systems, generally under the rules set by an RTO. Their charges may be incorporated into the retail rates of distribution and flow-through utilities. In many cases, these transmission companies are subsidiaries of larger holding companies that own other electricity assets.

4. Past, Present and Future of the U.S. Electric System

Chapter 3 described the basic elements of the electric system in the United States today, but these elements developed out of a 130-year history of twists and turns based on technology, fuels, regulations and even international relations. Understanding the basics of these developments and how and why today's system was formed is relevant to several important cost allocation issues discussed later in this manual. With respect to cost allocation, four primary results of these changes are worth noting:

- A shift from fuel and labor costs to capital costs.
- The transition of new generation to non-utility ownership.
- Significant levels of behind-the-meter **distributed energy resources** (DERs), including rooftop solar.
- Significant increases in the availability, quality and granularity of electric system data.

4.1 Early Developments

Electricity generation and delivery started in the late 19th century with three essentially parallel processes:

- Privately owned companies built power plants and delivery systems in cities and near natural generator locations, starting with small areas close to the plants.
- Industrial plants built their own generation and connected other customers to use excess capacity.
- Municipalities set up their own systems, sometimes starting with the purchase of a small private or industrial facility, to serve the population of the city or town.

Initially, these utilities operated without regulation and competed with other fuels, such as peat, coal and wood, which were locally supplied. Municipalities had internal processes to set prices, but private utilities were able to charge whatever prices they wished. In this initial period, some cities did impose "franchise" terms on them, charging fees and establishing rules allowing them to run their wires and pipes over and under city streets. Multiple utilities emerged in some cities and competed against one another, which led to the building of duplicative networks of wires in many areas. These duplicative networks were aesthetically displeasing and considered by many to be economically wasteful. Relatively quickly, however, the natural monopoly characteristics led to the bankruptcy of many utilities or acquisition by a single dominant firm in each city.

Figure 13. Pearl Street Station, first commercial power plant in the United States

Source: Wikipedia. *Pearl Street Station*

In New York City, the winning utility, founded by Thomas Edison, eventually became the aptly named Consolidated Edison, or ConEd. Figure 13 depicts Edison's first generating station. New York established the first state economic regulation of electric utilities in 1900, and it spread widely from there. In New Orleans, the city remains the regulator of the IOU; its regulatory activity predated the creation of the state commission that regulates all IOUs operating outside of New Orleans.

4.2 Rural Electrification and the Federal Power Act

In the early period, regulatory authority over electric utilities was primarily exercised by states. In 1935, Congress passed the Federal Power Act, which vastly expanded the jurisdiction of the Federal Power Commission (now FERC) to cover interstate electricity transmission and wholesale sales of electricity. However, most economic regulation remained under the jurisdiction of state utility commissions, including authority over retail prices.

By the 1930s, most urban and suburban areas had access to electric service, but most rural areas did not. The Rural Electrification Act passed Congress in 1936, creating the Rural Electrification Administration to finance and assist the extension of service to rural areas through electric cooperatives, the Tennessee Valley Authority, various forms of public power districts and some state-sponsored utilities. The initial financing included significant federal support in the form of grants, technical assistance and very low-interest loans. A handful of states, including New York, North Carolina and Oklahoma, set up their own state power authorities to develop hydro facilities[16] and provide low-cost energy for economic development and other local priorities.

4.3 Vertically Integrated Utilities Dominate

By 1950, 90% of rural America was electrified, and access to electric service became nearly universal across the United States. Nearly all electric service was provided by vertically integrated utilities — which owned or contracted for power plants, transmission and distribution within the same corporate entity — or by municipal entities or cooperatives. The boundaries of service between different utilities became roughly stable in this time period and reveal the unique trends in each utility's development.

Many investor-owned utilities, especially in the Midwest and West, developed service territories that look like octopuses, with major urban areas and industrial loads connected by tentacles following the paths of transmission lines.[17] These utilities made business decisions to extend service to particular geographic areas where they believed the potential sales revenues would justify the cost of investment in transmission or distribution and still cover the additional costs of generation and customer service necessary to serve the load.[18] In each case, the utility expected that the sale of electricity would generate enough revenue to justify this expenditure.

Figure 14 on the next page shows the service territories of the Texas investor-owned utilities, illustrating these patterns (Association of Electric Companies of Texas Inc., 2019). Similar patterns are evident in the service territory maps of Minnesota, Delaware, Ohio, Oregon, Washington and Virginia. IOUs and municipal utilities generally serve densely populated areas, while cooperatives and public power districts, typically created and incentivized under the Rural Electrification Act, serve less dense areas.

In some states, IOUs do serve some sparsely populated areas. This is often the result of a franchise grant by a municipality or a state mandate for service throughout an identified area to avoid islands where service is unavailable. The cost of this rural service is, to the utility, a price it must pay for access to the more densely populated area for a viable business, although ratepayers typically bear the higher costs of service.

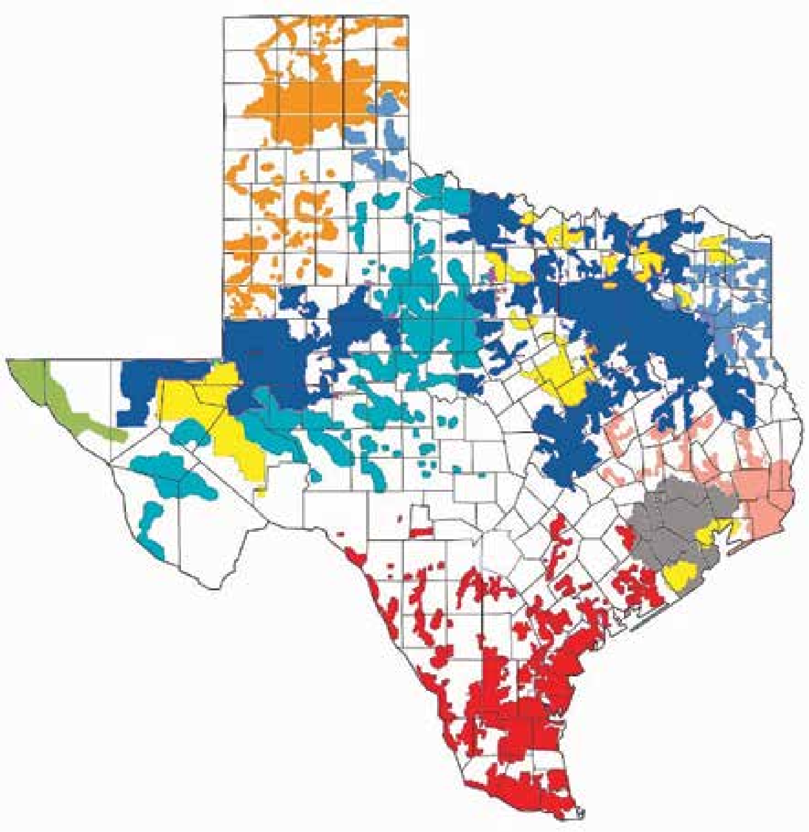
---

[16] Some of these state entities eventually assumed ownership of other types of generation.

[17] In some states, such as Massachusetts, most of Maryland, Rhode Island and New Jersey, the IOUs serve large contiguous areas, regardless of density, due to historical and legal conditions in each state. In essence, the utilities incurred an obligation to serve less-developed areas as a price of obtaining authority to serve more densely populated areas.

[18] In some cases, the IOU picked up dispersed service territory during the process of acquiring the assets of other power producers or to obtain state or local licenses for generation or transmission facilities.

Figure 14. Investor-owned electric utility service territories in Texas



Source: Association of Electric Companies of Texas Inc. (2019). *Electricity 101*

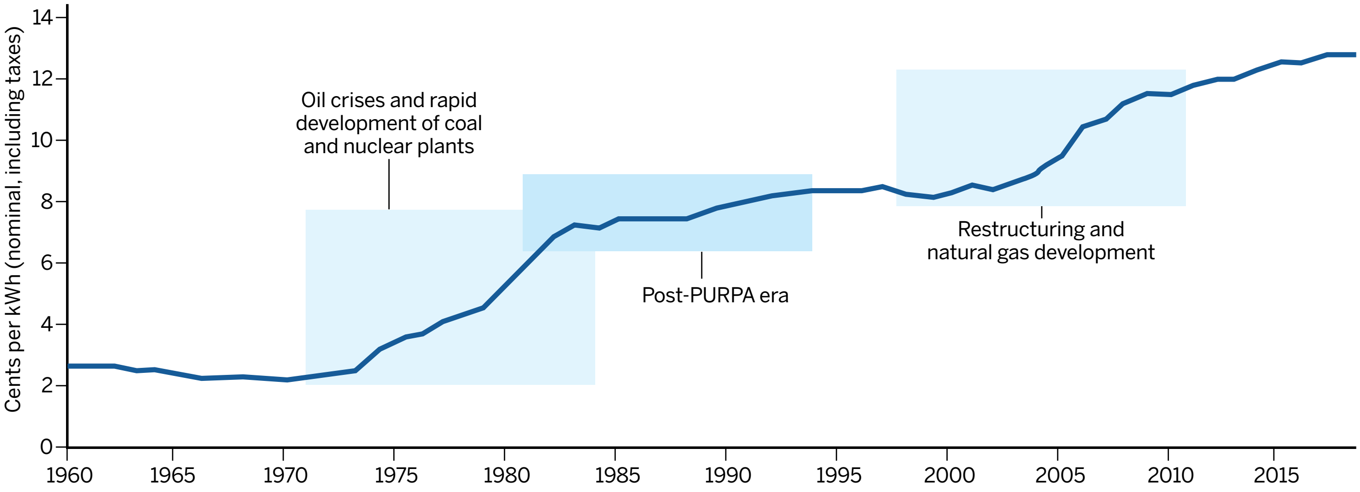
A cost analyst may need to examine these costs carefully to avoid shifting them to specific customer classes and to spread these costs systemwide.

4.4 From the Oil Crisis to Restructuring

From the 1950s to the early 1970s, electric sales skyrocketed due to a wide range of new electric end uses, and prices were relatively stable. However, the cost structure of the utility industry changed drastically after the 1974 oil crisis. Demand fell rapidly, particularly in locations where oil was used to generate electricity, in response to large price increases and fuel shortages. Natural gas prices, which had been partly regulated, were gradually deregulated over the next decade, but natural gas was thought to be in short supply and available only for certain uses. No new baseload power plants running more than 1,500 hours a year could be run on oil or natural gas under the Powerplant and Industrial Fuel Use Act of 1978, which was later repealed. In addition, generation of electricity with natural gas was to be prohibited at existing plants by 1990, with an exception for certain combined heat and power (CHP) facilities (Gordon, 1979). This law accelerated a trend toward the construction of large capital-intensive nuclear and coal power plants across the country in order to get away from the use of oil and natural gas for electricity. The confluence of all these trends, including high oil prices and expensive capital-intensive plants entering the rate base, led to major increases in electricity prices, as depicted in Figure 15 on the next page using U.S. Energy Information Administration data (2019).

Congress also passed PURPA in 1978, which included provisions intended to open up competition in the provision of electricity and to reform state rate-making practices. On the competition side, PURPA required electric utilities to purchase power from independent producers at long-term prices based on **avoided costs**. With regard to state rate-making practices, PURPA also required state commissions

Figure 15. US average retail residential electricity prices through 2018



Data source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. (2019, March). *Monthly Energy Review*

to consider a series of rate-making standards, including cost of service. This standard was widely adopted, but neither PURPA nor the state commissions defined "cost of service."[19] PURPA also requires some method to assure consumer representation in the consideration of rate design, through either a state consumer advocate or intervenor funding.

The widespread end result was low-cost energy generation (particularly after the fall in oil and gas prices in 1985-1986) and excess capacity in the 1980s, meaning the wholesale price of power was often much lower than full retail rates, even the supply portion of those rates. As a result, large industrial power users and municipalities began demanding the right to become wholesale purchasers of electricity. Given the changes in fuel markets, Congress repealed the limits on natural gas usage for electricity in the Natural Gas Utilization Act of 1987.

During the 1980s, major changes occurred in the telecommunications and natural gas industries, often termed deregulation but more accurately described as restructuring. Following these trends and the demands of larger purchasers for lower rates, Congress passed the Energy Policy Act of 1992.[20] This law called for open access to transmission service and paved the way for restructuring of the electric industry, including organized wholesale markets. In several parts of the country, including Texas and the Northeast, Midwest and West Coast, many states followed these trends and passed restructuring acts in the late 1990s, which required formal separation of certain asset classes and, in some cases, total divestment of generation assets. In several parts of the country, following voluntary criteria articulated by FERC in 1996, independent system operators were created to formalize independent control of the electric system and to administer organized wholesale markets for energy supply. FERC also articulated voluntary criteria in 1999 to form regional transmission organizations, which contain many of the same elements as the earlier ISO requirements (Lazar, 2016, pp. 21-23). There are currently six ISOs/RTOs operating solely in the U.S., two operating exclusively in Canada and one that includes areas in both countries:

- California Independent System Operator (CAISO).
- Electric Reliability Council of Texas (ERCOT).
- Midcontinent Independent System Operator (MISO),

---

[19] The relevant provision of PURPA merely states: "Rates charged by any electric utility for providing electric service to each class of electric consumers shall be designed, to the maximum extent practicable, to reflect the costs of providing electric service to such class" (16 U.S.C. § 2621[d][1]). This was clarified by the 2005 amendments to include "permit identification of differences in cost-incurrence, for each such class of electric consumers, attributable to daily and seasonal time of use of service" (16 U.S.C. § 2625[b][1]).

[20] Pub. L. 102-486. Retrieved from https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/STATUTE-106/pdf/STATUTE-106-Pg2776.pdf

spanning from North Dakota through Michigan and Indiana and down to Louisiana while also including the Canadian province of Manitoba.

- ISO New England (ISO-NE).
- New York Independent System Operator (NYISO).
- PJM Interconnection, spanning from New Jersey down through part of North Carolina and extending west through West Virginia and Ohio, while also including the Chicago area.
- Southwest Power Pool (SPP), spanning from North Dakota down through Arkansas, Oklahoma and northern Texas.
- Alberta Electric System Operator (AESO).
- Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO) in Ontario.

Organized wholesale markets for energy supply provide for structured competition among owners of power plants while meeting reliability and other constraints. These markets provide a nominal framework for competition but are in actuality much more deliberately constructed than any actual competitive markets that do not have the same reliability obligations. Cost analysts should pay careful attention to whether wholesale market structures and tariffs truly reflect cost causation.

In some states, retail customers were also given the option of choosing a new retail electricity supplier for the energy component of their rates, typically with utility-procured "basic" or default energy service as the more widely used option.[21] FERC regulates ISOs and RTOs, as well as the organized wholesale markets they run. However, each traditional regulated utility retained ownership of the distribution system as a natural monopoly regulated by the state, and states are the primary regulatory entity for retail electricity suppliers.

Several more states were either in the beginning stages of restructuring or contemplating restructuring in the early 2000s when a backlash from events in restructured states halted this trend. Chief among these events was the California energy crisis, where a drought-induced supply shortfall enabled energy traders to manipulate newly formed energy markets. In combination with infrastructure limitations and other features of the new California rules, this led to high wholesale market prices, the bankruptcy of one of the nation's largest utilities and even the recall and removal of California's governor.

4.5 Opening of the 21st Century

The beginning of the 21st century has seen another wave of dramatic change in the electric sector. Restructured areas have seen significant changes in investment patterns. New natural gas combined cycle plants have become a much more important source of generation. Aided by a drop in natural gas prices due to innovations in drilling technology, they have been able to outcompete other types of generation. This has meant significant retirements of other types of generation, starting with older oil and coal units, which have also been affected by new pollution control requirements over the last several decades. More recently, nuclear plants built in the 1960s through 1980s have started to be retired, or their owners have claimed that low energy market prices require additional financial support to enable their continued operation.

In addition, global market developments and federal, state and local policies for renewable generation, as well as energy efficiency and demand response, have led to significant expansions in new resources that have zero pollution and low marginal costs. Many states have adopted **renewable portfolio standards** (RPS) to accelerate the adoption of new renewable technologies, sometimes with requirements for solar or other specific technologies. Storage technology innovation has further increased options for grid flexibility and reliability. New technologies to monitor and manage the electricity grid have also become much more prevalent as a result of continued innovation, cost decreases and policy support.

Some jurisdictions are looking at how to maximize the benefits of customer-sited investments in energy efficiency, energy management and distributed generation. Notable examples are the Reforming the Energy Vision process in

---

[21] Texas is the exception, without any option for utility-provided energy supply service.

New York, E21 in Minnesota and the distribution resources plan proceedings in California. These efforts may even extend to new market structures at the retail level and new platforms for customers and third parties to exchange data and to offer and receive new types of services.

Changes in the electricity system affect many parts of the cost allocation process.

First, a utility cost study performed in 1980 might have placed 70% of the utility revenue requirement in the categories of fuel and purchased power, which are generally considered short-run variable energy-related costs. Since that time, capital has been substituted for fuel, in the form of wind, solar, nuclear and even high-efficiency combined cycle units running on low-cost natural gas. Many variable labor costs for customer service and distribution employees, including meter readers, have been displaced with capital investments in distribution automation and smart grid technologies. As energy storage evolves, even peak hour needs may be met with no variable fuel costs incurred in the hour when service is actually provided. Instead, power may be generated in one period with a variable renewable resource with no fuel cost[22] and saved for a peak hour in a storage system with almost no variable operating costs.

Second, a significant share of electricity generation is now owned by non-utility investors. Some of this shift is driven by federal tax code provisions, some is due to the emergence of specialized companies that build and operate specific types of power generating facilities, and some is due to public policy decisions to limit ownership of generating resources by traditionally regulated utilities. As a result, costs attributable to these sources of generation are primarily the cost of the energy — which is not divided up into capital costs, maintenance costs, etc., as it was when the generation plant was owned and operated by the utility. The 2005 amendments to PURPA, which state that time-differentiated cost studies must be considered, provide an imperative to think carefully about how to assign costs to time periods.

Third, a range of supportive state and federal policies, combined with falling costs, have led to major increases in DERs, notably rooftop solar. Advanced energy storage may be the next great wave on this front, enabling both widespread energy management and backup power resources.

Fourth, today's sophisticated data and analytical capabilities present regulators and analysts alike with a wide range of new choices. Several decades ago, analysts were limited to simple categorizations and shortcuts. This includes the traditional division of costs as customer-related, demand-related or energy-related. Regulators are no longer bound by these limitations and should seek to improve on dated techniques.

---

[22] For example, Xcel Energy has put forward a "steel for fuel" program, which substitutes wind and solar facilities for fuel-burning power plants (Xcel Energy, 2018, p. 5).

Works Cited in Part I

Association of Electric Companies of Texas Inc. (2019). *Electricity 101*. Retrieved from http://www.aect.net/documents/2019/AECT%20Electricity%20101%202019.pdf

Bonbright, J. (1961). *Principles of public utility rates.* New York, NY: Columbia University Press.

California Public Utilities Commission. (2014, December 18). *Decision regarding smartmeter opt-out provisions.* Application No. 11-03-014 et al., Decision No. 14-12-078. Retrieved from http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M143/K904/143904205.PDF

Daniels, L. (1988, January 29). Bankruptcy filed by leading utility in Seabrook plant. *The New York Times.* Retrieved from https://www.nytimes.com/1988/01/29/business/bankruptcy-filed-by-leading-utility-in-seabrook-plant.html

Deller, S., Hoyt, A., Hueth, B., and Sundaram-Stukel, R. (2009). *Research on the economic impact of cooperatives.* Madison: University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved from http://reic.uwcc.wisc.edu/sites/all/REIC_FINAL.pdf

Garfield, P., and Lovejoy, W. (1964). *Public utility economics.* Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Gordon, R. (1979). The Powerplant and Industrial Fuel Use Act of 1978 — an economic analysis. *Natural Resources Journal 19*(4). Retrieved from https://digitalrepository.unm.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?referer=&httpsredir=1&article=3074&context=nrj

Kahn, A. (1970 and 1971). *The economics of regulation: Principles and institutions* (vols. 1 and 2). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.

Lazar, J. (2014). *Performance-based regulation for EU distribution system operators.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/performance-based-regulation-for-eu-distribution-system-operators/

Lazar, J. (2016). *Electricity regulation in the United States: A guide* (2nd ed.). Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/electricity-regulation-in-the-us-a-guide-2/

Lazar, J., and Baldwin, X. (2011). *Valuing the contribution of energy efficiency to avoided marginal line losses and reserve requirements.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/valuing-the-contribution-of-energy-efficiency-to-avoided-marginal-line-losses-and-reserve-requirements/

Lazar, J., and Gonzalez, W. (2015). *Smart rate design for a smart future.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/smart-rate-design-for-a-smart-future/

Linvill, C., Lazar, J., Dupuy, M., Shipley, J., and Brutkoski, D. (2017). *Smart non-residential rate design: Optimizing rates for equity, integration, and DER deployment.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/smart-non-residential-rate-design/

Linvill, C., Shenot, J., and Lazar, J. (2013). *Designing distributed generation tariffs well: Fair compensation in a time of transition.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/designing-distributed-generation-tariffs-well/

Littell, D., Kadoch, C., Baker, P., Bharvirkar, R., Dupuy, M., Hausauer, B., Linvill, C., Midgen-Ostrander, J., Rosenow, J., Xuan, W., Zinaman, O., and Logan, J. (2017). *Next-generation performance-based regulation: Emphasizing utility performance to unleash power sector innovation* (NREL/TP-6A50-68512). Montpelier, VT and Golden, CO: Regulatory Assistance Project and National Renewable Energy Laboratory. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/next-generation-performance-based-regulation-emphasizing-utility-performance-unleash-power-sector-innovation/

National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners. (1992). *Electric utility cost allocation manual.* Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from https://pubs.naruc.org/pub/53A3986F-2354-D714-51BD-23412BCFEDFD

National Rural Electric Cooperative Association. (2017). *America's electric cooperatives: 2017 fact sheet.* Retrieved from https://www.electric.coop/electric-cooperative-fact-sheet/

Phillips, C. (1984). *The regulation of public utilities* (1st ed.). Arlington, VA: Public Utility Reports.

U.S.-Canada Power System Outage Task Force. (2004). *Final report on the August 14, 2003 blackout in the United States and Canada: Causes and recommendations.* Retrieved from https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/oeprod/DocumentsandMedia/BlackoutFinal-Web.pdf

U.S. Department of Energy. (2015). *United States electricity industry primer* (DOE/OE-0017). Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2015/12/f28/united-states-electricity-industry-primer.pdf

U.S. Energy Information Administration. (2019, March). *Monthly energy review* (DOE/EIA-0035 [2019/3]). Table 9.8. Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/totalenergy/data/monthly/index.php

Xcel Energy. (2018, October 2-4). *Leading the energy future* [Presentation at the Wolfe Research Conference]. Retrieved from investors.xcelenergy.com/file/4025308/Index?KeyFile=1500113448

Zummo, P. (2018). *Coast to coast, public power costs less.* Arlington, VA: American Public Power Association. Retrieved from https://www.publicpower.org/periodical/article/coast-coast-public-power-costs-less

Part II:

Overarching Issues and Frameworks for Cost Allocation

5. Key Common Analytical Elements

Several key analytical processes and decisions must be made regardless of the overall framework and specific methods used for cost allocation. These common analytical elements include:

- Cost drivers: What are the key factors that lead different types of costs to be incurred?
- Determining customer classes: How many classes of customers should be categorized separately, and how is each class defined?
- Load research and data collection: What are the key patterns of load, delivery and generation that need to be recorded and analyzed? For any key data that are not tracked comprehensively, is sampling or another approach used?

In any individual rate case, these issues may not be litigated at great length, and many or all parties may rely on past practices and precedent. But the decisions made on these issues historically by each public utility commission can have important consequences in the present, particularly as changes to technology and the regulatory system undermine the basis of past assumptions.

5.1 Cost Drivers

Effective cost allocation and rate design require the identification of central cost causation factors, or cost drivers. Within these processes, it is important to identify relatively simple metrics (e.g., energy use in various periods, demand at various times, numbers of customers of various types) that can be associated with the various customer classes. The cost allocation process, by its nature, approximates cost responsibility and is not a tool of exceedingly precise measurements.

One crucial underlying reality is that customers use electricity at different times, leading to the concept of **load diversity**. Load diversity means the shared portions of the system need to be sized to meet only the **coincident peak** (CP) loads for combined customer usage at each point of the system,[23] rather than the sum of the **customers' noncoincident peak (NCP) loads**.[24] This diversity exists on every point of the system:

- Customers sharing a transformer have diverse loads.
- Loads along a distribution feeder circuit have diversity.
- Multiple circuits on a substation have diversity.
- The substations served by a transmission line have load diversity.
- Individual utilities in an ISO territory or regional transmission interconnection have diversity.

Diversity of load means the actual electricity system is significantly less expensive than a system that would be built to serve the sum of every customer's individual NCP. Holding **peak load** for a customer constant, this also means that a customer with load that varies over time is effectively much cheaper to serve than a customer that uses the same peak amount at every hour. The former customer can share capacity with other customers who use power at other times, but the latter cannot.

Another important reality is that the accounting category to which a cost is assigned does not determine its causation. An expense item may be due to energy use, peak demands or number of customers; the same is true for capital investments. Capital costs and other expenses that do not vary with short-run dispatch changes are referred to as fixed costs by some analysts, and some cost of service studies assume that

---

[23] As explained throughout this section, the critical coincident peak load may be a single peak hour but more typically is some combination of loads over multiple hours.

[24] Several other terms are used for individual customers' noncoincident peak demand, including "undiversified maximum customer demand." Unfortunately, both "NCP" and "maximum customer demand" can also be used to refer to various class peaks, particularly when used with modifiers. This manual will use "customer NCP" to refer to individual customer peaks and "class NCP" to refer to aggregated peaks by class, often specifying the level of the system for the relevant class NCP. Class NCP is sometimes referred to as the maximum class peak, maximum diversified demand or other similar terms.

these notionally fixed costs cannot be driven by energy use. As discussed in the text box on pages 78-79, this assumption is incorrect. Utilities make investments and commit to "fixed" expenses for many reasons: to meet peak demands, to reduce fuel costs, to reduce energy losses, to access lower-cost energy resources and to expand the system to attract additional business. As a result, this manual will use the phrase "dispatch O&M costs" to reflect operations and maintenance costs that vary directly with generation output and "nondispatch O&M costs" for O&M costs that are incurred independently of output levels.

5.1.1 Generation

There are several different categories of generation costs, with different lengths of time for the commitment. Depending on the technologies in question, long-term capital costs, nondispatch O&M costs and per-kWh fuel costs are substitutable — that is, a wind generator with a battery storage system involves more capital cost and lower operating cost than a natural gas combustion turbine unit with the same output.

The longest-lived category of generation costs is capital investment in generation facilities, which are often depreciated on a 30-year timeline and can last even longer. Once the investment is made, the depreciation expense typically will not vary over that time. Of course, a generation facility can be permanently shut down (retired), temporarily shut down (mothballed) or repurposed before the depreciation period is over. Different costs and benefits may be incurred for each of these three options. It is also possible for a plant's life to be recalculated at some point, with an appropriate change in the depreciation schedule and the annual depreciation expense.

There can be significant capital investments and nondispatch O&M costs that are incurred on an annual or monthly basis, which may not vary directly with the numbers of hours the facility operates. There are also capital investments that are driven by wear and tear, rather than the passage of time.[25]

The shortest-term variable costs for utilities are mostly fuel costs and the portions of power purchases that vary with energy taken. In addition, some O&M costs are usually considered variable with output: the costs of some consumable materials (especially for pollution control equipment), as well as the costs of replacements (such as lubricants and filters) and overhauls that are required after a specified amount of output, equivalent full-load hours of operation or similar measures.[26]

In many cases, utilities classify costs based on accounting data and administrative convenience, rather than the underlying reasons why the costs were incurred and why any capital investments are still part of the system. For example, utilities may treat some O&M and interim capital additions as variable and energy-related for one set of purposes, such as rate design or evaluation of potential generation resources, but treat the same costs as demand-related for cost allocation purposes for simplicity. Cost of service studies are normally driven primarily by accounting data that do not readily differentiate dispatch O&M costs from nondispatch O&M costs and capital additions.

Similarly, other costs, such as pollution controls and ash handling and disposal at coal plants, include significant long-run investments that were specifically incurred to support the energy generation process and generally should be treated as energy-related. These investments would not be needed or would be less costly either if the plant were run less often or if the fuel were less polluting.

Short-Run Variable Generation Costs

The short-run variable cost of power generation is typically straightforward, primarily entailing a mix of fuel costs, dispatch O&M costs for utility-owned generation and purchased power. As a result, the drivers of these costs are typically fuel prices, market prices for energy and any ongoing contracts the utility has. Utilities can hedge the risk of short-term energy generation costs through a wide range of means, including futures contracts for fuel and power.

The short-run variable costs of some generation facilities, including storage and dispatchable hydro, are very low. Storage facilities require the operation of other resources (which may well have variable costs) to charge them. Dispatch

---

[25] These costs are comparable to tire replacements that are caused by wear and tear closely correlated with miles driven.

[26] These costs are comparable to the costs of automotive oil changes and routine services that are the consequence primarily of miles driven.

decisions for storage and dispatchable hydro resources are typically made to maximize the benefits from the limited supply of other time-shiftable generation resources.

Prior to PURPA, most long-term purchased power contracts had separate capacity and energy elements. These were mostly for fuel-dependent power plants. This rate form allowed the owner to obtain capital cost recovery in a predictable payment and the receiving utility to control the output as needed to fit varying loads, paying for short-run variable costs as incurred. Today many power purchase contracts are expressed entirely on a volumetric basis, based on an expected pattern of output. This change in how contracts are priced in the wholesale market does not dictate any particular approach to how costs are allocated in the retail rate-setting process.

Generation Capacity Costs

Beyond these energy needs, most regions of the United States also plan around the amount of shared generation capacity needed, and these processes can drive a significant amount of generation costs. The amount of capacity required by a utility system, typically denominated in **megawatts** (MWs) or gigawatts at the time of the system coincident peak, determines whether the utility should retire existing plants, add new resources or delay planned retirements, or keep the system as it is. All those decisions have costs and benefits. This determination may be made by an ISO/RTO, a holding company or other aggregation of interconnected load.

Although the typical planning procedures used to date by utilities and ISOs have often served their original purposes to measure the least-cost resources available at the utility system level, these procedures often oversimplify important aspects of overall capacity and reliability issues. The key principle is that reliability-related costs are not all "caused" by one hour or a few hours of demand during the year. A system must have some form and level of capacity available at all hours. Loss-of-energy expectation[27] studies generally show that adding capacity at any hour to a system, even **off-peak** hours, has a small but discernible beneficial impact on reliability. Many resources can be justified only if all of the attributes are considered, including contribution to meeting peak demand and contribution to meeting other needs such as fuel cost reduction.

The typical vertically integrated utility calculates the installed capacity requirement by determining what amount of existing and new capacity will provide acceptable reliability, measured by such statistical parameters as the mathematical expected value of the number of hours in which it cannot serve load or of the amount of customer energy it will not be able to serve in a year, due to insufficient available generation. Those expected values are computed from models that simulate the scheduling of generation maintenance and the random timing of forced outages for many potential combinations of outages and load levels. In large portions of North America, the capacity requirement is determined regionally by an ISO/RTO and then allocated to the load-serving entities, transmission control areas or utilities.[28]

Required reserves are usually expressed as the percentage **reserve margin**, which is:

$$(\text{capacity} - \text{peak load}) \div \text{peak load; or}$$
$$(\text{capacity} \div \text{peak load}) - 1$$

Capacity may be defined as installed capacity, demonstrated capacity or unforced capacity (installed capacity reduced by the resource's forced outage rate). There may be special provisions to recognize that an installed MW of solar, wind or seasonal hydro capacity is not equivalent to an installed MW of combustion turbine capacity with guaranteed fuel availability or a MW of battery storage capacity located at a distribution substation. Capacity requirements may also be satisfied with curtailable load, energy storage or expected price response to peak pricing. The cost of capacity to meet a very short-term need is very different from the cost of **baseload capacity** that serves customers around the clock

---

[27] Different analysts refer to related measures as loss-of-load hours, loss-of-load expectation, expected unserved energy and loss-of-load probability.

[28] Some of the utilities in the ISOs/RTOs are restructured and do not provide generation services, so the cost of service study need not deal with generation costs. However, all the utilities in the SPP and most of those in MISO are vertically integrated, as are some jurisdictions in PJM (West Virginia, Virginia, Kentucky and the PJM pieces of North Carolina, Indiana and Michigan) and ISO-NE (Vermont) and municipal and cooperative utilities in most restructured jurisdictions.

and throughout the year, and the cost analyst must be aware of these differences.

Peak load is generally the utility's maximum hourly output requirement under the worst weather conditions expected in the average year (e.g., the coldest winter day for winter-peaking utilities or the hottest summer day for summer-peaking utilities). In the ISOs/RTOs, the peak load is usually the utility's contribution to the actual or expected ISO/RTO peak load. Although the reserve margin is often stated on the basis of a single peak hour as a matter of measurement convention, the derivation of the reserve margin takes into account far more information than the load in that one hour. The most important parameters in determining the required reserve margin are the following:

- **Load shape**, especially the relationships among the annual and weekly peaks and the number of other hours with loads close to the peaks. The system must have enough reserve capacity to endure generation outages at the high-load hours. The near-peak hours matter because the probability of any given combination of outages coinciding with the peak hour is very low, but if there are hundreds of hours in which that combination of outages would result in a supply shortage, the probability of loss of load would be much larger.
- Maintenance requirements. Utilities attempt to schedule generator maintenance in periods with loads lower than the peak, typically in the autumn and spring, and occasionally in the winter for strongly summer-peaking utilities and in the summer for strongly winter-peaking utilities. Utilities with both modest maintenance requirements and several months with loads reliably well below those in the peak months can schedule all routine maintenance in the off-peak months while leaving enough active capacity to avoid any significant risk of a capacity shortage in those months. But many utilities have large maintenance requirements (especially for coal-fired and nuclear units) and only modest reductions in peak exposure in the shoulder months. After subtracting required maintenance, the effective reserve margin may be very similar throughout the year, increasing the chance that a combination of outages will result in loss of load. As a result, high loads in any month (or perhaps any week) contribute to the need for installed capacity.
- Forced outage rates. All generation units experience some mechanical failures. The higher the frequency of forced outages, the more likely it is that a relatively high-load hour will coincide with outages, eliminating available reserve and resulting in the loss of load.
- Unit sizes. If all of a system's units were very small (say, under 1% of system peak), the random outages could be expected to spread quite evenly through the year. With larger units, outages are much lumpier, and loss of a small number of large units can create operating problems. Hence, systems with larger units tend to need higher reserve margins, all else being equal.
- Other operating constraints. Although hydro resources have the highest overall reliability, they produce power only when water is available to run them. Some hydro resources are required to be operated for flood control, navigation, irrigation, recreation, wildlife or other purposes, and these other constraints may affect the ability of the resource to provide power at full capacity when system peak loads occur.

Some of the factors in this list affect the reliability value of various types of generation, while others highlight the types of load that increase required capacity reserve levels. A large unit with frequent forced outages may contribute little to ongoing system reliability even though it has a significant nameplate capacity. If such a unit has high ongoing costs that could be reduced or eliminated through retirement, continued operation must primarily be justified by its energy benefits. On the demand side, long daily periods of high loads can mean that many weekday hours (and even some weekend hours) in each month will contribute to capacity requirements, proportionately shifting capacity responsibility toward customers with high **load factors**. Table 2 on the next page summarizes cost drivers for power supply capacity.

The value of capacity is partly a function of the type of capacity and the location of that capacity. Although required capacity (measured in MWs) is determined by demand in a subset of hours, along with the characteristics of the power plants, the cost of capacity (measured in dollars per MW-year) is in large part determined by energy requirements.

In the previous millennium, the cheapest form of

Table 2. Cost drivers for power supply

Resource type	Purpose	Investment-related costs	Maintenance costs	Fuel costs
Baseload nuclear, geothermal	Power at all hours	High	High	Low
Coal, intermediate combined cycle	Power at many hours	Medium	Medium	Medium
Peaking	Power in peak hours, plus reserves at all hours	Low	Low	High
Hydro	Power at some or all hours	Very high	Low	Low or none
Wind	Power at some hours	High	Low	None
Solar	Power at some hours	High	Low	None
Storage	Power at peak hours, plus reserves at all hours	High	Low	Low — for purchased kWhs

capacity to serve peak needs was typically considered to be a combustion turbine. These units had low investment costs and low ongoing O&M expenses but were inefficient and typically used more expensive fuels. These characteristics made them perfect to run infrequently during peak times and for other short-term reliability needs. Conversely, it made sense to make major investments in units with high upfront costs but high efficiency and cheap fuel prices and to run these units nearly year-round. These major investments were driven by year-round energy requirements, not peak loads.

Today, in contrast, the least expensive form of capacity to serve extreme peak loads may not be a generating unit at all. For very low-duration loads, demand response, customer response to critical peak pricing or battery storage may be the least-cost resource to serve a very short-duration peak, sometimes described as a needle peak. The ability to curtail an end-use load saves not only the amount of capacity represented by the reduced load but also the marginal line losses and reserves that would be required to reliably sustain that load. Similarly, the ability to dispatch DERs also avoids line losses that would be required to deliver generated capacity to that location.[29]

5.1.2 Transmission

The costs of transmission lines depend on the length of the lines, the terrain they must cover and the amount of power they need to carry at different times, sometimes in either direction. The maximum usage of many transmission lines is not necessarily at system peak hours, and the usage of certain lines can change significantly over time. Carrying more power requires larger conductors, multiple conductors and/or higher voltages, all of which increase costs.

If each load center in a utility's territory had about the amount of generation required to meet its peak load, and the power plants were similar so the utility had no interest in exporting power from one area to another, the transmission system would exist primarily to allow each load center to draw on the others for backup supply when local generation was unavailable. In real utility systems, power plants are often distributed very differently from load, with large centralized plants built to capture economies of scale, often in areas far from major load centers. Generation may be sited remotely away from load for environmental reasons, to facilitate access to fuel and to minimize land costs and land use conflict. Generation plants also tend to vary considerably in fuel cost, efficiency and flexibility; allowing the utility to use the least-cost mix of generation at all load levels may require additional transmission.

By contrast, demand response, energy efficiency and energy storage can be very carefully targeted geographically to provide needed capacity in a specific area without the need for any additional transmission.

Although separating all the causes of the structure of an existing transmission system can be difficult, especially for a

---

[29] The capacity saved can be as high as 1.4 times the load reduced, when marginal line losses and reserves are taken into account. For a detailed discussion of this, see Lazar and Baldwin (2011).

utility whose distribution of load and generation has changed over the decades, decisions about the nature and location of generation facilities can have important effects on the costs of the transmission system.

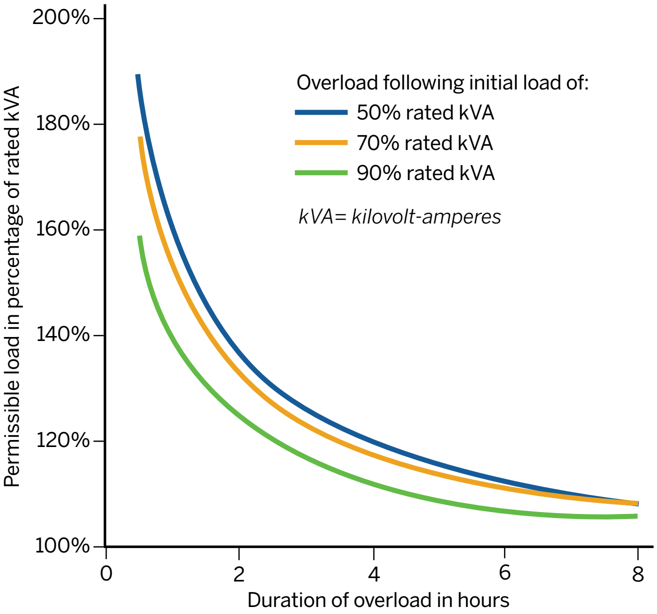
Energy load over the course of many hours also affects the sizing and cost of transmission. Underground transmission is particularly sensitive to the buildup of heat around the lines, so the duration of peak loads and the extent to which loads decline from the peak period to the off-peak period affects the sizing of underground lines. An underground line may be able to carry twice as much load for a 15-minute peak after a day of low loads as for an eight-hour peak with a high daily load factor. To reduce losses and the buildup of heat from frequent high loads, utilities must install larger cables, or more cables, than they would to meet shorter duration loads.

The capacity of overhead lines is often limited by the sagging caused by thermal expansion of the conductors, which also occurs more readily with summer peak conditions of high air temperatures, light winds and strong sunlight. Overheating and sagging also reduce the operating life of the conductors. A transmission facility normally will have a higher capacity rating for winter than for summer because the heat buildup is ameliorated in cooler weather.

The costs of substations, including the power transformers on which they are centered, are determined by both peak loads and energy use. The capacity of a station transformer is limited by the buildup of heat created by electric energy losses in the equipment. Every time a transformer approaches or exceeds its rated capacity (a common occurrence, since transformers can typically operate well above their rated capacity for short periods), its internal insulation deteriorates and it loses a portion of its useful life.

Figure 16 illustrates the effect of the length of the peak load, and the load in preceding hours, on the load that a transformer can carry without losing operating life (Bureau of Reclamation, 1991, p. 14). The initial load in Figure 16 is defined as the maximum of the average load in the preceding two hours or 24 hours.[30] A transformer that was loaded to 50% of its rating in the afternoon can endure an overload of 190% for 30 minutes or 160% for an hour. If the afternoon load was 90% of the transformer rating, it could carry only 160% of its rated load for 30 minutes or 140% for an hour.[31]

Figure 16. Permissible overload for varying periods



Source: Bureau of Reclamation. (1991). *Permissible Loading of Oil-Immersed Transformers and Regulators*

Similarly, if the transformer's high-load period is currently eight hours in the afternoon and evening, and the preceding load is 50% of rated capacity, afternoon load reductions that cut the high-load period to three hours would increase the permissible load from about 108% of rated capacity to about 127%. Under these circumstances, the transformer can meet higher load without replacement or addition of new transformers.

Short peaks and low off-peak loads allow the transformer to cool between peaks, so it can tolerate a higher peak current. Long overloads and higher load levels increase the rate of aging per overload, and frequent overloads lead to rapid failure of the transformer.

---

[30] This specific example is for self-cooled and water-cooled transformers designed for a 55 degrees Celsius temperature rise; other designs show similar patterns.

[31] Utilities recognize that the length of overloads is critical to determining whether a transformer needs to be replaced. For example, Potomac Electric Power Co. (Pepco) in Maryland has established standards for replacing line transformers when the estimated average load over a five-hour period exceeds 160% of the rating of overhead transformers or 100% for pad-mounted transformers (Lefkowitz, 2016, p. 41). The company has not found it necessary to establish comparable policies for shorter periods.

Table 3. Cost drivers for transmission

Connection to (or between)	Purpose	Typical length of line	Investment-related costs	Maintenance costs
Remote baseload generation	Power at all hours	Long	High	Low
Remote wind or solar	Power at some hours	Long	High	Low
Peaking resources	Power in peak hours, plus reserves at all hours	Short	Low	Low
Hydro	Power at some or all hours	Long	High	Low
Neighbor utilities	Reserve sharing; energy trading	Short to long	Vary	Low
Substations networked for reliability	Power at some hours	Short	Medium	Low
Storage and substations	Power at peak hours, plus reserves at all hours	Very short	Very low	Low

In a low load factor system, these high loads will occur less frequently, and the heavy loading will not last as long. If the only high-demand hours were the 12 monthly peak hours, for example, most transformers would be retired for other reasons before they experienced significant damage from overloads. In this situation, larger losses of service life per overload would be acceptable, and the short peak would allow greater overloads for the same loss of service life.

With high load factors, there are many hours of the year when the transformers are at or near full loads. In this case, the transformer must be sized to limit overloads to acceptable levels and frequency of occurrence commensurate with a reasonable projected lifespan for the asset. If the transformer is often near full capacity with frequent overloads, it will fail more rapidly.

Transmission lines serve many purposes, including connecting remote generating plant to urban centers and enabling the optimal economic interchange of power between regions with different load patterns and generation options. Each transmission segment can be separately examined and allocated on a cost-reflective basis. Table 3 provides examples of this.

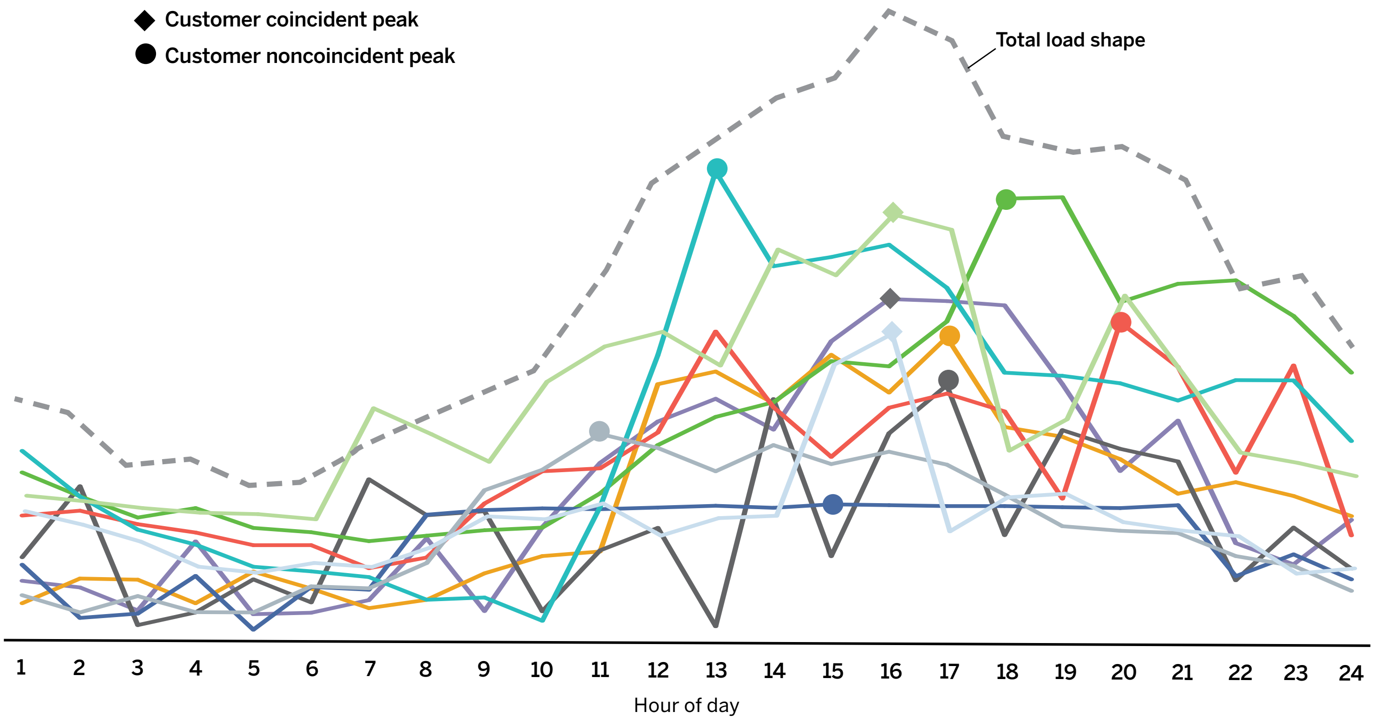
5.1.3 Distribution

The factors driving load-related distribution costs are similar to those for transmission. Different components are built and sized for different reasons; some serve the shared needs of hundreds or thousands of customers, while other components are designed to serve a single customer. Substations and line transformers must be larger — or will wear out more rapidly — if they experience many high-load hours in the year and if daily load factors are high. Underground and overhead feeders are also subject to the effects of heat buildup from long hours of relatively high use.

The allowable load on distribution lines is determined by both thermal limits and allowable voltage drop. Higher loads on a primary feeder may require upgrades (raising the feeder voltage, adding a new feeder, reconductoring to a larger wire size, increasing supply from single-phase to three-phase) to maintain acceptable voltage at the end of the feeder. Small secondary customers can be farther from the line transformers than large customers (allowing the utility to use fewer transformers to serve the same load) and can be served with smaller conductors.

As with station transformers, line transformers can handle moderate overloads for relatively short periods of a few hours but will deteriorate quickly if subjected to extended overload conditions. Therefore, the sizing of transformers takes into consideration not only the maximum capacity required but also the underlying load shape. Figure 17 on the next page shows actual data from a confidential load research sample on a summer peak day for 10 residential customers who share a line transformer. Although no group of 10 customers is identical to any other group of 10 customers, this demonstrates how diversity determines the need for the sizing of system elements. Only three of the 10 customers peak at the

Figure 17. Summer peak day load from 10 residential customers on one line transformer



Source: Confidential load research sample

same time as the 4 p.m. coincident peak for the group, and the coincident peak is only 86% of the sum of the individual peaks on this day. Furthermore, although not shown in this figure, this coincident peak is only 64% of the sum of the annual noncoincident peaks for the individual customers. It is important to note that a group of 10 residential customers is often less diverse than the combined loads from multiple customer classes, which determine the need for substation and generation capacity upstream of the final line transformer.

It is important to note that the load exceeds 50 kVA for only three hours and is below 40 kVA for 18 hours of this summer peak day. Referring back to Figure 16, under these circumstances, a 50-kVA transformer would likely be adequate to serve this load, because the overload is for only a short period. By contrast, the sum of the maximum noncoincident peak loads of the 10 customers is more than 90 kVA.

A large portion of the distribution investment is driven primarily by the need to serve a geographical region. Once a decision is made to build a circuit, the **incremental cost** of connecting additional customers consists mostly of additional line transformers (if the new customer is isolated from others) and secondary distribution lines. This is true even if those investments may serve multiple customers, particularly in urban and suburban areas. These shared facilities are largely justified by the total revenues of the customers served, not the peak load or number of customers. A particular transmission line, substation or feeder to serve an area could be justified by a single very large load, a small number of large customers or a large number of very small customers.

Nearly every electric utility has a line extension policy that sets forth the division of costs incurred to extend service to new customers. Typically, this policy provides for a certain amount of investment by the utility, with any additional investment paid for by the new customers. These provisions are intended to ensure that new customers pay the incremental cost of connecting them to the system without raising rates to other customers. For most utilities, there is no corresponding credit where new service has a cost that is lower than the

Table 4. Cost drivers for distribution

Type	Purpose	Investment-related costs	Maintenance costs
Substations	Power at all hours; capacity for high-load hours	High	Low
Primary circuits	Power at all hours; capacity for high-load hours	High	Low
Line transformers	Power at all hours; capacity for localized high-load hours	Medium	Low
Secondary service lines	Power at all hours; capacity for localized high-load hours	Medium	Low
Meters: Traditional	Measuring usage	Low	Low
Meters: Advanced	Multiple functions	Medium	Low

average embedded cost of service, a circumstance that results in benefits to the utility and other ratepayers.

The final components in the distribution system are meters, typically installed for all residential and general service customers but not for very predictable loads like traffic signals or streetlights. How to classify the cost is a matter of debate. On one hand, a meter is needed because usage levels vary from customer to customer and month to month, a theoretically usage-related cost. But on the other hand, one meter is needed for every metered customer, and meter costs do not typically vary from customer to customer within a class. In addition, **smart meters** entail both higher direct investment costs and back office investments but provide generation, transmission and distribution system benefits by allowing more precise measurement and control of local loads and more accurate assignment of peaking capacity requirements. Lastly, the cost of current transformers and potential transformers necessary to meter large customers should be included as part of their metering costs — an issue common between embedded and marginal cost methods.[32] Table 4 summarizes cost drivers in the distribution system.

5.1.4 Incremental and Complementary Investments

Good economic analysis should distinguish properly between complementary or alternative investments, which substitute for one another, and incremental investments, which add costs to the system.

Customers receive service at different voltages and with different types of equipment. Most of the distinctions among types of equipment represent alternative or complementary methods for providing the same service. For example, various primary distribution feeders operate at 4 kV, 13 kV or 25 kV and may be overhead or underground construction, depending on load density, age of the equipment, local governmental requirements and other considerations. Although the power flowing from generation to a customer served at 25 kV may not flow over any 4-kV feeder, the 4-kV feeders serve the same function as the 25-kV feeders and (in places in which they are adequate) at lower cost.[33] Serving some customers at 4 kV and spreading the feeder costs among all distribution customers does not increase costs allocated to the customers served directly from the 25-kV feeders; converting the 4-kV feeders to a higher voltage would likely increase costs to all distribution customers, including those now served at 25 kV. In this situation, all the feeders should be treated as serving a single function, and all their costs should be allocated in the same manner.

Similarly, most customers served by single-phase primary distribution are served with that configuration because it is cheaper than extending three-phase primary distribution, which they do not require because of the nature of their loads.

---

[32] Current transformers reduce the amperage so a meter can read it. Potential transformers reduce the voltage for meter reading (Flex-Core, n.d.).

[33] Conversely, the 4-kV supply to some customers is from transformers fed directly from transmission without using the 25-kV system.

On the other hand, some distinctions in voltage level represent incremental investment:

- Most customers served at distribution voltages cannot take service directly from the transmission system. Even if a transmission line runs right past a supermarket or housing development, the utility must run a feeder from a distribution substation to serve those customers. Distribution in its broadest sense is thus principally an incremental service, rather than an alternative to transmission, needed by and provided to some customers but not all.[34]
- Similarly, most customers who take service at secondary voltage have a primary line running by or to their premises yet cannot take service directly at primary voltage.[35] The line transformers are incremental equipment that would not be necessary if the customers could take service at primary voltage.[36]

These incremental costs should be functionalized so that they are allocated to the loads that cause them to be incurred, while each group of complementary costs (such as various distribution voltages) generally should be treated as a single function and recovered from all customers who use any of the alternative facilities.

In other situations, distinguishing between incremental and complementary costs can be more complicated. Examples include the treatment of transmission equipment at different voltages and the treatment of secondary poles. Many embedded cost of service studies treat subtransmission as an incremental cost separate from transmission and charge more for delivery to customer classes served directly from the subtransmission system or from substations fed by the subtransmission system. For the most part, utilities use lower transmission voltage where it is less expensive than higher voltages, either due to the lower cost of construction relative to the total load that needs to be served by the line or the happenstance that the subtransmission line is already in place. If it is less expensive to serve customers with the lower voltage, it would be inequitable to charge them more for being served at that voltage.

Similarly, distribution poles carrying only secondary lines are less expensive than poles carrying primary lines. If a customer served by a secondary-only pole had to be served at primary voltage instead, the primary pole would be more expensive, and that higher cost would almost certainly be allocated to all distribution customers. Secondary poles (unlike line transformers and most secondary lines) are lower-cost alternatives to some primary poles.[37]

5.2 Determining Customer Classes

In addition to administrative simplicity, the purpose of separating customers into broad classes flows from the idea that different types of customers are responsible for different types of costs, and thus it is fairer and more efficient to charge them separate rates. One set of rates for each customer class, based on separate cost characteristics, is the key feature of postage stamp pricing for electric utilities. As a result, it is very important to determine appropriate customer classes with different cost characteristics at the outset of a cost of service study. The number of classes will vary from utility to utility and may vary depending on the costing methodology being used. In addition to equitable cost allocation, different rate structures are often used for different rate classes. For example, residential customer classes generally do not have demand charges today, but most large industrial classes do. This means that decisions regarding the number and type of customer classes can also have rate design implications,

---

[34] In some cases, a distribution substation and feeder can bring service to customers that would otherwise be served by an extension of the transmission system at higher cost. Identifying and accounting for that limited complementary service is probably not warranted in most embedded cost of service study applications.

[35] Another way of looking at this relationship is that secondary customers are those for whom providing service at secondary has a lower total cost than providing service at primary. Sharing utility-owned transformer capacity is less expensive than having each customer build its own transformer. See Chapter 11 for a discussion of primary and secondary distribution and their allocation.

[36] Although most networked secondary conductors parallel primary lines and are incremental to the primary system, a limited number of secondary conductors extending beyond the primary lines are complementary, because they avoid the need to extend primary lines.

[37] Similarly, a portion of the secondary lines replaces primary lines. If the customers that can be served with secondary poles required primary service, the utility would need to extend the primary lines rather than secondary lines. Hence, a portion of the secondary lines is also complementary to the primary system, rather than additive.

although this is not necessarily permanent.

Most utilities distinguish among residential customers, small commercial customers, large commercial customers, industrial customers and street lighting customers. The commercial and industrial classes often are collectively termed general service rate classes. In many cases, general service customers are categorized by voltage levels. Customers served at primary distribution voltage generally do not use, and should not be allocated, costs of secondary distribution facilities, and customers served at transmission voltage generally do not use, and should not be allocated, costs of distribution facilities. Many utilities also separate general service classes with even greater granularity than using simple voltage criteria.

One area where utility practices can vary significantly is whether there is more than one residential class or, alternatively, multiple residential subclasses. Some utilities separate out residential customers based on a measure of size, such as peak demand or energy use. This can be significant in jurisdictions that categorize farms or large master-metered multifamily buildings as residential in a formal sense. Some jurisdictions also create separate classes based on the usage of specific technologies like electric resistance heating. In some jurisdictions, low-income discount customers are treated as a separate rate class.

The creation of multiple residential classes or subclasses is typically justified on cost grounds. There are inarguably many cost distinctions among different types of residential customers, and simple postage stamp cost allocation and rate structures may not capture many of those distinctions. Regulators and utilities have long analyzed the causes of such differences, which vary widely across the country. Some of the distinctions are based on technology (or, more accurately, as a proxy for the load impacts of certain technologies), such as electric space heating, electric water heating, solar or other distributed generation and even electric vehicles. Other distinctions are based on the characteristics of service. Those with relatively large impacts on cost allocation include:

- Single family versus multifamily.
- Urban (multiple customers per transformer) versus rural (one customer per transformer).
- Overhead service versus underground service.

A word of caution is appropriate here. With respect to technology-driven class characteristics such as electric space heat, water heat, vehicles or solar installations, singling out customers based on technology adoption has serious practical and theoretical downsides. Furthermore, addressing one minor cost distinction is likely not fair or efficient if several other major cost distinctions, such as those listed above, are not addressed. It is wiser to consider multiple customer and service characteristics simultaneously to create technology-neutral subclasses for both cost allocation and rate design purposes.

To begin, electric space heating customers are likely to have different load characteristics from the nonheating customers, with significantly more usage and a different daily load shape in the winter. For a winter-peaking system, this could mean that electric heating customers should be allocated proportionately more costs. Conversely, in a summer-peaking system, electric heating customers should be allocated proportionately fewer overall costs. However, this issue, which is essentially a question of a potential intraclass cross-subsidy between types of residential customers, can also be addressed through changes to rate design. Seasonally differentiated rates, if based appropriately on cost causation, can achieve the same distributional impact as separate rate classes for heating and nonheating customers while bringing additional benefits from the improved efficiency of pricing.

The creation of an electric heating rate class can have other implications. In regions where electric heating customers are disproportionately low-income, this decision also has significant equity implications. There can also be environmental repercussions to this choice. Concerns would arise, for example, if electric heating rates promote use of gas and coal in power plants to replace direct burning of gas on-site for heating, which historically was often more efficient on a total energy basis. Recent developments in efficient electric heating, particularly air and ground source heat pumps, may have switched the valence of these questions. In certain areas, higher-income customers may be disproportionately adopting efficient electric heating. And the new electric technologies may now be significantly cleaner and more efficient than on-site combustion of natural gas, particularly if powered by zero emissions electric resources. A seasonal and time-varying cost study and time-varying rates may enable appropriate cost recovery without need for a separate class.

Several states have considered creating a separate rate class for customers with solar PV systems. Because solar customers may have different usage patterns than other customers, this is reasonable to investigate. However, it is not clear that there is a significant cross-subsidy to address, particularly at low levels of PV adoption. Current rate design practices for solar customers in many jurisdictions — such as net metering using **flat volumetric rates**, monthly netting and crediting at the retail rate — are fairly simple. These rate design practices could be improved significantly over time and integrated with broader rate design reforms. For example, a time-varying cost study would allow the creation of more granular time-varying rates so that solar customers pay an appropriate price for power received during nonsolar hours and are credited with an appropriate price for power delivered to the distribution system during solar hours. This would include changes to netting periods, which would reveal more information about how a solar customer actually uses the electric system.

In terms of rate classes for specific technologies, some utilities separate out customers with electric water heating as a proxy for a flat load shape and the potential for load control. In the future, some utilities may seek to make electric vehicle adoption a separate rate class as a substantially controllable load with distinct usage characteristics. However, these technologies may not need consideration as a separate rate class, particularly given efforts to improve the cost causation basis of rate design more generally. Again, time-varying rates will appropriately charge customers with peak-oriented loads and appropriately benefit customers with loads concentrated in low-cost hours or controlled into those hours.

Some utilities have implemented separate rate classes for single-family and multifamily residential customers. There are many reasons to believe that the cost of serving multifamily buildings is substantially lower than serving single-family homes on average:

- Shared service drops.
- Increased diversity of load for line transformers and secondary distribution lines, enabling more efficient sizing.
- Reduced cost of distribution per customer, since no distribution lines are required between customers in the building.[38]
- Reduced coincidence with both summer and winter peak loads because common walls reduce space conditioning use relative to single-family units of the same square footage, and because lighting and baseload appliances such as refrigerators and water heaters (if electric) are a larger percentage of loads for units with fewer square feet.
- Reduced need for secondary distribution lines in cases where the multifamily building can be served directly from the transformer.
- Reduced summer peak coincidence if space cooling is provided through a separate commercial account for the building, rather than as part of the individual residential accounts.
- Reduced costs of manual meter reading, where still applicable.

There may be countervailing considerations in some service territories, such as if multifamily buildings are served by more expensive underground service and single-family buildings are served with cheaper overhead lines. A similar set of considerations may cause some utilities to disaggregate customers by geography, such as those residing inside and outside city limits.[39] Customers in deeply rural areas tend to be more expensive to serve, since they typically are too far from their neighbors to share transformers, require a long run of primary line along the public way, and generally

---

[38] This distinction is important where some distribution costs are classified as customer-related. In those situations, each multifamily building (rather than each meter) should be treated as one customer, as would a single commercial customer of the same size and load.

[39] For example, Seattle City Light, a municipal utility, has two rate schedules for most commercial and industrial classes within the city: one for the highly networked higher-cost underground system in the urban core, and another for the balance of the city, plus separate higher rates for the adjacent cities and towns where it provides service. Compare Schedules MDC, MDD, MDS and MDT at Seattle City Light (n.d.). The city of Austin, Texas, also applies different rates to customers outside the city limits (Austin Energy, 2017). In many places, cities impose franchise fees or municipal taxes that make customer bills inside cities higher than those outside cities, even though the cost data may suggest the opposite is more equitable.

have higher unit costs related to lower load per mile of distribution line.[40]

Analysts may want to employ a simple standard for deciding when to divide a subclass for analytical purposes, based on whether the groups are large enough and distinct enough to form a separate class or subclass. One such guideline might be that, if more than 5% of customers or 5% of sales within a class have distinct cost characteristics, differentiation is worth considering. If fewer than that, although the per-customer cost shifts may be significant, the overall impact on other customers will likely be immaterial. If 2% of the load in a class is paying 20% too much or too little, for example, other customers' bills will change only 0.4%. But if 15% of the load is 20% more or less expensive, the impact on other users rises to 3%. The trajectory of these impacts over time can also be relevant.

Although improved distributional equity from additional rate classes is a laudable goal, and indeed advances the primary goal of cost allocation, there are countervailing considerations that may dictate keeping the number of rate classes on the smaller side. First, there are administrative and substantive concerns around adding rate classes, both in litigation at state regulatory commissions and in real-world implementation. Some potential distinctions among customers may be difficult to implement because they involve subjective and potentially controversial determinations by on-the-ground utility personnel. In creating new distinctions, regulators, utilities and stakeholders must all have confidence that there are true cost differentials between the customer types and that there will be little controversy in the application of the differentials. Some analysts object to customer classes based on adoption of particular end uses, although this may serve as a proxy for significantly different usage profiles. Furthermore, some utilities and parties in a rate case may propose rate classes that effectively allow undue discrimination. If the proper data aren't available to scrutinize such claims, either publicly or for parties in a rate case, then this may allow an end-run around one of the significant motivations for postage stamp pricing: preventing price discrimination.

Lastly, as described above for electric heating and solar PV customers, rate design changes can also address certain cross-subsidies within customer classes in a relatively straightforward manner that also provides additional efficiency benefits. In principle, perfectly designed time- and location-varying pricing for all electric system components and externalities, applied identically to all customers, could eliminate the need for customer classes and cost allocation entirely while providing perfectly efficient price signals. This is unlikely to be the case for the foreseeable future but illustrates the conceptual point that an efficient improvement to rate design may be a strictly preferred option compared with the creation of a new rate class. For example, certain types of customers could be put on technology-neutral time-varying rates on an opt-out or mandatory basis, such as customers with storage, electric vehicles or distributed generation.

5.3 Load Research and Data Collection

Any cost of service study, as well as rate design, load forecasting, system planning and other utility functions, depends heavily on load research data. Cost allocation, in particular, requires reasonably accurate estimates for each class or group distinguished in the analysis, the number of customers, their energy usage (annual, monthly and sometimes more granular time periods), their kW demand at various times and under various conditions, and sometimes more technical measures such as **power factor**. The key principle is that there is diversity among customers in each class, meaning the consumption characteristics for the group are less erratic than those of any individual customer. Load research is the process of estimating that diversity.

At the very least, these data must be available by class across the entire system. For some applications, these data are useful and even essential at a more granular level, such as for each substation, feeder or even customer. Ideally, the cost of service study would be able to draw on information about the hourly energy usage by class, as well as the contribution of each class to the sum of the customer contributions to the maximum loads across the line transformers serving the

---

[40] These factors may be offset by the utility's policy for charging new customers for extending the distribution system, as discussed in Section 11.2

class, the feeders serving the class, the substations serving the class and so on. Modern AMI and advanced distribution monitoring systems, if properly configured, can provide those data. Some utilities now routinely collect interval load data at each level of the system, while others are starting to acquire those capabilities.

The data needed for different cost allocation frameworks and methods can vary greatly, and it is difficult to generalize because of this. But at a high level, embedded cost techniques rely on one year of data or the equivalent forecast for one year. For many inputs, marginal cost techniques often rely on multiple years of data in order to estimate how costs are changing with respect to different factors over time. Different data may be needed for each step of the process, starting from the functionalization of costs down to the creation of **allocation factors**, or allocators, to split up the costs to customer classes.

Where the utility's metering and data collection do not directly provide comprehensive load data for all customers and system components, two options are available. The first and generally preferable option is sampling. Most investor-owned and larger consumer-owned utilities install **interval meters** specifically for load research purposes on a sample of customers in each class that does not have widespread interval metering.[41] The number and distribution of those meters should be determined to provide a representative mix of customer loads within the class (or other subgroups of interest) and to produce estimates of critical values (such as contribution to the monthly system peak load) that reach target levels of statistical significance.[42] These samples are typically a few hundred per class in order to meet the PURPA standard. Second, some smaller utilities borrow "proxy data" from a nearby utility with similar customer characteristics and more robust load research capabilities. Class load data are usually publicly available for regulated utilities. Neither sampled load nor proxy load will provide the precision of comprehensive interval metering, but they can provide reasonable estimates of the contribution of the group to demand at each hour, enabling development of cutting-edge techniques such as time-specific allocation methods.

Different elements of load research data are relevant in the creation of allocation factors for different parts of the system. For example:

- Most residential customers may be served through a transformer shared with other residential, commercial and street lighting customers, so the allocation of transformer costs to each class should ideally be derived from their contribution to the high-load periods of each such transformer.
- Some residential customers are served from feeders that peak in the morning and others from feeders that peak in midday or the evening; some of those feeders may reach their maximum load or stress in the summer and others in the winter. The sum of the class contribution to the various peak hours of the various feeders determines the share of peak-related costs allocated to the class for this portion of the distribution system.
- At the bulk power level, all customers share the generation and transmission system, and the diversity of all usage should be reflected, whether at the highest system hour of the year (a method known as 1 CP, for coincident peak), the highest hour of each month (12 CP) or the highest 200 hours of the year (200 CP), all **on-peak** hours, **midpeak** hours and off-peak hours, or any other criteria relevant for allocation.

Table 5 on the next page shows illustrative load research data for four customer classes. For the purposes of clear examples throughout the manual, we adopt the convention

---

[41] Utilities usually have interval meters on customers over some consumption threshold for billing purposes. Smaller customers may have meters that record only total energy consumption over the billing period (typically a month), or both monthly energy and maximum hourly (or 15-minute) demand, neither of which provides any useful data for allocating time-dependent costs.

[42] In 1979, FERC issued regulations to implement PURPA § 133 (16 U.S.C. § 2643), which requires the gathering of information on the cost of service. C.F.R. Title 18, Chapter 1, Subchapter K, Part 290.403(b) established the requirement, since repealed, that "the sampling method and procedures for collecting, processing, and analyzing the sample loads, taken together, shall be designed so as to provide reasonably accurate data consistent with available technology and equipment. An accuracy of plus or minus 10 percent at the 90 percent confidence level shall be used as a target for the measurement of group loads at the time of system and customer group peaks." See Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Order 48 (1979).

Table 5. Illustrative load research data

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total	Used for
Energy metrics (MWhs)						
Total	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	100,000	3,100,000	All energy-related costs, including generation, transmission, primary distribution
Total secondary	1,000,000	1,000,000	N/A	100,000	2,100,000	
Energy by time period						
Summer	600,000	650,000	500,000	30,000	1,780,000	
Winter	400,000	350,000	500,000	70,000	1,320,000	
Daytime	600,000	700,000	500,000	0	1,800,000	
Off-peak	400,000	350,000	500,000	90,000	1,340,000	
Midpeak	550,000	600,000	470,000	9,000	1,629,000	
Critical peak	50,000	50,000	30,000	1,000	131,000	
Customer metrics						
Line transformers used	20,000	10,000	N/A	20,000	50,000	Transformers, services
Customers	100,000	20,000	2,000	50,000	172,000	Billing
Demand metrics (MWs)						
Sum of customer NCP	2,000	1,000	N/A	100	3,100	Input to line transformers
Class NCP: circuit	400	400	250	100	1,150	Primary distribution
Class NCP: substation	300	300	225	100	925	Substations
System 1 CP	250	300	200	0	750	Transmission, generation
System monthly 12 CP	225	250	175	10	660	
System 200 CP	200	240	150	10	600	

of a commercial customer class of all general service customers served at secondary voltage, labeled as "Secondary commercial," and an industrial customer class of all general service customers served at primary voltage, labeled as "Primary industrial."

In this illustration, the sum of individual customer noncoincident peak demands is 3,100 MWs, excluding the primary industrial class that is not shown in the table.[43] However, the coincident peak demand served by the utility becomes more diverse as we move up the system, a phenomenon described in more detail in Section 5.1. As a result, the observed coincident peak demands are lower at more broadly shared portions of the system. At the highest level, this illustrative system has a 750-MW coincident peak demand for the highest single hour, labeled as "System 1 CP." In between, the sum of the class NCPs at the circuit level, labeled as "Class NCP: circuit," is 1,150 MWs, and the sum of the class NCPs at the substation level, labeled as "Class NCP: substation," is 925 MWs. Customers served at primary voltage (primary industrial) have no utility-provided line transformers, and the first level at which their demand is typically relevant is the circuit level.

The street lighting class is important to note with respect to the volatility of results. Because this class has zero daytime usage and a very different (typically completely stable overnight) load profile than other classes, it is highly affected by the choice between noncoincident methods and either coincident or hourly methods. In addition, because streetlights represent many points of delivery but are typically located only in places where other customers are nearby, this class almost never "causes" the installation of a transformer or the creation of a secondary delivery point but also does account for a huge number of the individual points of use

---

[43] In Table 5, the sum of customer NCPs for the primary industrial class is shown as "N/A" because these customers do not use line transformers and thus this demand metric is not generally relevant to this class. For more general purposes, we are assuming that the sum of customer NCPs for the primary industrial class in this illustration is 300 MWs, bringing the overall total to 3,400 MWs.

Table 6. Simple allocation factors derived from illustrative load research data

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Used for
Energy metrics (MWhs)					
Total	32%	32%	32%	3%	All energy-related costs, including generation, transmission, distribution
Total secondary	48%	48%	N/A	5%	
Energy by time period					
Summer	34%	37%	28%	2%	
Winter	30%	27%	38%	5%	
Daytime	33%	39%	28%	0%	
Off-peak	30%	26%	37%	7%	
Midpeak	34%	37%	29%	1%	
Critical peak	38%	38%	23%	1%	
Customer metrics					
Line transformers used	40%	20%	N/A	40%	Transformers, services
Customers	79%	17%	3%	1%	Billing
Demand metrics (MWs)					
Sum of customer NCP	65%	32%	N/A	3%	Input to line transformers
Class NCP: circuit	35%	35%	22%	9%	Primary distribution (legacy)
Class NCP: substation	32%	32%	24%	11%	Substations
System 1 CP	33%	40%	27%	0%	Transmission, generation
System monthly 12 CP	34%	38%	27%	2%	
System 200 CP	33%	40%	25%	2%	

Note: Class percentages may not add up to 100 because of rounding.

on the system. Put another way, we all like streetlights near our homes and businesses, but nearly all of them go in as a secondary effect of residential or commercial development; a few are along major highways without a nearby residence or business, but these are rare.

The next step is generating allocation factors to be used in the allocation phase of the cost study. For embedded cost studies, these are applied to the total investment and expense by FERC account, while in marginal cost studies they are applied to the calculated unit costs for each type of system component.

Table 6 shows the data above converted to allocation factors. The only implicit assumption is that the circuit-level peak demand for the residential class is one-fourth of the customer NCP demand due to load diversity and that for the commercial class it is one-half, reflecting lower diversity of commercial customer usage across the day compared with residential load. The raw factors are computed simply by dividing each class contribution to each category by the system total, then converting to percentages. For embedded cost of service studies, this manual recommends the use of class hourly energy use as a common allocation factor for all shared system components in generation, transmission and distribution where the system is made up of components essential for service at any hour, but sized for maximum levels of usage, and where the class contribution to that usage varies. The only one of these factors that is not self-explanatory is the midpeak factor, which takes both on-peak and **critical peak** usage into account, reflecting class usage in all higher-cost hours. This is illustrative of the probability-of-dispatch method, in which the likelihood of any resource being dispatched at specified hours is measured. There is no diversity of street lighting usage in this example, but little or no demand imposed at the system peak hours. Customer weighting factors are typically based on the relative cost of meters and billing services for different types of customers, based on complexity.

Table 7. Composite allocation factors derived from illustrative load research data

Method	Components	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Used for
Equivalent peaker	20% system 200 CP/ 80% energy	32%	34%	31%	3%	Generation, transmission
On-peak	50% midpeak/ 50% critical peak	36%	38%	26%	1%	Peaking generation
Average and peak	50% class NCP/ 50% energy	34%	34%	27%	6%	Primary distribution
Minimum system	50% customer/ 50% class NCP: circuit	57%	26%	12%	5%	Circuits (legacy)
Equivalent peaker for transformers	20% delivery points/ 80% customer NCP	60%	30%	0%	11%	Line transformers and secondary service lines

Note: Class percentages may not add up to 100 because of rounding.

In Table 6, we have calculated allocation factors shown as a class percentage of each usage metric. In Part II, we discuss in what circumstances each of these will be appropriate for embedded cost of service studies. In many cases, weighted combinations of these are appropriate. Several commonly used composite allocation factors are shown in Table 7, computed by weighting values in Table 6.

Given the wide diversity of utilities and their load patterns, readers should be careful about overgeneralizing from these illustrative examples. However, some patterns will hold true across the board. For example, the minimum system method will always allocate more costs to classes with large numbers of customers, at least compared with the basic customer method.

6. Basic Frameworks for Cost Allocation

We group cost allocation studies into two primary families. Embedded cost studies look at existing costs making up the existing revenue requirement. Marginal cost studies look at changes in cost that will be driven by changes in customer requirements over a reasonable planning period of perhaps five to 20 years. In the same family as marginal cost studies, total service long-run incremental cost (TSLRIC) studies look at the cost of creating a new system to provide today's needs using today's technologies, optimized to today's needs. Each has a relevant role in determining the optimal allocation of costs, and regulators may want to consider more than one type of study when making allocation decisions for major utilities that affect millions of consumers.

6.1 Embedded Cost of Service Studies

Embedded cost of service studies may be the most common form of utility cost allocation study, often termed "fully allocated cost of service studies." Most state regulators require them, and nearly all self-regulated utilities rely on embedded cost of service studies. The distinctive feature of these studies is that they are focused on the cost of service and usage patterns in a test year, typically either immediately before the filing of the rate case or the future year that begins when new rates are scheduled to take effect. This means there is very little that accounts for changes over time, so it is primarily a static snapshot approach. Embedded cost of service studies are also closely linked to the revenue requirement approved in a rate case, which can be administratively convenient.

Generally speaking, in the traditional model displayed in Figure 18 on the next page, functionalization identifies the purpose served by each cost (or the underlying equipment or activity), classification identifies the general category of factors that drive the need for the cost, and allocation selects the parameter to be used in allocating the cost among classes.[44]

Although they are convenient parts of organizing a cost of service study, functionalization and classification decisions are not necessarily critical to the final class cost allocations. The cost of service study can get to the same final allocation in several ways. For example, consider the reality that a portion of transmission costs is driven by the need to interconnect remote generation to avoid fuel costs. This can be reflected by functionalizing a portion of transmission cost as generation, or by classifying a portion of transmission in the same manner as the remote generation, or it can be recognized by using a systemwide transmission allocator with some energy component. In either case, a portion of costs is allocated based on energy throughput, not solely on design capacity or actual capacity utilization.

6.1.1 Functionalization

In this first step, cost of service studies divide the utility's accounting costs into a handful of top-level functions that mirror the elements of the electric system. At a minimum, this includes three functions:[45]

- Generation:[46] the power plants and supporting equipment, such as fuel supply and interconnections, as well as purchased power.
- Transmission: high-voltage lines (which may range from 50 kV to over 300 kV) and the substations connecting

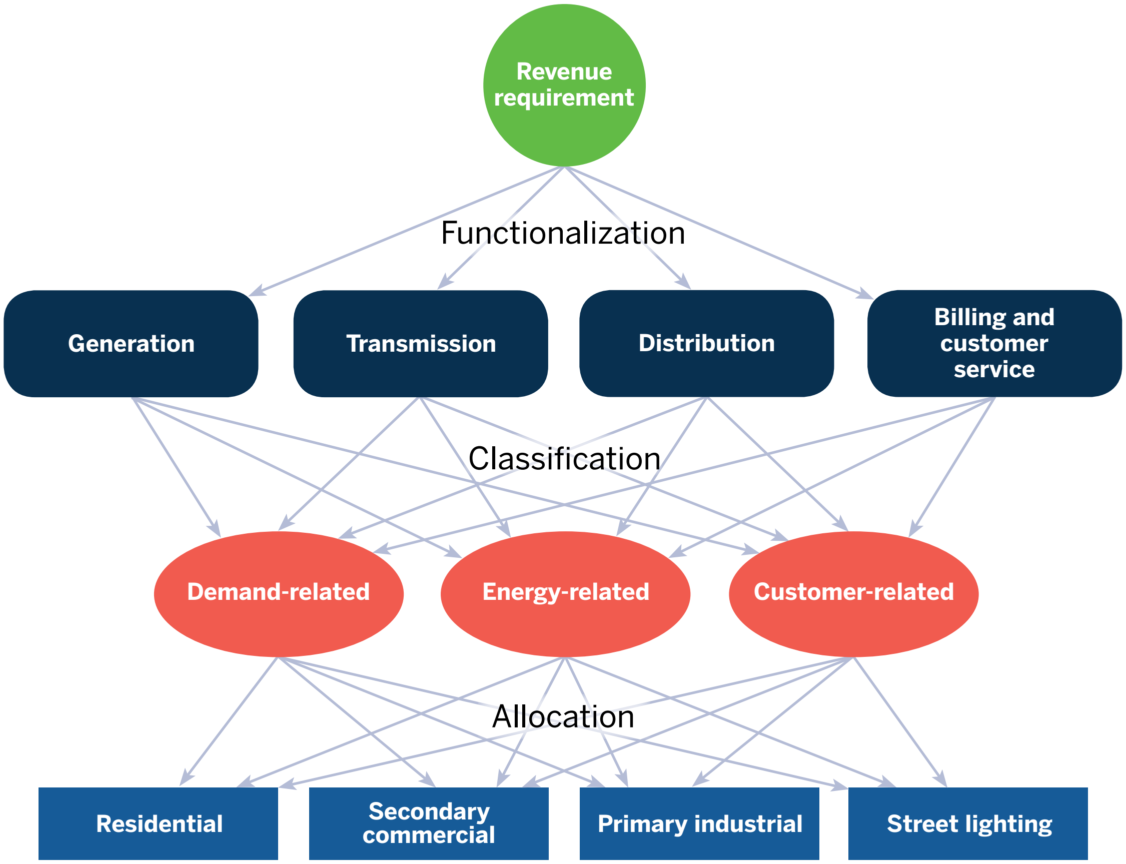
---

[44] The third step is usually called allocation, which is the same as the name of the entire process. This step involves the selection or development of allocation factors. Some analysts refer to this third step as factor allocation to prevent confusion.

[45] Some of the costs, such as for energy efficiency programs and advanced meters, may serve multiple functions and must be assigned among those functions or treated as special functional categories.

[46] Some sources use the term "production" instead. This manual uses the term "generation" and generally includes exports from storage facilities under this category.

Figure 18. Traditional embedded cost of service study flowchart



those lines, moving bulk power from generation to the distribution system.

- Distribution: lower-voltage primary feeders (in older systems, 4 kV and 8 kV; in newer areas, typically 13 kV to 34 kV) that run for many miles, mostly along roadways, and the distribution substations that step power down to distribution voltages; line transformers that step the primary voltages down to secondary voltages (mostly 120 V and 240 V); and the secondary lines that connect the transformers to some customers' service drops.

Although some utility analysts combine all costs into these three functions, the better practice is to include other functions as well at this stage:

- Billing and customer service: Also known as retail service or erroneously labeled entirely as customer-related costs, these are directly related to connecting customers (service drops, traditional meters) and interacting with them (meter reading, billing, communicating).
- General plant and administrative and general expenses: Overhead investments and expenses that jointly serve multiple functions (e.g., administration, financial, legal services, procurement, public relations, human resources, regulatory, information technology, and office buildings and equipment) can be kept separate at this stage. In some circumstances, these costs could be attributed to certain functions but are not tracked that way in a utility's system of accounts.
- Public policy program costs: In many jurisdictions, these costs are administered and allocated through another process; but if handled in a rate case, energy efficiency and other public policy programs should be tracked separately.

Historically, in most cases functionalization decisions can follow the utility's accounting and are noncontroversial.

The investment that is booked as generation units is usually part of the generation function. But there are exceptions. In some situations, the function of an investment may not match the accounting category. Examples include the following:

- Transmission lines and substations that are dedicated to connecting specific generating plants to the bulk transmission network. These assets are often in the accounting records as transmission but are more properly functionalized as generation.
- Substations that contain switching equipment to connect transmission lines of the same voltage to one another, high-voltage transformers that connect transmission lines of different voltages, and lower-voltage transformers that connect transmission to distribution. These facilities may be carried in the accounting records as entirely transmission or entirely distribution but are properly split between transmission and distribution in the functionalization process.
- Equipment within transmission substations that look like distribution equipment (e.g., poles, line transformers, secondary conductors, lighting). These might be booked in distribution accounts but are functionally part of the transmission substation.

In addition, many cost of service studies subfunctionalize some costs within a function, such as the following:

Generation

- Differentiating baseload generation (which runs whenever it is available or nearly so), intermediate generation (which typically runs several hours daily) and **peaking generation** (which runs only in a few high-load hours and when other generation is unavailable).
- Separating generators by technology to recognize such factors as renewable resources procured to meet energy-based environmental goals, the differing reliability contributions per installed kW of various technologies (e.g., wind, solar, thermal) and the differences in cost structure and output pattern between thermal, wind, solar and hydro resources.

Transmission

- Categorizing lines (and associated substations) by their role in operations, such as networking together the utility's service territory, providing radial supply to scattered distribution substations or importing low-cost baseload energy from distant suppliers.
- Segregating lower-voltage subtransmission facilities (typically under 100 kV) from higher-voltage facilities.
- Treating interconnections differently from the internal transmission network.
- Separating substations from lines.

Distribution

- Separating substations, lines (comprising overhead poles, underground conduit and the wires) and line transformers.
- Segregating costs of system monitoring, control and optimization related to reducing losses, improving **power quality** and integrating distributed renewables and storage.
- Dividing lines into primary and secondary components.
- In some cases, separating underground from overhead lines.

Billing and customer service

- Subfunctionalizing meters, services, meter reading, billing, customer service and other components, each of which may be allocated separately.
- Separating meters by technology — traditional kWh meters, **demand meters**, remotely read meters and advanced meters with hourly load recording and other capabilities — with different costs and different functions (including, for the advanced meters, services to the entire system).

General plant and administrative and general expenses

- Subfunctionalizing by type of cost: pensions and benefits, property insurance, legal, regulatory, administration, buildings, office equipment and so on.

In the future, organizing costs by function probably will still be helpful in organizing thinking about cost causation, but the cost of service study may need to differentiate functions in new ways. For example, distributed generation, storage, energy efficiency, demand response and smart grid technologies can provide services that span generation, transmission and distribution.

6.1.2 Classification

The second step of the process classifies each function or subfunction (i.e., each type of plant and expense) as being caused by one or more categories of factors. In particular, most cost of service studies use the classification categories of demand (meaning some measure of loads in peak hours or other hours that contribute to stressing system reliability or increasing capacity requirements on the generation, transmission or distribution systems), energy and customer number, and some use other categories (e.g., direct assignment, such as of street lighting).

The classification of most costs as demand-, energy- or customer-related dates back many decades. These categories can still be used but need to be interpreted more carefully as the utility system has changed in many ways:

- Utility planning has become more sophisticated.
- Utilities have access to more granular and comprehensive data on load and equipment condition.
- The variety of generation resources has increased to include wind, solar and other renewables with performance characteristics very different from legacy thermal and hydro resources.
- Multiple storage technologies are affecting generation, transmission and distribution costs.
- Legacy hydro, nuclear and fossil resources continue to operate and provide benefits to the utility system, but new similar resources and even continued operation of some existing units may no longer be cost-effective. Until they are retired, all or a portion of costs will remain in the allocation study.
- Demand response programs have increased in scale, role and variety.
- Utility spending on energy efficiency programs has increased.
- Advanced metering technology has added system benefits to a traditionally customer-related asset.

The demand and energy classifications are often treated as totally separate but, as discussed in Chapter 5, the load in many hours contributes to needs that have traditionally been classified to demand, and some hours are more important than others in driving energy costs. With improved information about class loads, and with a range of new technologies, it may be appropriate to move past the traditional energy and demand classifications and create new more granular distinctions, as discussed further in Chapter 17.

Table 8. 1992 NARUC cost allocation manual classification

Cost function	Typical cost classification
Production	Demand-related Energy-related
Transmission	Demand-related Energy-related
Distribution	Demand-related Energy-related Customer-related
Customer service	Customer-related Demand-related

Source: National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners. (1992). *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual*

Table 8 reproduces a table from the 1992 NARUC *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual*, showing how the classification step worked in that period (p. 21).

This was a simplification even at the time, and changes to the industry and in the available data and analytical techniques merit reevaluation and reform. For example, a legacy framework for variable renewable capacity, particularly wind and solar, could treat the investment for utility-owned resources as 100% demand-related, since there are no variable fuel costs. However, power purchase agreements for these same resources are typically priced on a per-kWh basis from independent power producers. This could lead to two different approaches for the same asset depending on the ownership model, an obvious error in analysis that should be avoided by considering the actual products and services being provided. In addition, most of the benefits of wind and solar do not necessarily accrue at peak hours — the underlying justification of a demand-related classification. Similarly, analog meters were only useful for measuring customer usage and billing, but new AMI provides data that can be used for system planning and provides new opportunities for energy management and peak load reduction.

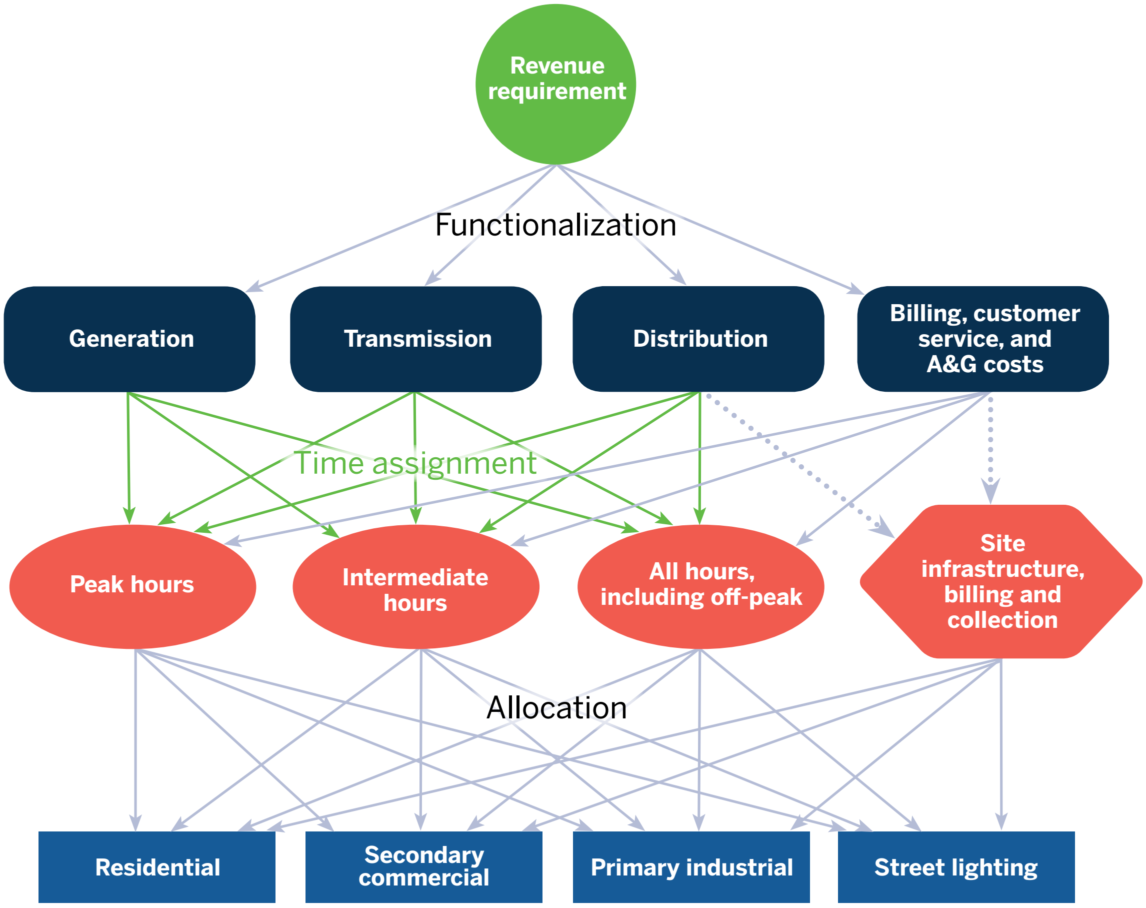
6.1.3 Allocation

The final step of the standard allocation process is the application of an allocation factor, or allocator, to each cost category.[47] An allocator is a percentage breakdown of the selected cost driver among classes. Within each broad type of classification, utilities use multiple allocators for various cost categories. For example, many different measures of "demand" are used to allocate demand-related costs, including various measures of contribution to coincident peaks (a single annual system coincident peak, or 1 CP); the average of several high-load monthly coincident peaks (e.g., 3 CP or 4 CP); the average of all 12 monthly coincident peak contributions (12 CP); the average of class contribution to some number of high-load hours (e.g., 200 CP); or different measurements of class maximum load (class noncoincident peak) at any time during the year. Usage of these peak-based demand allocators is often referred to as the **peak responsibility method**.

Generation allocators are sometimes differentiated among resources, to reflect the usage of different types of capacity and to retain the benefit of legacy resources for historic loads. Customer allocators are often weighted by the average cost of providing the service to customers in the various classes so that the cost of customer relations, for example, may be allocated with a weight of 1 for residential customers, 2 for small commercial, 5 for medium commercial and 20 for industrial.

Other costs, such as A&G expenses, are sometimes allocated on the basis of a labor allocator where the classification and allocation of underlying labor costs for the

Figure 19. Modern embedded cost of service study flowchart



---

[47] Note that "allocation" is the term normally used for the entire process of assigning revenue requirements to classes and is also the term used for the last step of that process.

system is used for a set of other purposes. This is sometimes referred to as an internal allocator because it comes internally from previous calculations in the process. This is in contrast with "external allocators" based on facts and calculations outside of the cost allocation process, such as system peak and energy usage. Lastly, a variety of costs may be allocated based on a revenue allocator, which is based on the division of costs across all the classes.

6.1.4 Potential for Reform

As hourly data become available for all parts of the system, from transmission lines and substations through distribution feeders and line transformers to individual customers, an additional approach to classification and allocation becomes feasible: assigning costs directly to the time periods or operating conditions in which they are **used and useful**. This approach may entirely bypass the traditional classification step, at least between energy and demand.[48] Some relatively recent approaches recognize the complexity of cost drivers and combine classification and allocation into time-varying direct assignment of costs, as explained in Part II.

These time-varying allocation methods are discussed in Chapter 17 and Section 9.2; Figure 19 shows a simplified version.

Table 9 shows a simplified allocation study (very few cost categories and only two customer classes) and a caricature of the effect of using very different approaches. Both are embedded cost studies, but they produce dramatically different results.

The first study uses what might have passed for a reasonable cost allocation method a few decades ago, with all generation capacity and transmission costs allocated

Table 9. Results of two illustrative embedded cost of service study approaches

		Legacy study: Peak responsibility/minimum system			Modern study: Base-peak/basic customer		
Cost category	Revenue requirement	Allocation method	Residential	Commercial and industrial	Allocation method	Residential	Commercial and industrial
Generation							
Baseload	$100,000,000	Peak demand (1 CP)	$60,000,000	$40,000,000	All energy	$50,000,000	$50,000,000
Peaking	$50,000,000	Peak demand (1 CP)	$30,000,000	$20,000,000	On-peak energy	$27,500,000	$22,500,000
Fuel	$100,000,000	All energy	$50,000,000	$50,000,000	All energy	$50,000,000	$50,000,000
Subtotal			$140,000,000	$110,000,000		$127,500,000	$122,500,000
Transmission	$20,000,000	Peak demand (1 CP)	$12,000,000	$8,000,000	75% all energy/ 25% on-peak energy	$10,300,000	$9,800,000
Distribution							
Circuits	$50,000,000	50% peak demand/ 50% customer	$37,500,000	$12,500,000	75% all energy/ 25% on-peak energy	$25,600,000	$24,400,000
Transformers	$20,000,000	Customer	$18,000,000	$2,000,000	75% all energy/ 25% on-peak energy	$10,300,000	$9,800,000
Advanced meters	$10,000,000	Customer	$9,000,000	$1,000,000	50% customer/ 25% all energy/ 25% on-peak energy	$7,100,000	$2,900,000
Subtotal			$64,500,000	$15,500,000		$43,000,000	$37,000,000
Billing and collection	$20,000,000	Customer	$18,000,000	$2,000,000	Customer	$18,000,000	$2,000,000
Total	$370,000,000		$234,500,000	$135,500,000		$198,750,000	$171,250,000
Average per kWh	$0.123		$0.156	$0.09		$0.133	$0.114
Difference						**-15%**	**+26%**

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

---

[48] Some costs associated with providing service under rare combinations of load and operating contingencies may not fit well into this framework.

Table 10. Illustrative allocation factors

Method	Residential	Commercial and industrial
Peak demand (1 CP)	60%	40%
All energy	50%	50%
On-peak energy	55%	45%
Customer	90%	10%
50% peak demand (1 CP)/ 50% customer	75%	25%
75% all energy/ 25% on-peak energy	51.3%	48.8%
50% customer/ 25% all energy/ 25% on-peak energy	71.3%	28.8%

on the highest-hour peak demand and most distribution costs allocated based on customer count. The second uses a simple time-based assignment method, in which all costs are allocated to usage in the hours for which the costs are incurred. This method recognizes that costs have a base level needed to provide service at all hours and incremental costs to provide service at peak hours. It also recognizes the multiple purposes for which advanced meter investments are made. The results are quite striking, with the second study showing a residential class revenue requirement 15% lower than the first. This set of assumptions probably forms the bookends between which most well-developed embedded cost studies would fall.

The first approach presents a legacy method that some industrial and large commercial customer representatives still sometimes propose. The second is a method that residential consumer advocates often champion. This change in method drives a significant change in the result. Both of these are “cost of service” results.

The point of these illustrative examples is not to suggest a specific approach, nor to defend any of the individual allocation methods shown, but to illustrate how different classification and allocation assumptions affect study results. Simply stating that a proposed cost assignment between classes is “based on the cost of service” may ignore the very important judgments that goes into the assumptions of the study. Table 10 shows the illustrative allocators that drive the results in Table 9.

Figure 20 on the next page shows a Sankey diagram for the legacy embedded cost of service study shown in Table 9. In that legacy study, most costs are classified as demand-related, and 60% of demand-related costs get allocated to the residential class. Similarly, a significant amount of costs are classified as customer-related, which are then overwhelmingly allocated to the residential class. This is because the **minimum system method** classifies all metering, billing and line transformers as customer-related, along with a portion of the distribution system.

In contrast, Figure 21 on Page 77 shows a Sankey diagram for the modern study in Table 9. More than half of peak hours costs are allocated to the residential class, but the peak hours classification is much less significant than the demand-related classification in the legacy study. Similarly, the basic customer method classifies only billing and a portion of advanced metering costs as customer-related. These costs are still primarily allocated to the residential class, but the aggregated differential nevertheless comes out significantly lower than in the legacy study. The remainder of advanced metering costs is split between all energy and on-peak energy because the purpose of these investments is to reduce energy costs and peak capacity requirements.

Figure 20. Sankey diagram for legacy embedded cost of service study

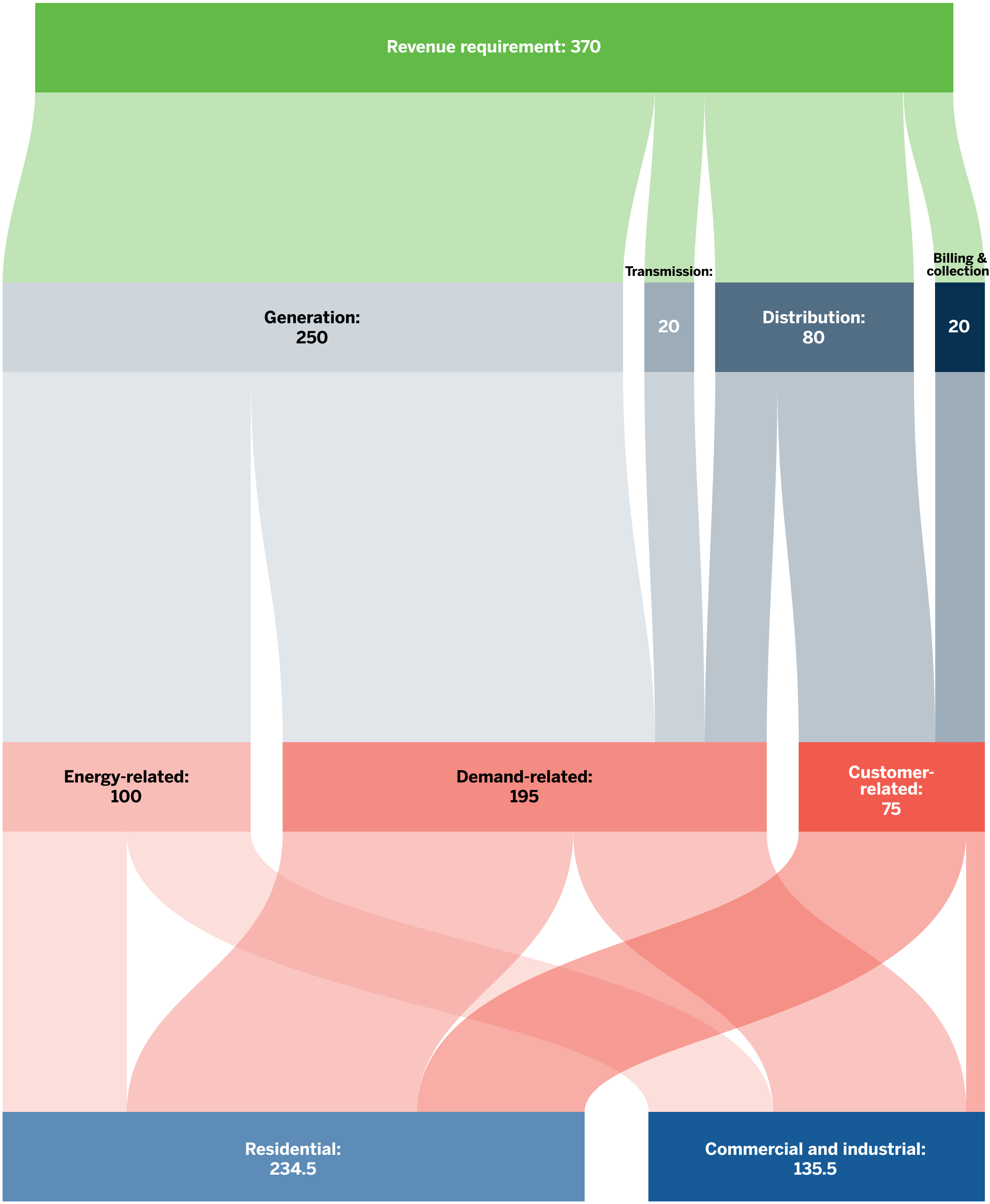
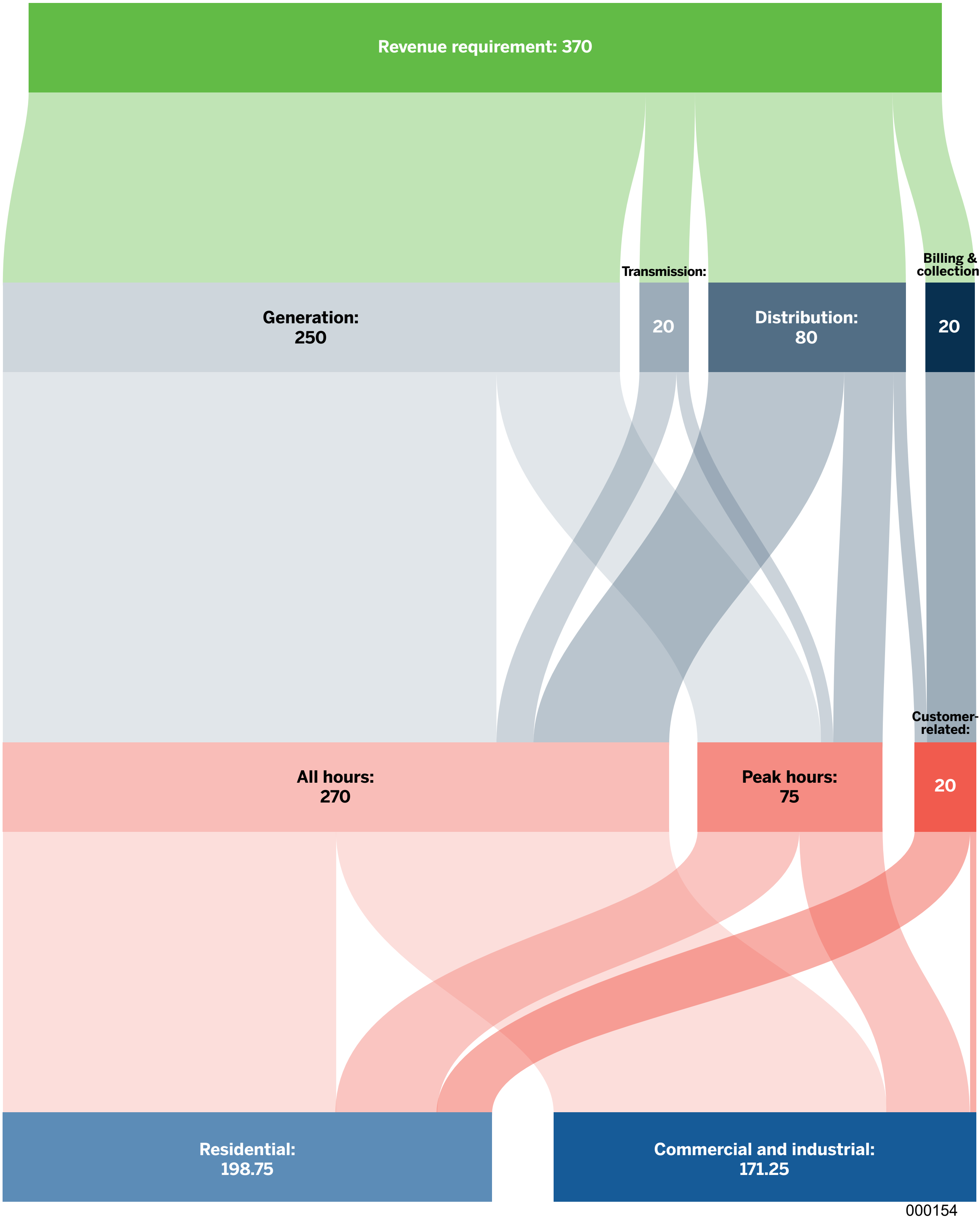


Figure 21. Sankey diagram for modern embedded cost of service study



"Fixed" versus "variable" costs

In the past, some cost allocation studies have relied on a simplified model of cost causation, in which certain costs are labeled as variable and then classified as energy-related and apportioned among classes based on class kWh usage. The remaining costs, labeled as fixed, are classified as demand-related or customer-related and allocated on some measure of peak demand or customer number, respectively.[49] This antiquated approach is based on fundamental misconceptions regarding cost causation. But it still underlies many arguments about cost allocation, perhaps because it typically works to the benefit of customer classes with high load factors and small numbers of customers — which describes most utilities' large industrial classes, data centers and even supermarkets.[50] This technique ignores the reality that modern electric systems trade off capital, labor, contractual obligations, fuel and other expenditures to minimize costs.

One of the problems with using the fixed/variable dichotomy to classify costs is the ambiguity of the concept of a cost being "fixed." Nearly all observers agree that certain generation costs are variable because they are short-term marginal costs that vary directly with usage patterns. These costs include:

- Fuel purchasing and disposal costs.[51]
- Variable operating costs related to consumables (e.g., water, limestone, activated carbon, ammonia) injected to increase output, reduce emissions or provide cooling to the power plant as it produces energy.
- Allowances or offsets that must be purchased to emit various pollutants.
- Purchased power charges that depend on the amount of energy taken by the utility.[52]

Over the decades, nearly every other utility cost has been described as fixed in one context or another: capital, labor, materials and contract services. Most of these costs are fixed for the coming year, in the sense that they are committed (investments made, contracts signed, employees hired) and will not be immediately changed by usage levels (energy, demand or number of customers). However, almost all of these cost accounts are variable over a period of several years, and energy consumption may affect:

- Whether excess generation capacity or other redundant facilities can be retired or mothballed in order to reduce operating and capital expenditures or repurposed to increase the net benefits of the facility.
- Whether additional facilities are needed (increasing capital and operating costs).
- Whether contracts are extended.
- The cost of capacity that is built (e.g., combined cycle versus combustion turbine plants, larger T&D equipment to reduce losses).

As a result, these costs are not fixed over the planning horizon. From an economic perspective more generally, all costs vary in the long run.

Relatedly, nearly all competitive businesses and fee-charging public services recover their fixed costs based on units sold. Customers do not pay an access fee to enter a supermarket.

---

[49] In rate design, this approach has been extended to argue that all "fixed" costs must be recovered through **fixed charges**, often meaning customer and demand charges. These approaches promote neither equity nor efficiency.

[50] Similarly, the fixed/variable approach is attractive to those who would justify rate designs with lower energy charges and higher customer and demand charges.

[51] In previous decades, utilities would even argue that some fuel costs are fixed, on the grounds that having fuel on hand was necessary to allow the plant to function when required, or that a certain amount of fuel was required for startup, before any energy could be generated. These arguments appear to have largely disappeared, although similar issues are raised by the fuel security debate at FERC.

[52] Many observers would add another category — expenses whose amount and timing vary with hours of operation, output or unit starts — even though not all cost of service studies separate those costs from other O&M expenses.

Restaurants, theaters and airlines have many costs that can be characterized as fixed (land, buildings, equipment, a large share of labor) and vary their unit prices by time of use but ultimately recover their capital investments and long-term costs from sales of output. RAP has done extensive analysis of utility distribution system investment and the relationship of that investment to the number of customers, peak demands and total kWhs. We found that these costs are roughly linear with respect to each of these metrics (Shirley, 2001).

Some version of the fixed/variable distinction may have been close to reality in the middle of the last century. Most utilities relied primarily on fossil steam plants, using newer, more efficient plants to serve baseloads and older plants to serve intermediate and peak loads. The capital costs of each were not very different. Fuel costs for oil, coal and natural gas were not very different. And because little was required in terms of emissions controls, coal plants were not much more expensive than other fossil-fueled plants.[53] By the 1970s, however, conditions had changed radically. Oil prices rose dramatically, new coal plants were required to reduce air emissions, and new generation technologies arose: nuclear, with high capital and O&M cost but low fuel prices; and combustion turbines, with low capital and O&M costs but high fuel costs. Utilities suddenly had a menu of options among generation technologies, including the potential for trading off short-term fuel costs for long-term capital investments. Today that menu has expanded even more and includes storage, demand response, price-responsive customer load and distributed generation.

As a result, the fixed/variable distinction has lost relevance and adherents over the last several decades. For example, many regulators classify capital investments using methods that recognize the contribution of energy requirements to the need for a wide variety of "fixed" costs for generation, transmission and distribution.[54]

6.2 Marginal Cost of Service Studies

The fundamental principle of marginal cost pricing is that economic efficiency is served when prices reflect current or future costs — that is, the true value today of the resources that are being used to serve demand — rather than historical embedded costs. Advocates for a marginal cost of service study approach work backward from this pricing concept to suggest that cost allocation should be based around marginal costs as well. Critics of marginal cost methods often point out that this economic theory is appropriate only when other conditions are present, including that all other goods are priced based on marginal costs, that there are no barriers to entry or exit from the market and that capital is fungible.

This is a very broad concept because it abstracts from and does not consider both theoretical and computational issues associated with the development of marginal costs. In contrast to the static snapshot that is typical of embedded cost approaches, marginal cost of service studies account for how costs change over time and which rate class characteristics are responsible for driving changes in cost. Importantly, marginal costs can be measured in the short run or long run. At one extreme, a true short-run marginal cost study will measure only a fraction of the cost of service, the portion that varies from hour to hour with usage assuming no changes in the capital stock. At the other, a total service long-run incremental cost study measures the cost of replacing today's power system with a new, optimally designed and sized system that uses the newest technology. In between is a range of alternatives, many of which have been used in states like Maine, New York, Montana, Oregon and California in determining revenue allocation among classes.

There is a strong theoretical link between optimal rate design and long-run marginal costs. Allocation based on marginal costs works backward from this premise; because pricing should be determined on this basis, cost allocation should as well. In its simplest form, a marginal cost study computes marginal costs for different elements of service, which can be estimated using a number of techniques, including proxies,

---

[53] In some areas, such as the U.S. Northwest, Manitoba and Québec, utilities had access to ample low-cost hydro facilities and mostly avoided construction of thermal generation.

[54] These methods are discussed in chapters 9, 10 and 11.

regressions and other cost data. Table 11 shows illustrative marginal costs for different elements of the electric system.

Different marginal cost of service studies may base their costing on different elements of the system or different combinations. The categories of costs included in each element can also be more or less expansive. The estimated marginal costs are then multiplied by the billing determinants for each class. This produces a class marginal cost revenue requirement and, when combined with other classes, a system MCRR. However, revenue determination solely on this marginal cost basis will typically be greater or less than the allowed revenue requirement, which is normally computed on an embedded cost basis. It is only happenstance if marginal costs and embedded costs produce the same revenue or even similar levels of revenue. As a result, a marginal cost of service study must be adjusted to recover the correct annual amount from the revenue requirement.

Two notable long-run methods are discussed in this section: the long-run marginal cost approaches advocated by Lewis Perl and his colleagues at the consulting firm National Economic Research Associates (NERA) — now NERA Economic Consulting — and the total service long-run incremental cost approach.[55] In the 1980s, during the PURPA hearing era, many states considered and a few adopted the **NERA method** to measuring long-run marginal costs. California, Oregon, Montana and New York are examples of states that began relying on this approach to measuring marginal costs. This methodology generally looked at a 10-year or longer time horizon to measure what costs would change in response to changes in peak demand and energy requirements during different time periods and the number of customers served (National Economic Research Associates, 1977). One essential element of this was to define the cost of generation to meet peak period load growth (peaker units and associated T&D capacity) as much higher than the cost to meet off-peak load growth (increased utilization of existing assets). This approach was influenced by Alfred Kahn's theoretical focus on peak load costs and management (Kahn, 1970), and he himself was associated with NERA for many years.

For generation, one of the theoretical advances that made marginal cost of service studies attractive when they were first developed in the late 1970s was that generation costs were made up of capacity and energy costs, but the embedded plant was not classified to obtain these costs. Marginal energy costs were based on the incremental operating costs of the system (discussed in Chapter 18 in more detail), while capacity costs were the least cost of new capacity (at the time, typically a combustion turbine). The annualization for the capacity costs of all types is not based on the embedded rate of return but on a **real economic carrying charge** (RECC) rate that yields the same present value of revenue requirements when adjusted for inflation.

Table 11. Illustrative marginal cost results by element

	Units	Cost per unit
Customer connection	Dollars per year	$80
Secondary distribution	Dollars per kW	$40
Primary distribution	Dollars per kW	$80
Transmission	Dollars per kW	$50
Generation capacity	Dollars per kW	$100
Energy by time period		
On-peak	Dollars per kWh	$0.10
Midpeak	Dollars per kWh	$0.07
Off-peak	Dollars per kWh	$0.05

For transmission and distribution costs in the NERA method, the marginal costs have typically been estimated by determining marginal investment for new capacity over a number of historical and projected years and relating that investment to changes in some type of load or capacity measure in kWs. This relationship can be found either using regression equations (cumulative investment versus cumulative increase in load over the time period) or by simply dividing the number of dollars of investment by the total increase in load over the time period. O&M costs are generally based on some type of average over a number of historical and projected years, although obvious trends or anomalies can be taken into account.

---

[55] Short-run marginal cost approaches are actually much simpler, primarily varying fuel consumption and purchased power costs, but are applicable only in a limited number of circumstances.

For customer costs, the same type of arguments over classification between distribution demand and customer costs occur as in embedded cost studies. The marginal cost study needs data on the current costs of hooking up new customers by class. The method for annualizing the costs is in dispute (RECC versus a **new-customer-only method** that assigns the costs by new and replacement customers). O&M costs are again typically based on some type of average over historical and projected years.

The time horizon used for the NERA approach has proven controversial because it assumed the utility would install exactly the number of new customer connections and distribution lines required by new customers (i.e., all customer costs are "marginal") but would consider the adequacy of existing generation and transmission (which may be oversized to meet current needs) in determining the need for additional generation and transmission (meaning only some G&T costs are "marginal"). Many utilities have used a 10-year time horizon in this analysis, a period in which many found substantial excess capacity and, therefore, relatively low costs to meet increasing power supply needs. In addition, this methodology, as most often used, treats the cost of increased off-peak usage as only the fuel and variable power costs and losses associated with operating existing resources for additional hours, with no associated investment-related or maintenance-related cost, despite the reliance on expensive investments to produce that power.

The combination of these assumptions meant that many marginal cost of service studies over the last several decades would come to three basic conclusions:

- Power supply and transmission costs to meet off-peak loads were relatively low, due to available excess capacity.
- Power supply and transmission costs to meet peak load growth were higher.
- Distribution costs always grew in lockstep with the number of customers and distribution demands.

The most serious shortcoming of the NERA methodology is that if power supply is surplus due to imperfect forecasting, it assigns a very low cost to power; if it is scarce, the method assigns a very high cost. Neither of those circumstances is *caused* by the action of consumers in any class, but the presence of either can shift costs sharply among consumer classes. Because of this imbalanced result, regulators have adopted modifications to this methodology to equalize the time horizon for different elements of the cost of service. For example, not all customers will require new service drops and meters over a 10-year period — only new customers and those whose existing facilities fail. Some states apportion costs within functional categories, avoiding this problem and addressing markets with partial retail choice.

In contrast to the NERA approach and other marginal cost approaches, which start from the parameters and investments found in the existing system, the total service long-run incremental cost approach looks at a period long enough so that all costs truly are variable. This allows for an estimate of what the system would look like if it were completely constructed using today's technologies and today's costs. Today, new generation is often cheaper than existing resources, while the cost of transmission and distribution continues to rise.

The TSLRIC approach was developed in the context of regulatory reform for telecommunications (International Telecommunication Union, 2009). In the 1990s, as telecommunication technology advanced rapidly, incumbent local exchange companies (better known as phone companies) faced competition from new market entrants that did not have legacy system costs. These new competitors were able to offer service at lower cost than the local phone companies. Regulators did not want to discourage innovation but also did not want existing customers served by the local phone companies to suffer rate increases if select customers left the system.

The TSLRIC approach constructs a hypothetical system with optimal sizing of components, with neither excess capacity nor deficient capacity. It would use the most modern technology. In the context of an electric utility, it would likely rely on wind, solar and storage to a greater extent than most systems today, which would likely lead to lower costs. But it would also incur the cost of today's environmental and land use restrictions, such as the requirement for lower emissions from generation and undergrounding of transmission and distribution lines. These requirements have substantial societal benefits but can also drive up electric system costs.

One advantage of a TSLRIC study over a NERA-style study is that no class is advantaged or disadvantaged by a current surplus or deficiency of power supply or distribution network capacity, since costs for all classes would be based on an optimal mix of resources to serve today's needs. This is one of the most common critiques of the NERA methodology — that it favors any class that is served dominantly by the elements of a system that are in surplus.

6.3 Combining Frameworks

Several jurisdictions require both an embedded and a marginal cost of service study to support cost allocation and rate design. As a result, utilities and other parties may file several studies in the course of a rate proceeding. A regulator may reasonably use multiple cost studies in reaching decisions, using multiple results to define a range of reasonableness. Within that range, the regulator can apply judgment and all of the relevant non-cost concerns to determine the allocation of the revenue requirements among classes. Furthermore, the different types of studies provide different information that can be used at other stages in the rate-making process.

One approach is to use embedded cost methods to determine the allocation of the revenue requirement among customer classes and then a forward-looking cost method of some kind to design rates within classes. This applies the focus of embedded cost studies on equitably sharing the costs among classes while maximizing the efficiency of price signals in the actual rates that individual customers face in making consumption decisions that will affect future costs. The appropriate form of price signals can also be influenced by externalities that are not part of the embedded costs for a regulated utility. For example, many regulatory agencies that allocate costs among classes on embedded costs have reflected higher long-run marginal costs in adopting inclining block or time-of-use rates for customers with high levels of usage (either because large customers are better able to respond to price signals or because the larger customers have more expensive load shapes, such as for space conditioning).

In some situations, regulators will use one costing method to set rates for existing load while using a different method to set rates for new customers or incremental usage. Some jurisdictions have applied this technique for rate design within classes — as the foundation for most "economic development" rate discounts where marginal costs are lower than embedded costs, as well as for inclining block rates where marginal costs are higher than embedded costs. In addition, some jurisdictions have applied this technique across rate classes, allocating new incremental resources to specific rate classes. Depending on the trajectory of costs, this can have two different intended purposes:

- To provide a foundation upon which to impose on fast-growing classes the high costs of growth and to shelter slower-growing classes from these new costs.
- To provide a foundation to give the benefit of low-cost new resources to the growing class.

This approach to differential treatment of incremental resources may be applicable to situations where costs are being driven by disparate growth among customer classes. In the 1980s, for example, commercial loads in the U.S. grew much faster than residential loads, and this technique could be used to assign the cost of expensive new resources to the classes causing those new costs to be incurred.

6.4 Using Cost of Service Study Results

Quantitative cost of service study results should serve only as a guide to the allocation of revenue responsibility among classes, not as the sole determinant. Even the best cost of service study reflects many judgments, assumptions and inputs. Other reasonable judgments, assumptions and inputs would result in different cost allocations. Additionally, loads may be unstable, significantly changing class revenue responsibility between cost studies, particularly for traditional studies that base costs on single peak hours in one or several months. More globally, concepts of equity extend beyond the cost of service study's assignment of responsibility for causing costs or using the services provided by those costs to include relative ability to pay, gradualism in rate changes, differential risks by function and class and other policy considerations.

Chapter 27 addresses the many ways in which the results of cost of service studies can be used to guide regulators.

7. Key Issues for 21st Century Cost Allocation

Many important cost allocation issues for the current era are fundamentally different from those that existed when NARUC published its 1992 *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual*. This chapter sets forth the changes the industry has experienced and describes the approaches that may be needed to address those changes in cost allocation studies.

Inevitably, additional costing issues will emerge and require recognition in future cost of service studies. The fundamental considerations are why the costs were incurred and who currently benefits from the costs. Costs are often categorized using engineering and accounting perspectives that are useful for many applications but must not be allowed to obscure the fundamental questions of causation and benefits.

7.1 Changes to Technology and the Electric System

Technological change has affected every element of the electric system since the studies and decisions that informed the 1992 NARUC cost allocation manual. These changes include:

- Improved distribution system monitoring and advanced metering infrastructure, leading to new comprehensive data on the system and customers.
- Evolution of resource options to include significant amounts of variable renewables, new types of storage, energy efficiency and demand response.
- Significant commitments to DERs behind customer meters, including rooftop solar and storage.
- Beneficial electrification of transportation.
- Changes in fuel prices and the resource supply mix that have dramatically changed the operating pattern of various generation resources (addressed in more detail in Section 7.2).

These changes both enable and require new approaches in order to efficiently and equitably allocate costs across customer classes.

7.1.1 Distribution System Monitoring and Advanced Metering Infrastructure

In the past, customer meters were used solely to measure usage and render bills. Today, so-called smart meters are part of a complex web of assets that enable energy efficiency, peak load management and improved system reliability, in addition to the traditional measuring of usage and rendering of bills.

More recently, a number of utilities have used advanced meters to support demand response and other programs. Sacramento Municipal Utility District, for example, ran a pilot program to test the impacts of **dynamic pricing** and smart technology on peak load shaving and energy conservation. Figure 22 on the next page shows how customers in the program took steps to lower their electricity usage during high-load, higher-cost hours (Potter, George and Jimenez, 2014).

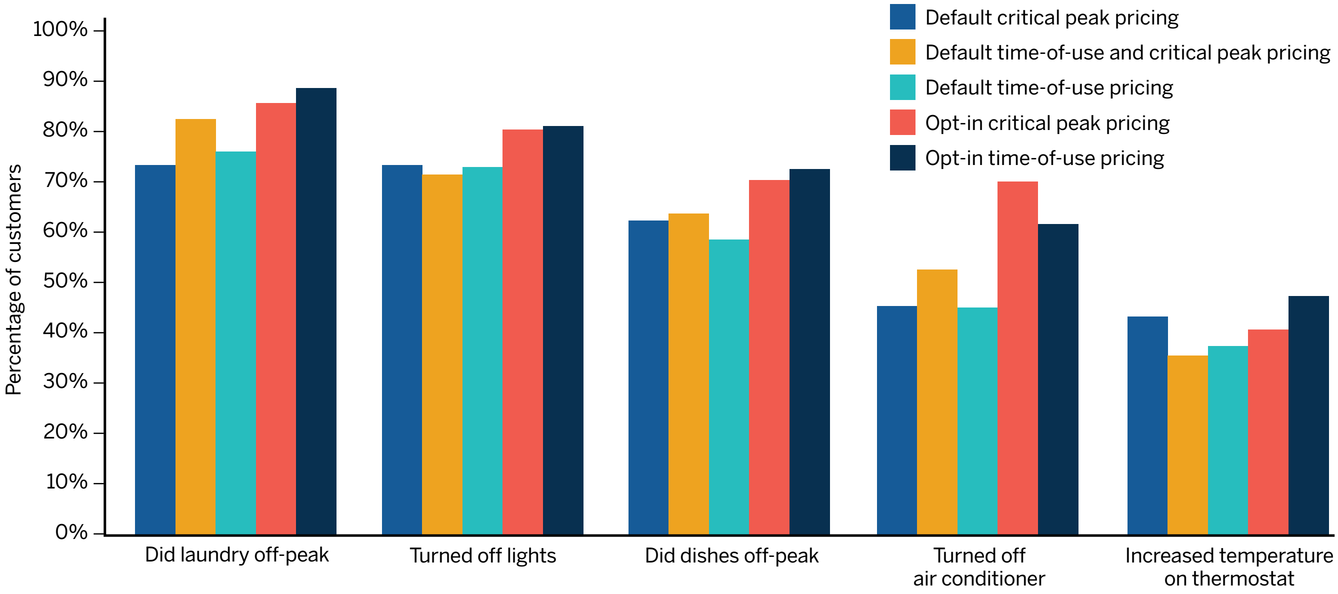
Smart meters (along with supporting data acquisition and data management hardware and software) can provide a number of services that improve reliability and reduce costs of generation, transmission and distribution.[56] Analysts have identified a wide range of expected and potential benefits. These include:

- Reduced line losses.
- Voltage control.
- Improved system planning and transformer sizing.
- The ability to implement rate designs that encourage energy efficiency.
- Reduced peak loads.
- Integration of EVs and renewables.

---

[56] The broader concept of "smart grid" includes distribution (and sometimes transmission) automation devices such as automatic reclosers, voltage controls, switchable capacitors and sensors.

Figure 22. Customer behavior in Sacramento Municipal Utility District pricing pilot



Source: Potter, J., George, S., and Jimenez, L. (2014). *SmartPricing Options Final Evaluation*

- Operating savings from, among other things, reduced labor needs and improved outage management.

Lastly, smart meters, distribution sensors and modern computing power provide utilities with large amounts of data that can be used to determine the usage patterns of distribution and transmission equipment in great detail and support direct hourly allocation of costs.

7.1.2 Variable Renewables, Storage, Energy Efficiency and Demand Response

New variable renewable resources, such as wind and solar, are highly capital-intensive, and their contribution to system reliability varies greatly from region to region depending on when their generation occurs relative to peak demand.[57] The emergence of demand response as a service provides an opportunity to meet narrow periods of peak demand with relatively little capital investment by rewarding customers who curtail usage on request.

Investments in renewable resources, driven by policy and economic trends, can greatly change patterns in supply and demand that had been roughly constant for decades. Due to significant solar capacity in some regions, such as California and Hawaii, costs (e.g., extra **spinning reserves**, out-of-merit dispatch or quick-start generation) may also be incurred to rapidly ramp up other generation as solar output falls in the late afternoon, particularly if customer load does not drop dramatically from afternoon to evening.[58] Excess solar generation may create ramping costs, while storage resources may reduce ramping costs by both raising load at the beginning of the ramp period and trimming the peak toward the end of the ramp period.

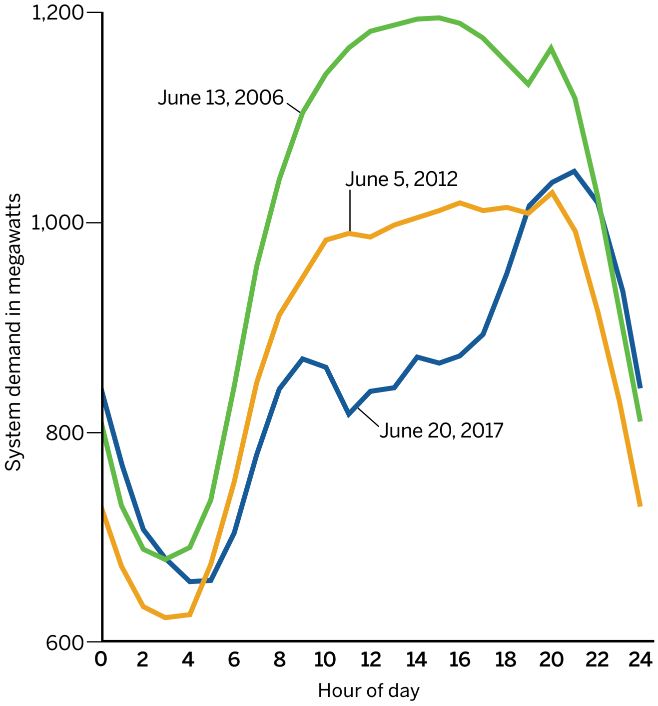
In Hawaii, June load shapes changed as increased levels of distributed solar were added to the system. Figure 23 on the next page illustrates this, using data from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (n.d.). In 2006, the **system peak demand** was approximately 1,200 MWs at 1 to 3 p.m. By 2017, with extensive deployment of customer-sited solar, the peak demand was 1,068 MWs at 9 p.m. A cost allocation scheme must be adaptable enough to be relevant as significant changes in the shape and character of utility-served load take place.

---

[57] Growth in solar resources, whether central or distributed, gradually reduces the reliability value of incremental solar capacity in many respects; the same is true for wind resources with respect to the reliability value of incremental wind and the equivalent for (if they become economically competitive) tidal and wave energy. In contrast, these different resources may be complementary to one another in certain respects.

[58] The resulting load shape, first identified by Denholm, Margolis and Milford in 2008, is commonly known as a duck curve. See also Lazar (2016).

Figure 23. Evolution of system load in Hawaii on typical June weekday



Data source: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. *Form No. 714 — Annual Balancing Authority Area and Planning Area Report*

The capacity role and treatment of variable renewable resources, such as wind and solar, vary among jurisdictions and RTOs. The cost of service study should reflect the role of these resources in supply planning, by classifying part of the renewable costs as demand-related and allocating those costs in proportion to class consumption in the hours contributing to capacity requirements. This should recognize that different types of variable renewable resources can be complementary in many respects as long as the temporal patterns, either daily or seasonal, are different. Even solar in slightly different regions can be complementary since they may not be affected in an identical way by cloud cover. For example, as shown in Figure 24 on the next page, a mix of wind resources from West and South Texas plus solar production combine to produce an overall resource shape that corresponds moderately well to the shape of the summer diurnal load (Slusarewicz and Cohan, 2018; Electric Reliability Council of Texas, 2019).

The costs of these resources can be assigned to the hours in which they generate energy, as discussed in Chapter 17. Determining the hours that variable resources provide energy (on either a historical or normalized forecast basis) is generally straightforward.

Distributed storage presents other issues and opportunities, as it is a capital-intensive peaking resource with no direct fuel costs, dependent on charging from other resources, and provides a variety of energy, capacity, transmission, distribution and **ancillary services** to the system and sometimes backup supply to host customers. Storage may displace T&D investments, reduce fuel consumption, enable renewable energy integration and provide emergency service at customer sites. Each of these functions has a different place in a modern cost allocation study.

A portfolio of energy efficiency measures reduces energy requirements, generation capacity requirements and stress on T&D equipment, as well as reduces customer billing determinants. As discussed in Section 14.1, energy efficiency expenditures can be classified and allocated in proportion to the benefits they produce. The plans and evaluation reports of the program administrator (the utility or a third party authorized to provide those services) generally provide sufficient data on the load shape and class distribution of load reductions. Since energy efficiency costs are recovered through a variety of mechanisms (rate based or expensed, through base rates or a discrete conservation surcharge or **rider**), the cost allocation should reflect the cost recovery method.

The costs of demand response programs — direct load control, customer load automation (e.g., setback thermostats) and price-responsive load (e.g., critical peak pricing) — should similarly be apportioned to reflect their benefits, so that cost-effective demand response is a net benefit to both participants and nonparticipants.[59] An hourly assignment method, where the costs of demand response are apportioned

---

[59] Under conventional rate designs, participants (and their classes) generally retain a smaller share of the benefits of demand response (other than incentives for program participation, which may include peak-time rebates) than of energy efficiency programs. Depending on the program design, the incentives for the participants may be reflected in cost allocation and rate design through (1) reduced allocation of costs to the participating customers and classes to reflect improved load shape, (2) payment of incentives (including peak-time rebates) and allocation of those and other utility expenditures as costs, or (3) a combination of the two, as long as the benefits are not double-counted. Dynamic peak pricing may encourage demand response without explicit incentives, with the cost allocation to the participants' class reflecting the improved load shape.

Figure 24. Illustrative Texas wind and solar resource compared with load shape

Sources: Adapted from Slusarewicz, J., and Cohan, D. (2018). *Assessing Solar and Wind Complementarity in Texas* [Licensed under http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0]. Load data from Electric Reliability Council of Texas. (2019). *2018 ERCOT Hourly Load Data*

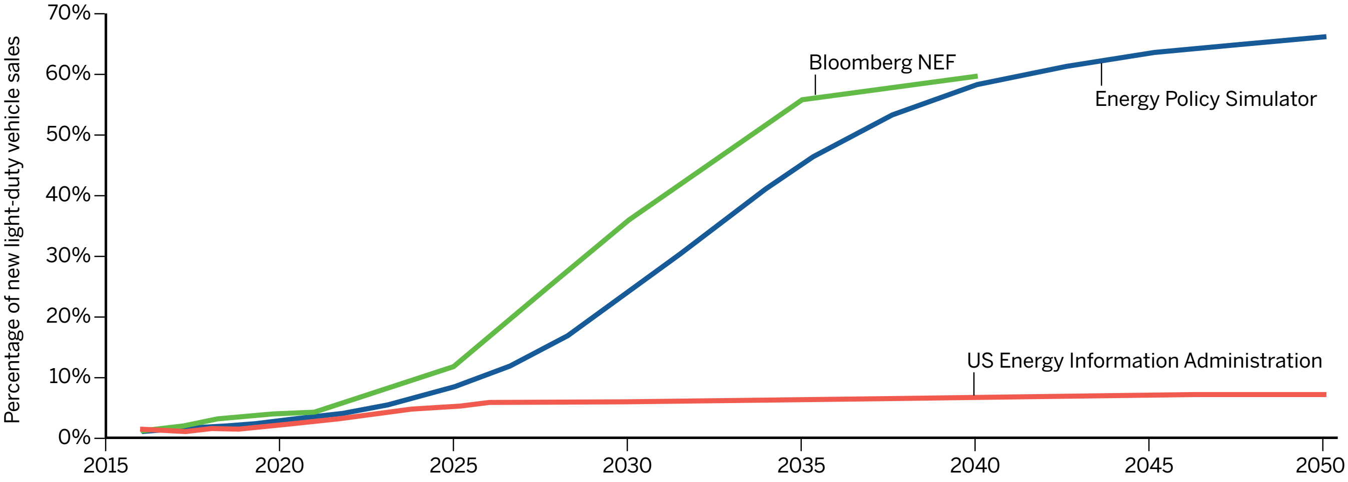
to the hours when it is called upon (to reduce load or provide operating reserves), may help match costs to benefits across classes.

7.1.3 Beneficial Electrification of Transportation

Electric vehicles currently use less than 1% of the nation's electricity, but that is expected to rise sharply in the next two decades. However, the precise rate of expansion is uncertain. Figure 25 shows three alternative projections for sales of electric vehicles (Rissman, 2017).

For cost allocation purposes, there are two interrelated issues: how to treat existing customers who adopt EVs as well as new dedicated EV charging accounts, and how to allocate the costs of new utility EV programs, both for demand management and investments in charging stations.

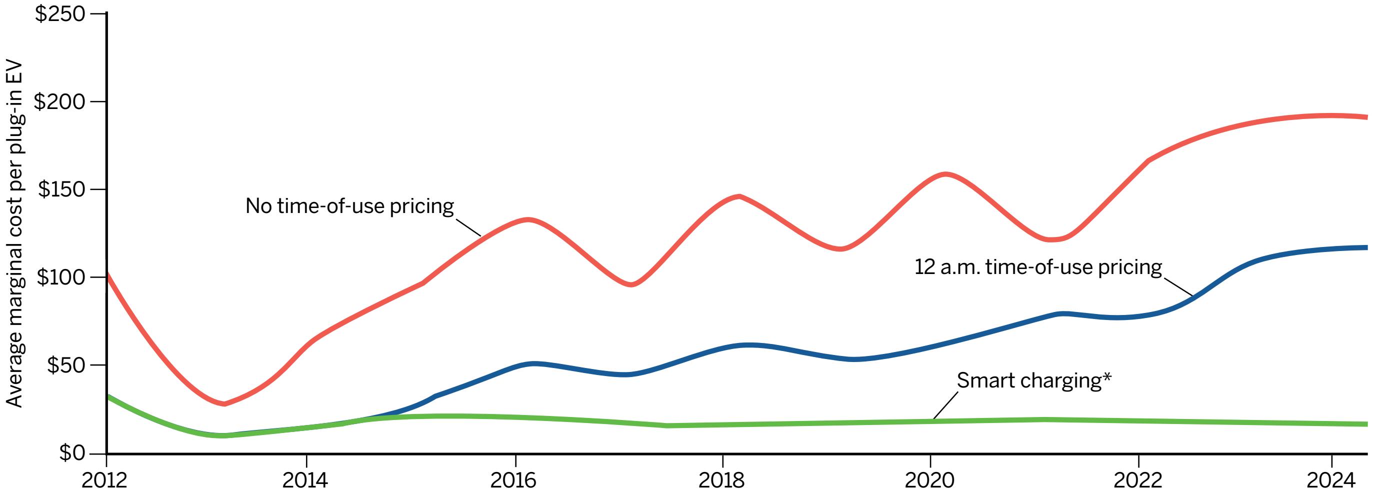
Figure 25. Forecasts of electric vehicle share of sales



Note: Projections of U.S. market share of EVs are from the Energy Policy Simulator 1.3.1 BAU case, the Energy Information Administration *Annual Energy Outlook 2017* "No Clean Power Plan" side case, and the Bloomberg NEF *Electric Vehicle Outlook 2017*.

Source: Rissman, J. (2017). *The Future of Electric Vehicles in the U.S.*

Figure 26. Estimated grid integration costs for electric vehicles



*Not including costs to implement smart charging technology

Source: Sacramento Municipal Utility District, personal communication, July 8, 2019

EVs are first being adopted in light-duty vehicle market segments, which primarily equates to residential adoption. These EVs are charged predominantly at home; there is a general consensus that home charging comprises over 80% on average (U.S. Department of Energy, n.d.). This home EV charging represents a substantial, but not totally unprecedented, amount of new consumption for a residential customer. The annual consumption for an EV represents slightly less than the consumption required for a typical electric water heater (U.S. Department of Energy, n.d.). If uncontrolled, however, this additional consumption could change the load profile significantly for this subset of customers, potentially leading to additional system costs. For example, if EVs begin to charge at home right after the workday ends and the sun is setting, then this could increase system peak and exacerbate ramping issues.

Between rate classes, changes in load profiles can be easily accounted for in future rate cases as long as there is sufficient load research data on the issue. However, there could also be significant changes in customer load profiles within each rate class. As a result, some analysts have suggested that residential customers with EVs should be a separate rate class. As a threshold matter as discussed in Section 5.2, it is an empirical question whether customers with EVs have distinct cost characteristics from other customers in the same rate class and whether EV adoption is high enough within the rate class to have an impact on the other customers. However, assuming for the sake of argument that these thresholds are crossed, there are alternative ways to address the issue. It is not a given that EV charging will increase system peak or otherwise negatively impact other customers. Time-of-use rates and other demand management programs can significantly lessen these impacts. Figure 26 shows estimated grid integration costs for uncontrolled EV charging and two alternative methods for managing EV load (Sacramento Municipal Utility District, personal communication, July 8, 2019).

Many jurisdictions are moving toward widespread TOU rates for residential customers. If these rates are mandatory for residential customers or even just the default for residential customers with EVs, then that would likely eliminate any cross-subsidy issues between residential customers with and without EVs. Similarly, EVs can be easily integrated into other demand management programs, or programs specific to EVs can be examined.

At some point, similar issues may arise for workplace charging for light-duty vehicles, and it will be desirable to concentrate charging into the hours when generation and delivery system capacity is available and unused. For example, it may be desirable to concentrate workplace EV charging during periods when solar generation is prevalent.

As of this writing, many different heavy-duty EVs are beginning to be adopted. Many jurisdictions have started to adopt electric buses, and a wide range of electric trucks are under development, from postal and parcel urban delivery vehicles to long-haul semitrailers. Fleets of these vehicles will have charging requirements measured in MWs, not kWs, and it may be desirable to locate these charging facilities where they can be directly served from the transmission network, avoiding the primary distribution network altogether. In this case, these sites will be more like large industrial high-voltage customers for cost analysis purposes. Making potential customers aware of this option, to access lower-cost power by locating adjacent to transmission capacity, may help guide the evolution of this market segment on an economical pathway.

Lastly, the development of public DC fast charging, thought by many to be a prerequisite to scale up EV adoption dramatically, is posing a range of new public policy issues. DC fast chargers allow for significantly faster recharging than other charging methods, which may be necessary for a variety of EV use cases, including long-distance travel and adoption in areas where residents cannot charge at home. The power rating of DC fast chargers is typically over 50 kWs per charging port and could increase significantly (Nicholas and Hall, 2018). These characteristics mean that DC fast chargers typically cannot be installed for single-family residential customers. However, DC fast chargers can be installed at many commercial and industrial locations with a sufficient service capacity (e.g., a mall) or connected directly as a stand-alone C&I customer with a separate account.

Many jurisdictions have been wrestling with the proper rate class and rate design for stand-alone DC fast charger accounts. This is because these accounts have a load profile without an obvious correspondence to other C&I rate classes. These accounts have typically been placed in rate classes with significant demand charges. However, given the high kW power rating and low utilization rates at this early stage of EV adoption, high demand charges lead to extraordinarily high bills for these fast charging accounts, at least on an average cost per kWh basis. Given the broader public policy need for public DC fast charging, a number of jurisdictions have begun to take steps to lower bills for these accounts, either through outright discounts or alternative rate structures. To date, there are significant tensions in all of the proposed solutions for these DC fast charging accounts. Given the significant site infrastructure needed to connect the uncontrolled power draw from DC fast chargers, the customer NCP demand for these accounts could be a relevant cost driver. RAP's preferred C&I rate design accounts for this by requiring modest customer NCP demand charges for site infrastructure ($1 to $2 per kW) with other elements of the rates established on a time-varying per-kWh basis. Such a rate would provide the right blend of incentives to manage usage for DC fast chargers through storage or other techniques. As a result, reforming rate design for C&I customers could be the optimal solution to this issue, instead of establishing separate rate classes for DC fast charging or providing arbitrary discounts under existing C&I rate designs.

Several states have also begun to implement utility EV programs, and many more states are considering policies in this area. Expenditures by regulated utilities to support electric vehicles are justified on a wide array of grounds:

- Societal benefits: public health and climate benefits, energy independence and reduced noise.
- Electric system benefits to all ratepayers: new load at beneficial off-peak hours and flexible new loads to optimize ramping.
- Benefits to participating customers and EV drivers: increased convenience, lower total driving costs and the potential to attract new customers to retail businesses.

One category of utility EV programs is quite similar to other energy and demand management programs. In the aggregate, uncontrolled EV load could be a significant addition to peak load that drives many system costs. These utility EV programs encourage, or in some cases ensure, that EV charging will take place during off-peak hours to minimize system stress and long-run electric system costs. The justifications for these programs and the principles for allocating the costs are not very different from other energy management and demand response programs, with functionalization, classification and allocation according to the benefits of the program or alternatively to classes in proportion to customer participation.

In contrast, another major category of utility EV programs does raise new questions. Utility expenditures and investments in support of charging infrastructure are taking a wide variety of forms, including rebates, additional allowances for interconnection costs, and direct utility ownership and operation of end-use charging stations. In most of these programs, participants are expected to bear some of the costs of the charging station, either upfront or ongoing, although a few programs may include full utility ownership and responsibility for all ongoing costs. Drivers of EVs are certainly the most direct beneficiaries of these programs, but there are a wide range of potential benefits for other ratepayers and society at large. Depending on the perspective, this could justify a wide range of cost allocation techniques, including:

- Direct assignment to the customer classes receiving free or subsidized equipment.[60]
- Allocation to all classes in proportion to class revenues or energy use to reflect the benefits to each class from increased sales and reduced average costs.
- Direct assignment to EV program accounts or a broader group of identifiable EV customers as program beneficiaries.[61]

These programs are still quite new at the time of publication for this manual, so many of the important issues are only beginning to be investigated. This is further complicated by cross-cutting issues, such as the integration of energy management programs into utility EV infrastructure investments and the impacts of cost allocation decisions on the competitive EV charging market and charging station providers who do not (or cannot) benefit from utility support.

One logical outcome across these issues could be applying fully loaded time-varying rates to identifiable EV accounts, which may provide higher incremental revenue than incremental costs in those hours. This would have the effect of socializing a substantial portion of EV program costs across a broader group of ratepayers. This would be consistent with efforts to jump-start an infant industry. EV charging station program cost responsibility could be more directly concentrated toward EV drivers over time. This could mean specialized ongoing cost recovery mechanisms, including direct assignment of identifiable EV-related costs. However, a jurisdiction that is seeking to accelerate EV adoption would certainly be free to apply short-run marginal cost-based economic development rates to EV charging development while simultaneously socializing EV program costs to all ratepayers.

7.1.4 Distributed Energy Resources

Over the last decade, DERs, particularly rooftop solar, have gained significant traction in many jurisdictions. Many states adopted net metering rules for rooftop solar and other eligible technologies in the 2000s.[62] The federal government also established the investment tax credit for commercial and residential solar systems in 2005, which was thereafter extended and expanded to other solar applications. Starting in the late 2000s, costs for solar panels started to drop quickly. These policies and trends, in addition to a range of additional state policies and incentives, have created a significant new market for rooftop solar. As shown in Figure 27 on the next page, adoption of residential solar accelerated to significant levels in the mid-2010s, with more than 2 GWs of installations annually from 2015 through 2018 (Wood Mackenzie Power & Renewables and Solar Energy Industries Association, 2019, p. 20).

Customer-sited adoption of solar can raise several cost allocation issues. Unlike EVs, distributed solar reduces customer load. At the macro level, for utilities without **decoupling**, this can lead to underrecovery of revenue and necessitate more frequent rate cases. If adoption of distributed solar is captured in the load research data, then cost allocation between rate classes may change over time depending on the cost allocation techniques used.

The more difficult issue that jurisdictions around the country have been wrestling with is the possibility of

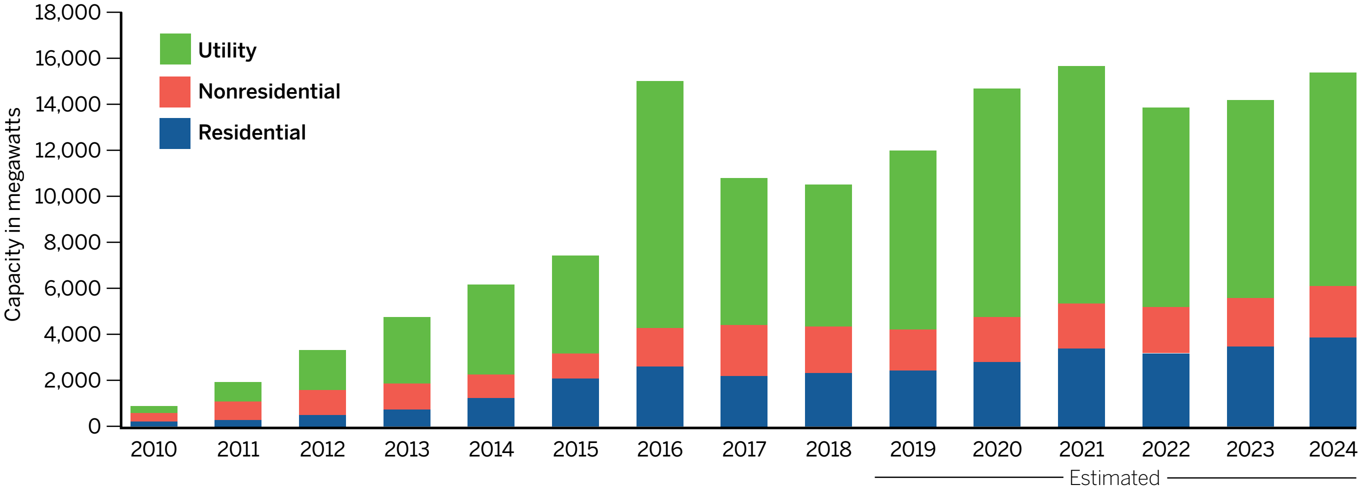
---

[60] The number of EV program participants in a class, but not the total number of customers in the class, may be relevant to allocation of the costs.

[61] There are a number of potential variants on this. Direct recovery of costs from a given customer for installation at that customer's site over time would act as a financing mechanism for that customer. However, specific program costs (e.g., a DC fast charger program) could be recovered through a combination of subsidies from other classes and an ongoing per-kWh basis from the accounts that participated in that program.

[62] The 2005 Energy Policy Act added net metering to the PURPA standards that each state was required to consider. Pub. L. No. 109-58 § 1251. Retrieved from https://www.congress.gov/109/plaws/publ58/PLAW-109publ58.pdf

Figure 27. US solar photovoltaic installations



Source: Wood Mackenzie Power & Renewables and Solar Energy Industries Association. (2019, March). *U.S. Solar Market Insight*

intraclass cross-subsidies between customers with solar and those without. Many utilities have proposed special rate designs, changes to net metering rules and separate rate classes for customers with solar. As always, the threshold issue for creating a new rate class is whether customers with solar are having material impacts on the other customers. Some utilities and consumer advocates argue that net metering rules allow customers with solar to pay less than their fair share of system costs. It is important to quantitatively evaluate these concerns before making policy adjustments to address them.

To begin, the levels of distributed solar adoption across the country are quite uneven. While many jurisdictions have significant levels of adoption, particularly those with either strong solar resources (such as California and Hawaii) or supportive state policy environments, many other jurisdictions have low levels of adoption. In jurisdictions with low levels of adoption, the impacts on other customers are necessarily quite small. If only 1% of class load is accounted for by distributed solar, then the worst-case scenario is approximately 1% higher bills for nonparticipating customers, with a strong likelihood of lower impacts given the offsetting benefits of solar generation.[63]

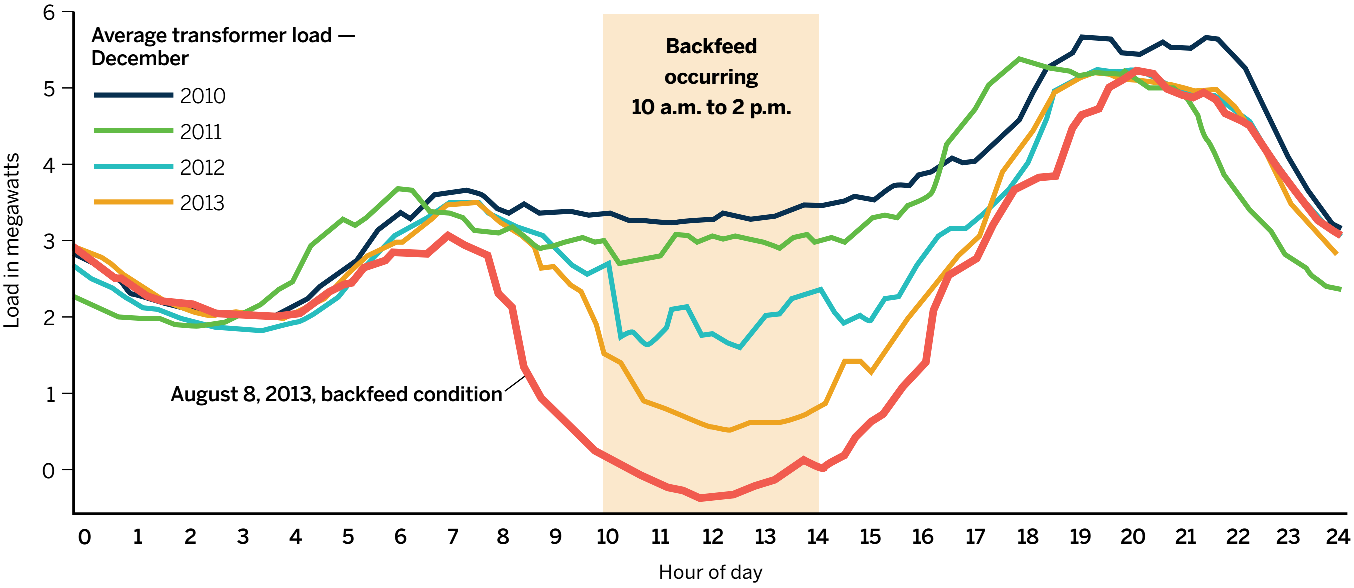
Even in jurisdictions with significant penetration levels of distributed solar, there have been robust debates about the existence of significant cross-subsidies and the proper means to address them. As a general matter, most proposals to establish separate rate classes for distributed solar have been denied so far.[64] Utilities have also proposed higher customer charges and special demand charges for solar customers, which have not been widely adopted. However, a variety of rate design changes have been adopted to better align compensation with value and reduce the potential for unreasonable cross-subsidies. California has begun to address these issues by requiring new residential net metering customers to be placed on TOU rates, a measure that is integrated with a move toward TOU rates for residential customers more generally (California Public Utilities Commission, n.d. and 2016). New York's Value of Distributed Energy Resources proceeding has set up specialized export credit compensation for large distributed energy projects, which include values

---

[63] Net ratepayer impacts from solar policies depend on many factors. In jurisdictions with significant renewable portfolio standard costs or separate solar incentive programs, these costs can be quite different than in jurisdictions where the primary solar compensation policy is net metering. It is important to distinguish whether costs to nonparticipating ratepayers are occurring because of the RPS, dedicated solar incentive programs or net metering policies.

[64] The exception to date is Kansas, although separate rate classes for solar customers have been authorized by legislative action in additional states (Trabish, 2017). At the time of this writing, this area of policy is rapidly evolving.

Figure 28. Substation backfeeding during high solar hours



Source: Hawaiian Electric Company. (2014, April 30). *Minimum Day Time Load Calculation and Screening.* Distributed Generation Interconnection Collaborative (DGIC) webinar

for energy, capacity, delivery and environmental externalities (New York Public Service Commission, 2017). Tensions in these debates include differentials between short-term and long-term avoided costs due to distributed generation and how to consider significant societal externalities such as greenhouse gas emissions.

Customer-sited storage is another DER that is expected to grow in importance in the coming decades. Storage can be used to change the load profile for adopting customers and even export energy to the grid if the jurisdiction allows it. Under flat volumetric rates, there is little incentive to manage energy usage with storage and little risk of unusually significant cross-subsidies. However, storage is becoming economically attractive in many jurisdictions to C&I customers that have high demand charges. These demand charges may not be well designed economically, and storage could allow these customers to lower their bills substantially. More generally, well-designed time-varying rates and demand charges can give the proper incentives for energy management through storage, but poorly designed rates will give customers correspondingly poor incentives.

Lastly, higher penetrations of DERs will raise new issues around the allocation of local distribution facilities. As more DERs are added, there will be some systems where primary or transmission voltage customers receive a portion of their power from generating facilities located along distribution circuits. Where this occurs, some provision should be made to treat a portion of the distribution investment as a generation-related cost. Figure 28 shows how some distribution substations may backfeed to the transmission system during solar hours, even if the solar facilities are sited exclusively on the rooftops of secondary voltage customers (Hawaiian Electric Company, 2014).

7.2 Changes to Regulatory Frameworks

As also introduced in Chapter 4, many new regulatory issues have arisen since the 1992 NARUC *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual*, and some older issues have become more prominent and widespread. These issues include:

- Restructuring and the emergence of organized wholesale markets and **retail competition**.
- Holding company issues due to widespread mergers and new utility conglomerates.
- Performance-based revenue frameworks.
- Proliferation of **trackers** and riders recovering costs outside of rate cases.
- New types of public policy programs.

- Consideration of differential rates of return in cost allocation studies.
- Recovery of **stranded costs**, assets with changed purposes and exit fees.

7.2.1 Restructuring

A few issues in cost allocation are specific to restructured electric utilities and **distribution system operators**.

Administrative and General Expenses

The most important of these issues may be that A&G costs become a larger share of total costs. As utilities have been restructured, not all have trimmed their management ranks or reduced executive compensation in proportion to the reduction in gross revenues. Regulators may need to use utilities that have never had production as proxies to determine appropriate cost levels to be assigned to distribution services and the apportionment of that cost. Even for **restructured utilities** that do not own generation assets, there are costs of maintaining involvement in regional power planning activities, ISO and RTO involvement and NERC involvement that are more closely related to power supply than the ownership and operation of a distribution system. Memberships in various industry organizations may be power supply-related as well.

Provision of Generation Services

In most states allowing retail competition, the distribution utility also procures and offers, at cost, a **default power supply** service for customers who do not choose an alternative retail electricity supplier.[65] These costs normally will not be included in the cost of service study during a base rate case because they apply only to an optional service and are set through a separate proceeding, generally by competitive bidding to supply individual classes based on their historical load shapes.[66] Any costs incurred by the utility to procure these services should be recovered through the default service, without affecting rate case revenue requirements.

Currently, default service is typically offered on a single residential load profile. We anticipate in the future this will become more granular,[67] at least with respect to time of day and season. This may be done with separate default tariffs for different subclasses of customers, such as multifamily, electric heating or electric vehicle owners. Or it may be done more simply, with a time-varying default service option that applies the same rates to all customers in each period, resulting in different average rates to customers with different usage patterns. A regulator may choose to reconfigure, for retail pricing purposes, these costs on a time-varying basis; if this occurs, the rate analyst must track this change into the cost allocation process.

Some ISOs (for example, ISO-NE, MISO, PJM) apply separate capacity charges and energy charges for power supply delivered to retail providers. Others (such as ERCOT) have eschewed capacity markets, instead concentrating on time differentiation of costs on a volumetric basis and allowing competitive energy prices to rise to levels reflective of scarcity and the value of lost load.[68]

The rate analyst may be in the position of second-guessing the ISO pricing, just as has been the case for natural gas utilities and FERC-approved pipeline charges for decades. If the ISO has treated some costs as capacity-related that can be more economically avoided with storage or demand response within the utility service territory, it may be appropriate to recharacterize these ISO costs as partly capacity-related costs and partly energy-related costs.

Transmission Costs

In addition to billing for generation capacity and energy in most cases, all ISOs/RTOs bill for transmission service. Most assign transmission costs, project by project, to geographic areas, based on the historical ownership of older

---

[65] Texas has not had any form of default supply since restructuring; all customers must choose a retail electricity supplier.

[66] If the utility procures default service at a single price for multiple classes, the regulator should consider whether to differentiate the rates to reflect differences among the classes.

[67] See Hledik and Lazar (2016) for a discussion of future pricing options to enable optimal utilization of DERs to meet system and local capacity requirements.

[68] We note that the costs of the Alberta capacity market are spread on a time-differentiated volumetric basis rather than a traditional demand charge; this may be a useful model for U.S. ISOs. For a more robust discussion, see Hogan (2016).

facilities and the loads justifying new facilities. If those charges are billed on a capacity basis, the pricing may exceed the cost of avoidance of some transmission capacity but still be necessary for moving energy at nonpeak hours.[69] In this situation, the analyst may need to consider whether some transmission costs are imprudent and should be excluded from the revenue requirement or, perhaps due to how the assets are used, to split these costs between demand and energy.

There are many circumstances where the analyst must look through ISO pricing to determine an appropriate basis for retail cost allocation. For example, ERCOT charges for transmission primarily on a 4 CP basis for the summer months (June through September). Similar approaches may be used in FERC-regulated transmission agreements among affiliates outside of ISOs. These pricing methods and the resulting allocations are administrative simplifications and do not necessarily reflect cost causation. The ISO cost allocations do not control the retail allocation of transmission costs among customer classes or the manner these costs are reflected in rate design.

7.2.2 Holding Companies

There have been more than 100 mergers of electric utilities since the 1992 NARUC manual. This phenomenon was accelerated in 2005 when Congress repealed the Public Utility Holding Company Act. This has resulted in very different corporate relationships than existed in the 1980s and has created myriad issues to consider in the cost allocation process, from executive compensation to interservice allocation procedures.

Most utility mergers and acquisitions are justified by projections of more efficient management and a corresponding decline in administrative costs. Determining whether these promises have been realized is a revenue requirement issue beyond the scope of this manual. But the apportionment of administrative costs among unregulated and utility functions, and among utilities within the holding company, are often part of cost allocation. The increased complexity of utility holding companies makes this task more difficult.

Many state utility commissions have taken steps to exclude from the revenue requirement any incentives such as higher executive compensation that reward shareholder benefits (such as for a higher stock price) or rewards for good performance in unregulated operations. Determining the portion of executive compensation that is attributable to the utility operations, as contrasted with corporate profit maximization, is not straightforward. This question may be approached by using senior management costs at public agencies (such as state departments of transportation, health and education or universities) as a proxy for the portion of executive compensation that should be allocated to utility service. Large public agencies may have budgets, employee counts and subordinate levels of management comparable to those of utilities.

Different business operations of a modern utility holding company have different risks and rewards. Although management of a distribution utility is complex, the amount of innovation and risk is fundamentally different than in other business units of the holding company. As noted by the U.S. Supreme Court:

> A public utility is entitled to such rates as will permit it to earn a return on the value of the property it employs for the convenience of the public equal to that generally being made at the same time and in the same region of the country on investments in other business undertakings which are attended by corresponding risks and uncertainties, but it has no constitutional right to profits such as are realized or anticipated in highly profitable enterprises or speculative ventures.[70]

By the same logic, a utility is entitled to recover the management costs of a company with similar complexity and risk but not necessarily those of a more speculative business operation.

Shareholder service costs — such as the cost of maintaining shareholder data, issuing dividends, issuing new capital stock and annual meeting costs — must be

---

[69] The Vermont regulator has regularly identified specific nodes where increased efforts for energy efficiency can reduce the need for transmission or distribution capacity upgrades (Vermont Public Service Board, 2007; Vermont System Planning Committee, n.d.). This may provide a foundation for classification of ISO transmission charges and for functionalizing some of these energy efficiency investments as transmission-related or distribution-related capacity costs.

[70] Bluefield Water Works v. Public Service Commission, 262 U.S. 679, 692-93 (1923).

apportioned between the non-utility enterprises and the electric utility. Simple methods such as gross revenue or gross capital may be used; more complex methods looking at the number of employees, the contribution to earnings or other factors may also be appropriate.

Holding company insurance costs are substantial. Some are directly related to the utility service business, some are directly related to non-utility operations, and some are shared expenses. As with administrative costs and shareholder service costs, the most appropriate allocation method may need to rely on proxies of enterprises with simpler structures.

7.2.3 Performance-Based Regulation Issues

Performance-based regulation has emerged as a central theme in utility regulation. Although the genesis of PBR long predates the 1992 NARUC cost allocation manual, new and different approaches are being developed and implemented today. Early PBR mechanisms were simple price caps or discrete adders for specific investments.[71] The relevant issue for this manual is how to treat PBR costs and benefits in the cost allocation process.

The central concept of PBR is greater emphasis on the achievement of public policy objectives — such as lower customer costs, improved fuel cost performance, better reliability, increased reliance on preferred resources or other discrete goals — coupled with lower reliance on investment levels as a determinant of earnings. This tends to increase the operating expenses to cover the incentives while decreasing both investment and operating expenses when the incentives achieve cost savings.

The incentives may be in the form of a higher allowed rate of return based on achieving policy goals or discrete bonuses for achieving specific objectives. Similarly, penalties for underperformance can take a number of forms. The costs to ratepayers of PBR may include the incentives paid to shareholders as well as expenditures undertaken to achieve the PBR goals.[72] Those costs should be allocated to classes in proportion to the benefits they receive, and penalties returned to ratepayers should be allocated in a manner similar to the distribution of the excess costs that prompted the penalties.

One form of PBR is to provide for multiyear rate plans, where the incentive between rate cases is to achieve designated policy goals. Specific rewards for achievement provide higher earnings between proceedings, rather than mere cost control. This may have the effect of extending the period between general rate proceedings, making it more important that cost allocation in rate proceedings be given adequate attention. This is important because the results may be in place for a longer period than with conventional regulation.

7.2.4 Trackers and Riders

The rapid proliferation of tariff riders did not feature in the 1992 NARUC cost allocation manual at all. The earliest of these were **fuel adjustment clauses** adopted in the wake of the oil embargos in the 1970s, but they have now spread to many other categories, including energy efficiency programs, infrastructure spending, nuclear decommissioning and taxes. These riders cause revenue levels to track changes in costs between rate cases in specific categories. Some utilities have 10 or more separate tariff riders, each adjusted between rate cases.

Cost of service studies should be designed for compatibility with the methods that will be used to adjust costs between rate cases. Adjustments between cases may need to be simpler for administrative convenience and may not track cost study results accurately. To maintain consistency, the cost of service study may allocate all costs, with costs to be recovered through riders netted from class revenue requirements as the final step before the design of base rates. Alternatively, allocations of particular cost components from the cost of service study can be applied to the allocation of rider costs (e.g., the residential class might be assigned 34% of any primary distribution upgrades, 30% of purchased renewable energy, and so on).

---

[71] For example, in 1980, the Washington State Legislature approved a 2% incremental rate of return for energy efficiency investments. Two decades later, the Nevada Public Utilities Commission adopted a similar incentive. Both have been allowed to expire.

[72] For example, an incentive mechanism to control fuel costs may require capital investments to improve generating units.

Many tariff riders recover only the difference between actually incurred costs and costs estimated in a rate case, which could be reasonably expected to be relatively small. As a result, it often seems relatively fair and administratively efficient to pass these costs on in a simple way. Larger costs may require more detailed methods to track the broader issues laid out in this manual. If general rate cases occur with reasonable frequency, the divergence of riders from the cost of service study between general rate cases probably will be minor.

Many riders are allocated to classes on one of two simple models: a uniform cents-per-kWh surcharge or a uniform percentage surcharge. The uniform cents-per-kWh approach is appropriate for costs associated or correlated with energy usage. The percentage surcharge is rarely appropriate, since it will allocate costs proportionate to all the rate case costs, from meters to substations to (for vertically integrated utilities) baseload generation.

A wide variety of costs are routinely recovered through riders and trackers in many jurisdictions. These costs include the following.

Fuel and purchased power: Historically, most of these costs have been recovered through rate riders on a uniform cents-per-kWh basis across all classes.[73] Various fuels and purchased resources (renewables, combined cycle plants, combustion turbines, storage resources) provide different mixes of services. It may be appropriate to unbundle these costs by time period, so that charges more accurately reflect the hours in which the resource is useful and hence the mix of customer loads that use it. The typical uniform cents-per-kWh fuel adjustment clause may be replaced by a more granular rider, with at least time and seasonal differentiation (Hledik and Lazar, 2016). To the extent feasible, the allocation of costs in the rider should reflect the approach used in the general rate proceeding. If costs associated with purchased power are not separated between base rates and the adjustment mechanism in the same manner as utility-owned generating assets, a double-recovery problem may occur, with base rates recovering hypothetical investment costs to serve load growth, while an adjustment mechanism also recovers these costs.

Decoupling and weather normalization: Many regulators have adopted measures to insulate utility net income from variations in sales volumes. Some of these mechanisms are decoupling adjustments that take all sales variations into account, while others are strictly limited to sales variation due to energy conservation program deployment or weather. Most of these mechanisms adjust costs that are included in the cost allocation study at test-year levels. The allocation method used for these riders between rate cases should reflect the allocation of costs in the general rate cases. For example, customer costs do not vary with sales levels and should not be used in allocating the costs and credits from weather normalization.

Required and approved new projects: Some jurisdictions allow utilities to adjust rates to reflect new investments or operating costs (perhaps limited to specific categories, such as pollution control equipment, storm protection or ISO-approved transmission). The method used to allocate changes in costs between rate cases should be consistent (even if simplified) with the method used to allocate costs in general rate cases.

Inflation and actuarial changes: A few states allow flow-through between rate cases of inflation, attrition, statutory tax rates or other exogenous changes in costs, such as labor contracts or pensions. Where possible, these adjustments should be allocated in a manner similar to that used for the underlying costs.

Flow-through of changes in property taxes: Property taxes affect all elements of service and are generally assessed on the basis of appraised value, which (depending on the jurisdiction) may be very different from the gross and net book values used to set the revenue requirement.

Flow-through of municipal taxes and franchise fees: Some gross revenue taxes and franchise fees are imposed by municipalities and are often directly assigned to customers in that municipality and collected on the same basis they are imposed (e.g., a uniform percentage of gross revenue).

Storm damage: Regulators often allow recovery for storm damage in proceedings separate from general rate cases. In many cases, balancing accounts are created for

---

[73] Some utilities adjust power supply riders by estimated line losses by class.

storm damage recovery; after large storms, the amount to be recovered may be adjusted. Storm damage typically affects primarily distribution and transmission costs. The method used for apportionment of changes in tariff riders for storm damage should generally follow the methods used in rate cases for apportioning the relevant costs (but not the cost for unaffected T&D costs, such as meters in most storms).

Regional transmission charges: Transmission charges imposed by an RTO or ISO are subject to change between rate cases. These changes may flow through to customers through a broader generation-cost tracking mechanism or a separate transmission rider. To the extent feasible, the costs should be classified and allocated using the same approaches used in allocating bulk transmission costs in the cost of service study. Because peaking assets commonly are located inside or near load centers, bulk transmission requirements tend to be driven more by access to low-cost energy resources, such as baseload generation, as discussed in Chapter 10. If some simple allocator is required for transmission costs outside full rate reviews, an energy allocator is likely to be reasonable.

Earnings sharing mechanisms: Some states require utilities to share earnings that exceed some threshold above the allowed rate of return; these are common in conjunction with decoupling mechanisms. Because overall earnings are a broad measure of utility costs compared with revenues, any earnings sharing will likely be spread across all functional areas and should be reflected as a percentage adjustment to overall rates.

7.2.5 Public Policy Discounts and Programs

Regulators and legislatures have dictated that utilities offer a range of public policy programs, mostly falling into two categories: (1) discounts or surcharges for certain categories of customers, such as low-income discounts, economic development discounts for industrial customers and area-specific surcharges; and (2) resource-specific incentives for energy efficiency, storage and renewables (including distributed solar).

These programs result in additional costs or redirected revenue requirements to be recovered through base rates, riders or a combination of the two. These revenue requirements may be included in the allocation of total costs, with base rates set to exclude the revenues expected through the riders, or the base rate revenue requirements and the riders can be allocated separately. In any case, the revenue requirements should be allocated among classes in a manner consistent with causality or benefits, without creating excessive administrative burdens in the updating of riders.

Public policy programs for specific resources or resource types (a renewable portfolio standard or other types of clean energy standard) may be justified on current economic benefits, environmental benefits, reliability improvements or the acceleration of emerging technologies and industries with future potential benefits. The costs of these programs are usually allocated either on the basis of program participation by rate class or in proportion to system benefits as they are expected to accrue across rate classes.

7.2.6 Consideration of Differential Rates of Return

Historically, most cost allocation studies have applied a single rate of return, based on the utility cost of capital, to all capital investment components of the system and to all customer classes. In a more competitive utility environment, this may no longer be appropriate.

Rating agencies and others recognize some utility assets, such as generation, as riskier than other assets, such as distribution. Many utilities have experienced significant disallowances in cost recovery for generation, but the same generally has not been the case with distribution investment. Applying a function-specific rate of return in computing class cost responsibility will assure that this cost follows causation and benefit.

Similarly, some utility customer classes may be viewed as riskier than others. This may be customers with electric space conditioning, whose usage is more temperature-sensitive, creating variability in sales from year to year. Or it may be entire classes of customers whose usage varies with economic conditions, creating what financial analysts call systematic risk that raises the utility cost of capital. Applying a class-specific rate of return in computing class cost responsibility will ensure that low-risk classes do not pay costs more properly attributable to higher-risk classes.

A differential rate of return can be reflected either by assigning different costs of equity and debt to higher- and lower-risk parts of the enterprise, or by assigning a less-leveraged capital structure to the riskier parts of the enterprise and a more leveraged capital structure to the lower-risk parts. Moody's Investor Service applies a higher "business risk" score to generation than to distribution plant. This is then reflected in a higher equity capitalization rate, and thus a higher rate of return requirement, for generation plant (2017, p. 22). This translates into a differential rate of return requirement by customer class because different customer classes use a different mix of generation and distribution assets relative to their total revenue.

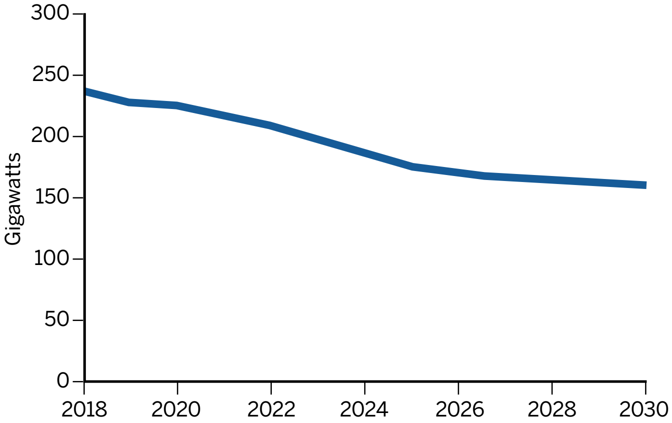
7.2.7 Stranded Costs, Changed Purposes and Exit Fees

Regulators will face several challenging issues as technology evolves in the electric power industry. Among these will be issues of stranded costs and changing purposes of past investments. Stranded costs occur when an asset is retired prior to being fully depreciated or when an asset is sold at a market price that is below the level included in rate base. Stranded costs were quite significant when the telecommunications industry evolved to computer switching and digital transmission after restructuring in the 1990s and 2000s. The issues will be at least as significant regarding the retirement of current coal and nuclear units. But some assets will be redeployed; for example, coal plant sites that formerly operated as baseload resources may be repurposed to support gas-fired peakers. Transmission lines originally built to serve remote baseload power plants may be redeployed to bring variable renewable energy. These changes to asset usage will raise unique cost allocation issues.

Generation

Historically, the largest source of stranded costs in the electric industry has been baseload generating resources. Tens of billions of dollars were invested in nuclear units that were abandoned prior to completion in the early 1980s. Many of the nuclear plants that were completed closed long before they were fully depreciated, due to severe damage (e.g., TMI 2, Crystal River, Trojan, Rancho Seco and San Onofre), large investment requirements or unfavorable economics. Today, innovation is rendering many units uneconomic in a narrow financial sense, excluding externalities of any kind, even when they are still mechanically sound. As shown in Figure 29, the U.S. Energy Information Administration (2019) projects that nearly 100 GWs of coal generation will be retired between 2018 and 2030. Most of this is due to economic obsolescence, but it also reflects changing public policies around air pollution and climate.

Figure 29. Projections for US coal generating capacity



Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. (2019). *Annual Energy Outlook 2019*

Economic obsolescence of coal plants is primarily a result of lower-cost wind, solar and natural gas.[74] Although some policymakers are considering whether these coal plants, or the broader coal industry, need to be supported with financial incentives, there has been widespread support for this coal retirement trend for both cost and environmental reasons. In contrast, many states have been implementing policies to slow or stop nuclear retirements, in part because of the plants' climate benefits. In many cases, regulators have been actively involved in the decision to retire these units through integrated resource planning processes. In some

---

[74] Public Service Company of Colorado decided to retire two coal units at the Comanche generating facility in Pueblo after bids for wind and solar energy were so low that the operating costs of these coal plants were deemed uneconomic (Pyper, 2018).

cases, legislatures have driven the retirements. Although a retirement usually concludes with a regulatory determination of what part of the cost is recoverable, a separate decision must be made on how to reflect the allowed costs in the cost of service methods and rate design of the utility.

Cost allocation analysts are not typically charged with determining the portion of abandoned project costs that electricity consumers or shareholders should bear. However, if these costs are included in rates, analysts are charged with determining how to reflect those costs in utility cost allocation studies and ultimately in rate design. If the plants were allocated in one way when operating and that method changes after termination, then the costs are shifted from one set of customers to another.

In other circumstances, plants have been converted from their original purpose to different purposes. The most common of these are baseload units, originally built to provide year-round service, being converted to peaking or seasonal generation or held in reserve for droughts or other contingencies. The cost allocation framework for the new purpose may be fundamentally different from the historical method based on historical usage.

In all of these cases, the cost of service study must reflect the allowed costs for abandoned or repurposed units. Should the costs be allocated based on the original intended purpose? Or should these costs be allocated based on the last useful purpose for the units? There is no easy answer.

Similar issues arose from the divestment of generation assets during restructuring. In jurisdictions with restructured utilities,[75] millions of retail customers have begun taking generation services from retail electricity providers or public aggregators and no longer pay the regulated utility directly for power supply. In many cases, this was politically achievable only by providing a method to compensate the utility for any stranded costs. This compensation typically was accomplished through a nonbypassable per-kWh charge on all distribution system customers, although in some cases specific exit fees were established so that departing customers made a one-time lump sum payment. Often this was done without reference to how the underlying costs are allocated among classes.

During restructuring proceedings in New England, many of the mid-Atlantic states, Illinois and Texas, regulators used an incremental valuation approach to recover the difference between the embedded costs and market values of generation assets. This included:

1. The net plant for utility-owned generation minus the sales price for those assets. That difference was negative for most hydro and fossil assets and positive for most nuclear assets.[76]
2. Costs of decommissioning for retired plants, especially nuclear units.
3. Payments to terminate or restructure long-term power purchase agreements.
4. Profit or loss from operating any residual utility-owned generation and selling power into the competitive market.[77]
5. Annual differences between payments for continuing power purchase agreements and the value of the power in the capacity and energy markets.[78]

Stranded cost charges are set to recover the sum of categories 4 and 5, the amortization of the balances in categories 1 through 3, any carrying charges for unamortized balances and any over- or undercollections in earlier periods.[79] Categories 4 and 5, and hence the overall surcharge, may be positive or negative. The surcharge continues until the stranded capital costs are recovered (or gains distributed) and all continuing cash flows end. In some jurisdictions,

---

[75] New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, the District of Columbia, Ohio, Illinois, California, Texas and most of New England, as well as some customers in Michigan and Oregon. In Canada, Ontario has restructured similarly.

[76] Certain utilities, notably all those in Ohio and some in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland, were allowed to transfer their generation assets to an affiliate at an estimated market value, rather than imposing a true market test from full divestment.

[77] This approach has been applied to generation for which sale has been delayed (e.g., several nuclear units) or is impractical (e.g., ConEd's generation units located at or serving its steam distribution system) and to resources, such as renewables, that the utility is allowed to develop.

[78] Long-term wholesale sales agreements may be bought out or treated in the same manner as power purchase agreements.

[79] The costs in the first three categories frequently were refinanced through low-risk bonds, in a process called securitization.

restructuring surcharges have continued into 2019, in some cases as a credit.

Lastly, **community choice aggregation** has raised a similar set of issues in California, in part because a choice of energy supplier is not allowed more generally, and the utilities have procured long-term supply resources for a variety of reasons. Locales that form community choice aggregators, primarily counties, are allowed to contract directly with generators for power supply, which may vary from the resource characteristics of the utility's standard supply. In the meantime, market supply costs have declined, especially for renewables, and the migration of customer generation requirements from the utility to the aggregators can result in some stranded power costs, at least according to the utilities. California has selected a complex solution, imposing a power charge indifference adjustment, a type of exit fee with annual updates, on the community choice aggregators to recover the difference between actual utility costs and market prices. Rather than having a single charge for all customers to cover above-market costs, California has created a highly controversial process to set a charge for the customers of the aggregators and the direct marketers. The California experience illustrates the benefits of consistent allocation across customers, as opposed to the development of special rates for special groups of customers.

Any charge for stranded assets or costs should be temporary, only until the specific costs regulators allow are recovered.

Transmission

There is less history with transmission abandoned costs, but many lines are now being repurposed. Originally they were built to connect distant coal or nuclear baseload generating resources to urban load centers. Many of these were classified and allocated in the same manner as the baseload generation, with at least a portion of the cost classified as demand-related and allocated on some measure of peak demand. Today, with new natural gas generation being sited close to load centers and older coal and nuclear baseload units retired, these lines are being repurposed to transport economic energy from distant markets, including opportunity purchases, or to carry power from new wind and solar generating resources.[80] This is a very different use and provides very different economic benefits to consumers.

Some transmission lines are disused due to generation retirement. Although the inclusion of these costs in the rate base of the owning enterprise is a revenue requirement issue, the classification and allocation of any cost allowed by the regulator is a cost allocation issue. Some transmission lines may become economically obsolete due to the deployment of DERs within the service territory, obviating the need for some distant generation and its associated transmission lines. In this situation, the rate analyst is faced with the question of how to classify and allocate the fully or partly stranded costs.

Some lines may be repurposed from providing firm service from baseload resources to providing seasonal economic service without a clear connection to peak demand. In this situation, the costs may still be fully justified as economic and in the public interest, but a change in allocation method may be justified. An hourly assignment method will ensure that these costs are recovered in the hours when the economic energy is flowing.

Distribution

There have been very few regulatory disallowances of any magnitude for distribution plant, in part because the mass accounting methods do not identify specific segments. For example, when a large industrial facility closes, the investment in distribution facilities serving it typically remains in the regulated revenue requirement and continues to be classified and allocated in traditional ways. But technological evolution may result in higher rates of retirement or repurposing.

Some assets will be disused at many hours, due to deployment of DERs. Some CHP facilities will be entirely self-sufficient much of the time, with reliance on grid-supplied energy only during maintenance outages or periods of economical options. Distribution lines originally designed

---

[80] Clear examples of this are found in the desert Southwest, where retirement of coal units in New Mexico, Arizona and Utah that formerly served California utilities is freeing up transmission that is being repurposed for moving variable renewables. State legislation mandated the retirements; economic conditions are driving the repurposing of these facilities.

to provide continuous service may be used only for a limited number of hours. The rate analyst must consider which is appropriate: applying the same methods used before DERs were installed or a different classification and allocation method in light of the changed circumstances.

In some areas of Hawaii, distribution circuits are backfeeding to the transmission system at midday; these lines are now serving a power supply integration function for many hours of each day.

The flow may be bidirectional. Power will flow into the lines from distant generation or storage during hours of darkness and into the grid for redelivery during high solar hours. The cost may be entirely prudent, but the traditional allocation methods may not accurately assign costs to the beneficiaries. An hourly allocation method may be appropriate for these circumstances, with the costs flowing to the consumers actually using the power when it is generated, rather than being apportioned to the generators or to customers not receiving power at certain hours.

Cross-Functional Repurposing

There are myriad examples of utility resources once needed for a particular function being repurposed for an entirely different function. For example, a former power plant site may become a location for a distribution warehouse. The power plant was functionalized as generation and allocated based on demand and energy factors. The distribution warehouse is a component of general plant, and the allocation method may be very different. One challenge for the rate analyst is tracking changes in how assets are being used, to keep the allocation framework consistent with the utilization of the assets.

8. Choosing Appropriate Costing Methods

In general, facilities shared among multiple users, as well as expenses and investments benefiting all ratepayers, should be apportioned based on measures of shared usage. Facilities that are uniquely serving individual customers should be sized to their individual needs, and the costs should be directly associated with those customers. Overhead costs, such as A&G expenses and general plant, are not costs that are subject to a "technically correct" allocation.[81] Pragmatically, these costs can be fairly divided among classes based on a measure of usage or even revenue since there is not necessarily a link between system cost drivers and these costs.

The first task in choosing a cost allocation method is to ascertain the objective of the study: Is it focused on short-run

Many factors influence cost allocation method selection

The appropriate choice of a detailed allocation approach and the most appropriate method may be affected by such factors as:

- Are the utility's loads growing, shrinking or stagnant?
- Does the utility have a mix of different types of supply resources to serve varying load levels?
- Does the utility rely on transmission facilities to deliver power from remote baseload, hydro or renewable energy resources?
- Is generation mostly spread among load centers, or is supply concentrated within certain portions of the service territory?
- Does the utility's supply mix include variable renewable resources, such as wind and solar?
- Does the utility have sufficient load density to support the distribution system with energy sales, or is the load so sparse that other revenues are required to pay for distribution (as is the case for some cooperatives)?
- Are peaking resources located inside the service territory near loads, or are they dependent on transmission from distant sources?
- How do the utility's customers break down into classes and subclasses that have significantly different cost characteristics?
- Does the utility have reasonably reliable hourly load data, by class?
- Does the utility have demand response resources that can help meet extreme peak requirements?
- Does the utility have storage resources that can shift generation or loads among time periods?
- Does the utility's load peak in the winter, in the summer or both?
- Do different customer classes peak at different times of the day or different seasons of the year?

Each of these questions bears on the most appropriate cost allocation approach. A mix of resources requires a method that appropriately treats that variety of resources differently in classification and allocation. Variable resources require a method that assigns their costs to the hours in which they produce benefits. The location of supply resources determines whether the method must apportion transmission costs among multiple purposes.

---

[81] Bonbright described some distribution costs as strictly unallocable: "But if the hypothetical cost of a minimum-sized distribution system is properly excluded from the demand-related costs for the reason just given, while it is also denied a place among the customer costs for the reason stated previously, to which cost function does it then belong? The only defensible answer, in my opinion, is that it belongs to none of them. Instead, it should be recognized as a strictly unallocable portion of total costs. And this is the disposition that it would probably receive in an estimate of long-run marginal costs" (1961, p. 348). The same "unallocable" characteristic may apply to other system costs in an evolving industry.

equity considerations or rather on efficiency considerations? Is the system an optimal system or a suboptimal system for today's needs? Most advocates of using embedded cost studies point to the direct link with the revenue requirement and spreading that revenue requirement among multiple customers. Although there is a wide range of embedded cost methods, all of them apportion the existing revenue requirement, and rates based on the results should produce the allowed amount of total revenue.

Within this broad sense of equity, however, the methods selected may result in vastly different results. For example, in one docket, the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission considered the results of several approaches to embedded cost of service studies, presented by the utility, the commission staff and intervenors. The commission did not rigorously follow any of them but found that the range of these studies defined an appropriate range in which the revenue allocation should be based.

Another goal of cost allocation is long-run efficiency to guide consumer consumption based on where costs are going, not where they are.[82] The use of long-run marginal costs attempts to do this in the cost allocation phase of rate-making, and indeed this was the position that some advocates took in the hearing era after passage of PURPA. Their position was that all costs should be forward-looking to encourage long-run efficiency and that past costs cannot be "saved," so there is no point using them for cost allocation or rate design.

But marginal costs are not the same as current costs making up the revenue requirement, and some method is needed to reconcile (up or down) the results of a marginal cost study with the revenue requirement. The methods to do this include proportionality (adjusting all class revenue requirements by the same percentage) and various methods of focusing on certain aspects of cost in adjusting allowed revenues in consideration of marginal cost. These methods have been highly controversial, as discussed in detail in Part III.

In the short run, it is desirable to optimize the incurrence of variable costs such as fuel, labor and purchased energy. Consideration of short-run marginal costs focuses on exactly this. If systems have excess generating capacity, power costs are low; with deficient capacity (or fuel or water shortages), power costs are high. One problem with establishing cost allocation on the basis of short-run marginal costs is that few costs other than power supply vary significantly in the short run. Although utilities do reduce staffing during a recession and may defer maintenance, these are minor cost savings. Therefore, the costs considered are only a very small fraction of the revenue requirement.

During periods of energy shortage, such as the California energy crisis of 2000-2001, regulators may believe that short-term deviations from traditionally used long-run marginal cost theory are appropriate. In California's case, the commission approved both higher thresholds for energy efficiency investments and very sharply increased tailblock rates.

One issue that has been raised with respect to various short-run and NERA-style marginal cost studies is that they capture only a limited window in time, when utility resources may be imperfectly matched to utility customer needs. This is discussed in detail in Part IV.

A market that has short-run marginal costs that are equal to long-run marginal costs is said to be in equilibrium. When in equilibrium, the cost of producing one more unit of output with existing resources is relatively expensive, because all of the low-cost resources are already fully deployed, resulting in short-run costs that exactly match the cost of building and operating new resources. For electric generation, this might mean running a peaker to provide energy in many hours because available lower-cost units are fully deployed. In this situation, there would be no difference between marginal cost studies using different time horizons.

But electric utilities are almost never in equilibrium, for several reasons:

- Forecast and actual loads, costs, technologies and resource availability change faster than the system can be reconfigured, leaving systems with capacity excess or deficiency and resources that are poorly suited to current needs.
- Utilities maintain reserve margins for reliability, which often results in energy dispatch costs that are lower than

---

[82] Canadian hockey great Wayne Gretzky is widely quoted as having said: "I skate to where the puck is going to be, not where it has been."

the fixed and variable costs of a new efficient generating unit. A system with marginal running costs high enough to justify new construction will tend to have a relatively low reserve margin.

- In other markets, short-run costs can be allowed to rise, with the tightening available supply rationed by pricing, and the short-run cost becomes the price of outbidding other users. For electricity, that approach would lead to blackouts.
- Transmission and distribution do not have short-run marginal costs comparable to the long-run costs of new equipment. Short of allowing overloads until lines and transformers fail, there is no way to bring a T&D system into equilibrium.
- As energy generation transitions from fossil generation with high running costs to zero-carbon resources with low running costs and high capital costs, it will be harder to match short-run and long-run costs.

A state of disequilibrium can severely affect some customer classes if a marginal cost study is based on short- to medium-term costs. If a shortage of power supply exists, it will severely affect large-volume customer classes; if a surplus exists, it will severely affect residential and small commercial customers.

In the following chapters, we address in detail how each type of cost should be considered in different approaches to cost allocation. The methods will be different for every utility because every utility has a different history and a different mix of resources, loads, costs, issues and opportunities. The appropriate method for each utility may be slightly different. It is driven by the mix of customers, the nature of the service territory, the type of resources employed and the underlying history that guided the evolution of the system. No single method is appropriate for every utility, and no single method is likely to produce a noncontroversial result. Many regulators will seek consistent methods to be applied to all utilities in their state, which may require compromise from the most appropriate method for each individual utility. In Chapter 27, we discuss how regulators can use the results of quantitative cost studies to actually determine a fair allocation of costs among classes.

Works Cited in Part II

Austin Energy (2017). *Residential electric rates & line items* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://austinenergy.com/ae/rates/residential-rates/residential-electric-rates-and-line-items

Bonbright, J. (1961). *Principles of public utility rates.* New York, NY: Columbia University Press.

Bureau of Reclamation. (1991). *Permissible loading of oil-immersed transformers and regulators.* Denver, CO: Author. Retrieved from https://www.usbr.gov/power/data/fist/fist1_5/vol1-5.pdf

California Public Utilities Commission. (n.d.). *Net energy metering (NEM)* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.cpuc.ca.gov/general.aspx?id=3800

California Public Utilities Commission. (2016, January 28). *Decision adopting successor to net energy metering tariff.* Decision No. 16-01-044. Retrieved from http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M158/K181/158181678.pdf

Denholm, P., Margolis, R., and Milford, J. (2008). *Production cost modeling for high levels of photovoltaics penetration* (TP-581-42305). Golden, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory. Retrieved from https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy08osti/42305.pdf

Electric Reliability Council of Texas. (2019). *2018 ERCOT hourly load data* [Data set]. Retrieved from http://www.ercot.com/gridinfo/load/load_hist/

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. (n.d.). *Form No. 714 — Annual balancing authority area and planning area report* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-714/data.asp

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. (1979, September 28). *Order 48: Final regulations in Docket RM79-6.* Retrieved from https://elibrary.ferc.gov/idmws/file_list.asp?document_id=14005118

Flex-Core. (n.d.). *Energy metering using potential and current transformers* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.flex-core.com/engineering-resources/application-whitepapers/energy-metering-using-potential-current-transformers/

Hawaiian Electric Company. (2014, April 30). *Minimum day time load calculation and screening.* Distributed Generation Interconnection Collaborative (DGIC) webinar. Retrieved from https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/Hawaiian%20Electric%202014-04-30_minimum-day-time-load-calculation-and-screening.pdf

Hledik, R., and Lazar, J. (2016). *Distribution system pricing with distributed energy resources.* Golden, CO: Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. Retrieved from https://www.osti.gov/servlets/purl/1375194

Hogan, M. (2016). *Hitting the mark on missing money: How to ensure reliability at least cost to consumers.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/hitting-mark-missing-money-ensure-reliability-least-cost-consumers/

International Telecommunication Union. (2009). *Regulatory accounting guide.* Retrieved from https://www.itu.int/ITU-D/finance/Studies/Regulatory_accounting_guide-final1.1.pdf

Kahn, A. (1970 and 1971). *The economics of regulation: Principles and institutions* (vols. 1 and 2). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons.

Lazar, J. (2016). *Teaching the "duck" to fly* (2nd ed.). Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/teaching-the-duck-to-fly-second-edition/

Lazar, J., and Baldwin, X. (2011). *Valuing the contribution of energy efficiency to avoided marginal line losses and reserve requirements.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/valuing-the-contribution-of-energy-efficiency-to-avoided-marginal-line-losses-and-reserve-requirements/

Lefkowitz, K. (2016, April). Direct testimony on behalf of Potomac Electric Power Co. (Pepco). *Application of Potomac Electric Power Co. for adjustments to its retail rates for the distribution of electric energy* (Vol. 1). Maryland Public Service Commission Case No. 9418. Retrieved from https://www.psc.state.md.us/search-results/?keyword=9418&x.x=34&x.y=18&search=all&search=case

Moody's Investor Service. (2017, June 23). *Rating methodology, regulated electric and gas utilities.*

National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners. (1992). *Electric utility cost allocation manual.* Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from https://pubs.naruc.org/pub/53A3986F-2354-D714-51BD-23412BCFEDFD

National Economic Research Associates. (1977). *A framework for marginal cost-based time-differentiated pricing in the United States.* Palo Alto, CA: Electric Power Research Institute.

New York Public Service Commission. (2017, March 9). *Order on net energy metering transition, Phase One of value of distributed energy resources, and related matters.* Case No. 15-E-0751. Retrieved from http://documents.dps.ny.gov/public/Common/ViewDoc.aspx?DocRefId={5B69628E-2928-44A9-B83E-65CEA7326428}

Nicholas, M., and Hall, D. (2018). *Lessons learned on early electric vehicle fast-charging deployments.* Washington, DC: The International Council on Clean Transportation. Retrieved from https://www.theicct.org/sites/default/files/publications/ZEV_fast_charging_white_paper_final.pdf

Potter, J., George, S., and Jimenez, L. (2014). *SmartPricing options final evaluation*. Sacramento, CA: Sacramento Municipal Utility District. Retrieved from https://www.smartgrid.gov/files/SMUD-CBS_Final_Evaluation_Submitted_DOE_9_9_2014.pdf

Pyper, J. (2018, August 29). Xcel to replace 2 Colorado coal units with renewables and storage. *Greentech Media.* Retrieved from https://www.greentechmedia.com/articles/read/xcel-retire-coal-renewable-energy-storage

Rissman, J. (2017). *The future of electric vehicles in the U.S.* San Francisco, CA: Energy Innovation. Retrieved from https://energyinnovation.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/2017-09-13-Future-of-EVs-Research-Note_FINAL.pdf

Seattle City Light. (n.d.). *City Light rates: Tariffs and rules* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.seattle.gov/light/rates/ratedetails.asp

Shirley, W. (2001). *Distribution system cost methodologies for distributed generation* (Vol. 2, Appendices). Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/distribution-system-cost-methodologies-for-distributed-generation-volume-ii-appendices/

Slusarewicz, J., and Cohan, D. (2018). Assessing solar and wind complementarity in Texas. *Renewables: Wind, Water and Solar (5)7.* Retrieved from https://jrenewables.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s40807-018-0054-3

Trabish, H. (2017, November 2). In new trend, utilities propose separate rate classes for solar customers without rate increase. *Utility Dive.* Retrieved from https://www.utilitydive.com/news/in-new-trend-utilities-propose-separate-rate-classes-for-solar-customers-w/508393/

U.S. Department of Energy. (n.d.). *Charging at home* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.energy.gov/eere/electricvehicles/charging-home

U.S. Energy Information Administration. (2019). *Annual energy outlook 2019.* Table 9. Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/outlooks/aeo/data/browser/#/?id=9-AEO2019&cases=ref2019&sourcekey=0

Vermont Public Service Board. (2007, June 20). *Investigation into least-cost integrated resource planning for Vermont Electric Power Company's transmission system.* Docket No. 7081. Retrieved from https://epuc.vermont.gov/?q=node/104/16200

Vermont System Planning Committee. (n.d.). *Planning for the future of Vermont's electric power grid* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.vermontspc.com/

Wood Mackenzie Power & Renewables and Solar Energy Industries Association. (2019, March). *U.S. solar market insight.* Retrieved from https://www.seia.org/research-resources/solar-market-insight-report-2018-year-review

Part III:

Embedded Cost of Service Studies

9. Generation in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

This chapter addresses the allocation of generation costs, including investment-related costs, operation and maintenance costs and fuel costs. As noted in Section 6.1, equivalent changes in the allocation of a cost category among classes can be achieved by changing functionalization, classification or the choice of allocation factor.[83] That section discusses the relevant issues at a high level, and this chapter delves more deeply into the underlying concepts and analytical techniques.

This chapter is not generally relevant to cost allocation for utilities that have restructured and no longer procure generation resources, as long as the generation prices suppliers offer (directly to customers or to the utility for default service) are differentiated by rate class. High-level cost allocation issues with respect to generation and default service are discussed in Section 7.2.

As discussed in Chapter 3, utilities acquire and maintain different types of generation resources, with distinct operating capabilities, to meet a range of needs including low-cost energy, reliability, **load following** and environmental compliance. Different classification and allocation methods may be necessary to equitably allocate the costs of different types of generation resources. In more recent years, energy efficiency, expanded demand response, distributed generation and energy storage — all of which can be located where load relief is most valuable — have expanded the utility's options to meet load growth or reduce demands on aging assets without building transmission, distribution or central generation facilities.

Fuel costs, purchased power and dispatch O&M costs, such as the short-run variable cost of pollution controls, are typically classified as energy-related. The other categories of generation costs have generally been classified as being driven by some combination of energy (total energy requirements to serve customers, plus losses) and demand (some measure of loads in the hours that contribute to concerns about the adequacy of generation supply to meet loads). Energy use is sometimes broken into TOU periods, so that different types of costs are spread over the hours in which they are used, as discussed further in Section 9.2 and Chapter 17.

When there are multiple cost-based approaches for estimating a classification or allocation factor, a compromise among the results may be appropriate. For example, various measures of reliability risk (emergency purchases, operation of peakers, interruption of load, inadequate operating reserve) may be distributed differently across the months, and the regulator may reasonably select a generation demand allocator averaging across the results of those measures. Similar conditions might apply for varying estimates of the firm-capacity equivalent for wind plants or other inputs.

Some cost of service studies identify other classifications of generation costs, such as ancillary services. These components are generally very small compared with total generation costs, and some ancillary services (automatic generation control, black start capability, uplift) can be difficult to relate to class load characteristics.

9.1 Identifying and Classifying Energy-Related Generation Costs

Many regulators have recognized that energy needs are a significant driver of generation capital investments and nondispatch O&M costs. In modern utility systems, generation facilities are built both to serve demand (i.e., to meet capacity and reliability requirements) and to produce energy economically. The amount of capacity is largely determined by reliability considerations, but the selection of generation technologies and thus the cost of the capacity are

---

[83] As mentioned previously, the third step is usually called allocation, which is the same as the name of the entire process. Some analysts refer to this third step as factor allocation in an attempt to prevent confusion.

largely determined by energy requirements.[84] For variable renewables, particularly wind and solar, the effective capacity (in terms of the reliability contribution) of the generators is much smaller than their nameplate capacity, and the costs are mostly undertaken to provide energy without fuel costs or air emissions. Energy storage systems provide both energy benefits (by shifting energy from low-cost to high-cost hours) and reliability benefits, while demand response is used primarily to increase reliability.

As discussed in the text box on pages 78-79, some older cost of service studies classified a wide range of capital and nondispatch O&M costs as demand-related on the grounds that the costs were in some manner fixed, without regard for cost causation. This approach, known as **straight fixed/variable**, is anachronistic and does not reflect cost causation.[85]

Table 12 shows the capital and O&M costs estimated for new conventional generation units from the 2018 Lazard's *Levelized Cost of Energy Analysis* report.[86] Although the original costs and current plant in service and O&M costs of older units will vary, the general relationships have been consistent.

This section first discusses the insights on this issue from competitive wholesale markets. This is followed by four different classification approaches and two joint classification and allocation approaches, then a discussion of other technologies and issues.

Table 12. Cost components of conventional generation, 2018 midpoint estimates

Technology	Capital cost (per kW)	Fixed operations and maintenance (per kW-year)	Variable operations and maintenance (per MWh)
Combustion turbine	$825	$12.50	$7.40
Combined cycle	$1,000	$5.75	$2.80
Coal	$3,000	$40.00	$2.00
Nuclear	$9,375	$125.00	$0.80

Source: Lazard. (2018). *Lazard's Levelized Cost of Energy Analysis — Version 12.0*

9.1.1 Insights and Approaches From Competitive Wholesale Markets

The ISOs/RTOs that operate energy (and in some cases, capacity) markets — specifically ISO-NE, NYISO, PJM, ERCOT, MISO and the SPP — provide examples of how the recovery of capital investment and nondispatch O&M costs naturally splits between energy and demand. The pricing in these markets can provide both a **competitive proxy** for classifying generation costs and a benchmark to check the reasonableness of other techniques.

ERCOT has no capacity market, and all costs are recovered through time-varying energy charges. Those energy charges are heavily weighted toward a small number of hours, which do not tend to have particularly high loads; the highest-load hours are not the highest-cost hours. Figure 30 on the next page shows the hourly load and Houston Hub prices for 2017 (Electric Reliability Council of Texas, 2018, for load data; ENGIE Resources, n.d., for pricing data).

Prices generally trend upward with load, but the highest-priced hours are spread nearly evenly across load levels.

In 2017, the highest-priced 1% of hours (with prices over $160 per MWh) would have provided 18% of the annual net margin for a baseload plant with no variable cost, 53% of the margin for a plant with a variable cost of $20 per MWh (perhaps a combined cycle unit), and 77% of the margin for a plant with a $30-per-MWh variable cost (such as a recently built combustion turbine), assuming ideal dispatch and no

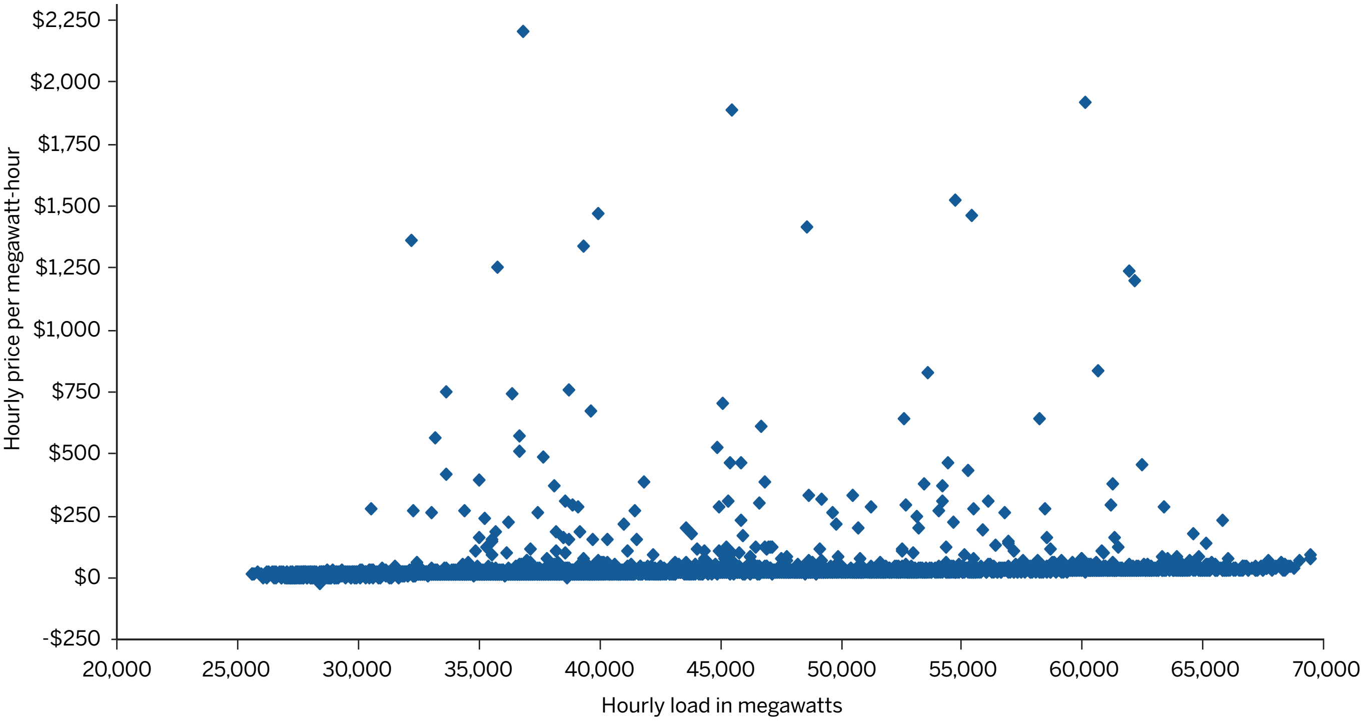
---

[84] "Citing both past operating experience and future resource planning, the Division [the PSC intervention staff] notes that resources with higher energy availability are chosen over those with lower energy availability. Since energy plays a role in the selection of least-cost resources, the Division concludes that some weight needs to be given to energy in planning for new capacity, and the current weight of 25 percent is reasonable. We find the qualitative argument offered by the Division to be … convincing." (Utah Public Service Commission, 1999, p. 82). See also Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission (1993, pp. 8-9).

[85] The term "straight fixed/variable" is imported from FERC's rate design method for wholesale gas supply, where utilities, marketers and very large customers contract for capacity in a portfolio of individual pipeline and storage facilities. As is true for many electric wholesale purchased power contracts, these gas contracts require that the buyers pay for investment-related costs regardless of how they use the resources and pay for variable costs in proportion to their usage. This approach is workable at the wholesale level but is not applicable to retail cost allocation, where the utility bundles a portfolio of generation assets for all of its customers.

[86] The coal cost in the table is Lazard's low end, since the high-end cost "incorporates 90% carbon capture and compression" (Lazard, 2018, p. 2), which is in use on only one existing utility coal unit, SaskPower's Boundary Dam. The $3,000/kW value is also consistent with the costs of the last three coal plants completed by U.S. regulated utilities (Turk, Virginia City and Rogers/Cliffside 6, all completed in 2012). Actual current costs of various vintages of resources will vary for each utility.

Figure 30. ERCOT load and real-time prices in 2017



Sources: Electric Reliability Council of Texas. (2018). *2017 ERCOT Hourly Load Data*; ENGIE Resources. *Historical Data Reports*

outages. Those 88 hours representing the costliest 1% occurred in every month and almost the whole range of annual loads.

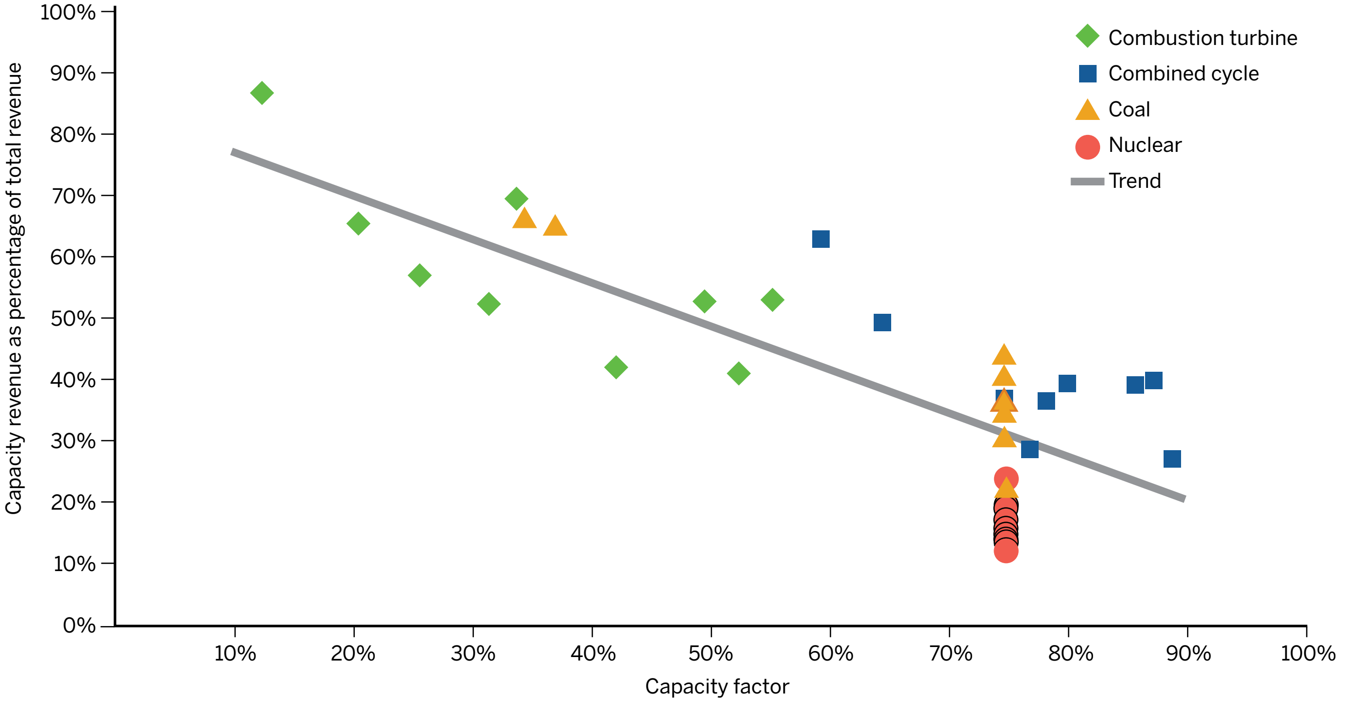
In contrast, the 1% of highest-load hours would have provided 5.1% of the margin for the baseload plant, 2.4% for the intermediate plant and 2% for the combustion turbine. This cost pattern suggests that, at least in some systems, generation costs should be time-differentiated but that load is not a good proxy for the highest-price periods. Classes with the ability to shape load to low-cost periods (with demand response or storage) may be much less expensive to serve than those with inflexible load patterns.

Regardless of how the top hours are chosen, the ERCOT data indicate that most of the long-term power supply costs are not recovered from the few peak hours and thus should not be considered demand-related. For a load shaped like the ERCOT average load, only about 3% of the generation costs were associated with the 1% of highest-load hours, and about 20% were associated with the 1% of highest-price hours.

In New England, the ISO-NE external market monitor estimated that the net revenues available to pay the capital investment and nondispatch O&M costs of a typical recently built gas combined cycle unit would have been about 25% to 60% from the energy market and the remainder from the capacity market, depending on the year (Patton, LeeVanSchaick and Chen, 2017, p. 13). The comparable values for nuclear units were almost all from the energy market (Patton et al., 2017, p. 17).

The PJM independent market monitor reports the capacity revenues and the net energy revenues (i.e., energy revenue in excess of fuel and variable O&M) for a variety of plant types (Monitoring Analytics, 2014, pp. 219-222, 2019, pp. 335-339). These are the revenues available to pay for the capital investment and nondispatch O&M costs and thus represent the market allocation of these costs for the plants. Figure 31 on the next page shows the portion of these costs recovered through capacity payments for four types of new plants (gas-fired combustion turbine and combined cycle units, and hypothetical new coal and nuclear) in each year

Figure 31. Capacity revenue percentage in relation to capacity factor in PJM



Data sources: Monitoring Analytics. (2014 and 2019). *2013 State of the Market Report for PJM, 2018 State of the Market Report for PJM*

2009 through 2017 (Monitoring Analytics, 2014, 2019).[87]

The concept displayed here is that units with a high **capacity factor** tend to make more of their revenue from energy markets instead of from the capacity market. In this set of PJM data, energy revenues cover 14% to 60% of the combustion turbine costs, 38% to 74% of combined cycle costs, 56% to 73% of baseload coal plant costs, about 34% of the costs of economically dispatched coal units, and 77% to 89% of nuclear costs over the nine-year period. The values for 2017 were 39% for modern combustion turbines, 87% for combined cycle units, 65% for coal and 20% for nuclear. Current values for PJM or the relevant load zones could be used as the demand classification percentages for vertically integrated utilities in PJM (e.g., IOUs in Kentucky, Virginia and West Virginia, and municipal and cooperative utilities in several states).

The market monitoring unit of the NYISO provided similar analyses for the various pricing zones of that RTO, as shown in Table 13 (Patton, LeeVanSchaick, Chen and Palavadi Naga, 2018, Table A-14, with additional calculations by the authors). The upstate zones have relatively low capacity prices, while the Hudson Valley and New York City have very high capacity prices, and Long Island has intermediate prices. Both capacity and energy revenues vary among zones within each of these three areas, between load pockets within zones and among combustion turbine types.

Table 13. Energy portion of 2017 net revenue for New York ISO

	Generator type		
Zone	Combustion turbines	Combined cycle	Steam
Upstate	72% to 80%	71% to 79%	42% to 55%
Long Island	52% to 70%	62% to 76%	21% to 57%
Hudson Valley and New York City	31% to 49%	34% to 55%	6% to 29%

Sources: Patton, D., LeeVanSchaick, P., Chen, J., and Palavadi Naga, R. (2018). *2017 State of the Market Report for the New York ISO Markets;* additional calculations by the authors

---

[87] The independent market monitor assumed that a nuclear plant would operate at a 75% capacity factor and made the same assumption for the coal plant through 2015; the capacity factors for the gas-fired plants and for coal in 2016 and 2017 are determined from the economic operation of the units.

9.1.2 Classification Approaches

Many utilities and regulators acknowledge that a large portion of generation investment and nondispatch O&M costs is incurred to serve energy requirements. There are two categories of methods to classifying these costs as energy-related and demand-related. First, average-and-peak is a top-down approach that uses high-level data on system loads and costs. Second, there is a range of bottom-up approaches that examine the drivers for costs on a plant-specific basis:

- Base-peak and related methods.
- Equivalent peaker method.
- **Operational characteristics methods**.

As a general matter, the bottom-up approaches are preferable for classifying generation costs. The average-and-peak approach is well suited for shared distribution system costs, as discussed in Section 11.2.

Average-and-Peak Method

The average-and-peak approach can be applied in classification, when classifying a portion of costs as energy-related and the remainder as demand-related, or in developing a generation capacity allocator that reflects both energy and demand. When using this approach as a classification method, the **system load factor** percentage is classified as energy-related and the remainder as demand-related.[88] When used as an allocation factor, the average-and-peak factor for each class is:[89]

$$\frac{A_C}{A_S} \times \text{SLF} + \frac{P_C}{P_S} \times [1\text{–SLF}]$$

Where A = annual average load = energy ÷ 8,760
P = peak load
C = class
S = system
SLF = system load factor = (annual energy) ÷ (peak load × 8,760)

The system load factor, and hence the average-and-peak approach more generally, varies over time independent of the mix of the utility's generation resources and does not respond to changes in that mix unless those changes are accompanied by retail pricing that follows the cost structure.

In addition to changing as loads change, the average-and-peak approach ignores the mix of resources and costs. This approach would produce the same classification of plant for a system that was entirely composed of gas-fired combustion turbines (with low capital costs and high fuel costs) or of coal-fired plants (with high capital costs to produce lower fuel costs).

Thus, while the average-and-peak method for generation costs may sometimes fall in the range of reasonable results, it is neither logical nor consistent.

Base-Peak Methods

Various utilities and other analysts have proposed to subfunctionalize generation resources (in the simplest case, between baseload and peaking plants) and classify each category of generation in a different manner. For example, peakers may be classified 100% as demand-related, while baseload resources are classified 75% to demand and 25% to energy, or some other location- and situation-specific ratio.

More advanced analyses have subfunctionalized generation among base, intermediate and peak categories, known as BIP classification. The base generation might be defined as all nuclear and coal plants, with the intermediate being gas-fired steam and combined cycle plants and the peak units being combustion turbines, storage and demand response. Alternatively, base plants might be any unit that operated at more than a certain capacity factor (for example, 60%), peakers those that ran at less than 5%, and intermediate anything between those 5% and 60% capacity factors. Or, rather than using capacity factor (which can be low due to forced outages, maintenance or economic dispatch), the

---

[88] This method is sometimes called the system load factor approach. It has also been called "average and excess" because a fraction of cost equal to the system load factor is allocated on energy and the excess of costs on a measure of peak loads (Coyle, 1982, pp. 51-52).

[89] This average-and-peak allocator should not be confused with the average-and-excess demand allocator described in the 1992 NARUC *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual,* which allocates a portion of costs in proportion to average load and the excess in proportion to each class's excess of peak load over its average use. That legacy average-and-excess allocator is essentially just a peak allocator (Meyer, 1981).

generation classes can be defined using operating factor (the ratio of output to equivalent availability). At an extreme, each generation type, or even each unit, can be classified separately.

While the base-peak classification approach and related methods are highly flexible, that is both their greatest strength and a great weakness. The strength is that the method can be modified to accommodate the diversity of generation resources; the weakness is that the method requires a set of decisions about the definition of the generation classes and the classification percentage for each class. The base-peak method is connected to actual utility planning only at the highest conceptual level and provides limited guidance for the nitty-gritty details of traditional classification.

One of the challenges of the base-peak approach relates to the changing usage of generation resources. For example, several units that were built to burn coal in baseload operation have been converted to burn natural gas and thus run mostly on high-load summer days.[90] These units operate as peak or intermediate resources (depending on the definitions used in the particular analysis), but most of the capital costs are attributable to the original baseload design. This problem may be ameliorated by removing those additional costs from the base-peak or BIP computation and directly classifying them as energy-related.

Recent technological changes pose additional challenges and opportunities for expanding the base-peak approach from two generation profiles, or the three profiles of the BIP method, to a full analysis of the use of generation resources. Decades ago, it was reasonably accurate to treat generation resources as being stacked neatly under the load duration curve in order of variable costs. The growing role of variable output renewable resources, additional storage and economic demand response reduces the accuracy of those simple models. Resources like wind and solar do not fit neatly into the BIP categories, providing service in distinct time patterns that may not be related to system loads. At the same time, many utilities have access to much more granular detail on hourly consumption by customer.[91] The BIP method can be expanded to reflect conditions (output by several classes of conventional generation, solar, wind and storage; energy use for storage; usage by class) in as many time periods (or load levels, or bins combining consumption and generation conditions) as desired, even down to an hourly allocation method. Usage and hence costs could thus be assigned directly to the classes using power at the times that each resource provides service.[92]

Equivalent Peaker Method

The equivalent peaker method,[93] discussed at length in the 1992 NARUC *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual,* attributes as demand-related the portion of investment in each resource that would have been incurred to secure a peaking resource, such as demand response or a combustion turbine.[94] Peaking resources are usually treated as 100% demand-related, while intermediate and baseload plants are classified as partly energy and partly demand.

If only peak load had been higher (and other needs were already satisfied) in the years in which the utility made the bulk of its generation construction decisions, it would have likely met that increased load by adding peaker capacity.[95] Utilities historically have justified building baseload capacity by relying on these plants' long hours of use and lower fuel

---

[90] Some coal plants that once ran as baseload resources have been taken out of service in low-load months to reduce O&M costs. This includes Nova Scotia Power's Lingan 1 and 2 (Barrett, 2012), Luminant's Monticello and Martin Lake (Henry, 2012) and the Texas Municipal Power Agency's Gibbons Creek (Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis, 2019).

[91] Most utilities have long known the hourly generation by unit.

[92] Some utilities refer to their classification method as BIP, even though it does not reflect the differences in costs among the various types of generation. For example, the Louisville Gas & Electric and Kentucky Utilities 2018 "BIP" computation classified nondispatch generation costs this way: 34% (the ratio of minimum to peak load) to energy; 36% (the 90% ratio of winter peak to summer peak, minus the 34% energy allocation, or 56%, times the 65% of the peak-period hours that occur in winter) to the winter peak demand; and the remaining 30% to the summer peak demand (Seelye, 2016, Exhibit WSS-11). This approach has no cost basis.

[93] In some jurisdictions, this is called the peak credit method.

[94] This approach is sketched out in Johnson (1980, pp. 33-35) and described in more detail in Chernick and Meyer (1982, pp. 47-65).

[95] To some extent, the peakier load would likely allow for development of more demand response and load management. Estimating the potential and costs for these resources under hypothetical load shapes may be difficult.

costs.[96] This incremental capital cost (often called capitalized energy or "steel for fuel") is attributable to energy requirements, not demand. The investment-related costs of baseload resources above and beyond the cost of peaking units are incurred to serve energy load, not demand. Treating these costs as demand-related overstates the cost of meeting demand and understates the costs incurred to meet energy requirements. This phenomenon has been understood since the 1970s and 1980s:

> [T]he extra costs of a coal plant beyond the cost necessary to build a combustion turbine should all be allocated [on] energy. The rationale for this allocation is that the marginal cost of capacity in the long run is just the lowest-cost technology required to meet peak load, which is typically a combustion turbine. Choosing to invest beyond this level [of combustion turbine capital cost] is justified not on capacity grounds, but on energy grounds. That is, the extra capital cost of a coal plant allows the utility to use a low-cost fuel and avoid higher-cost fuels (Kahn, 1988).

However, there are several additional issues with this concept in the modern electric system. First, the method does not adapt well to wind and solar, where the capital investment is primarily justified by avoiding fuel costs but the installed capital cost per nameplate MW may be little different from the cost of a peaker. An intermediate or baseload plant that is not much more expensive than a contemporaneous peaking resource would be classified as mostly demand-related, while very expensive plants are classified as mostly energy-related. And often, peaker units are used to provide energy when baseload units are not operating or to provide power for off-system sales.[97]

Under the equivalent peaker method, the demand- or reliability-related portion of the cost of each generation unit is estimated as the cost per kW of a peaker (usually a simple-cycle combustion turbine) installed in the same period, times the effective capacity of that unit, adjusted for the equivalent availability of a peaker.[98] The cost of the unit in excess of the equivalent gas turbine capacity is energy-related.

However, the simple version of this calculation typically will overstate the reliability-related portion of plant cost because it assumes a steam plant supports as much firm demand as would the same capacity of (smaller) combustion turbines. Due to higher forced outage rates, lengthy maintenance shutdowns and the size of units, a kilowatt of steam plant capacity typically supports less firm load than a kilowatt of capacity from a small peaker. A system with a peak load of about 6,500 MWs and a 65% load factor could achieve the same level of reliability with 80 units of 100 MWs (8,000 MWs, or a 23% reserve) or 19 units of 600 MWs (11,400 MWs, or a 75% reserve), assuming the units all have a 6% **equivalent forced outage rate** and that the load shape can accommodate all required maintenance off-peak. Increasing the equivalent forced outage rate to 10% would increase the required reserve for the 100-MW units to about 40% and for the 600-MW units to 90%. Even with the 6% equivalent forced outage rate, if the load factor were 96%, the reserve requirement would rise to 30% with 100-MW units and 90% with 600-MW units.

Figure 32 on the next page shows the gross plant per kW for combustion turbines as of 2011, from FERC Form 1 data (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, n.d.). These values include the original cost of the units, plus capital additions since the plants entered service, minus the cost of any equipment retired. This tabulation includes all non-CHP simple-cycle combustion turbines for which cost data were available.[99] Some of the later combustion turbines in this sample may not be pure peakers, since manufacturers

---

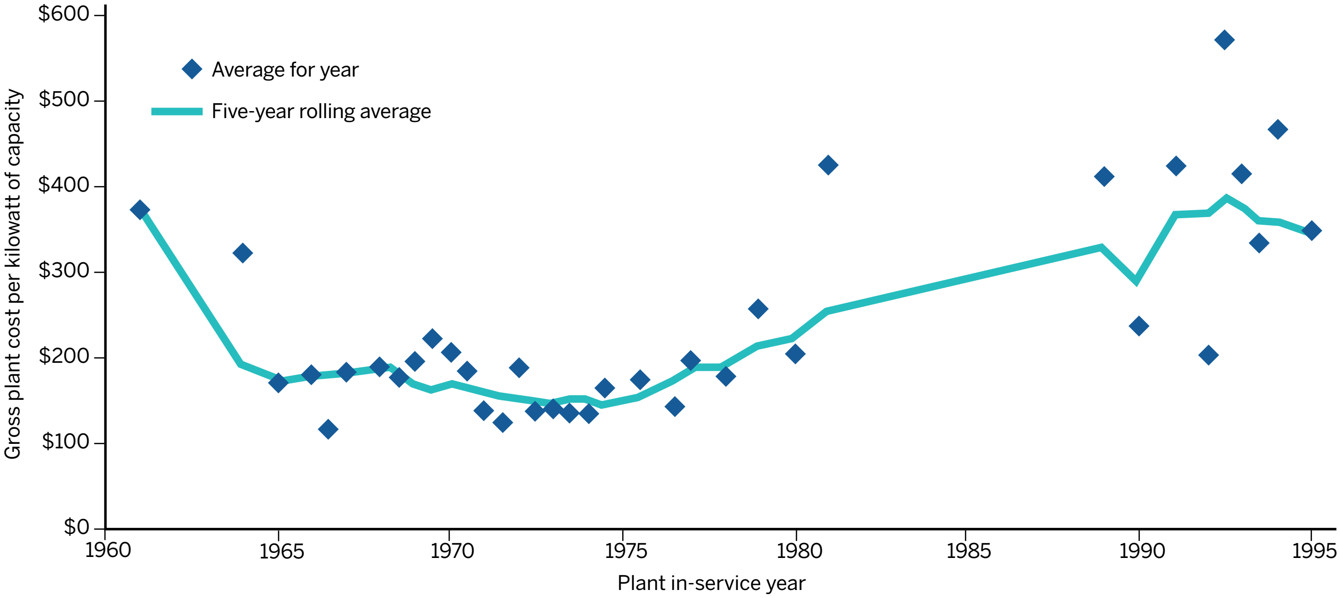
[96] Similar reasoning applies to the decision to add renewable resources, substituting investment for fuel costs. See footnote 120.

[97] During the 2000-2001 California energy crisis, oil-fired peakers in the Pacific Northwest operated at high monthly capacity factors because they were exempt from both gas supply constraints and California emissions regulations. U.S. Energy Information Administration Form 906 for 2000 and 2001 demonstrates the incremental oil burn in 2000 and 2001, particularly for Puget Sound Energy.

[98] In the future, the reference peaking capacity might be an increase in demand response cost or storage peak output capacity, without an increase in energy generating capability. The reference peaker should always be the least-cost option for providing reliability.

[99] Municipal and cooperative utilities and non-utility generators (both those under contract with utilities and those operating in the merchant markets) do not file FERC Form 1 reports, so their units are not included in this analysis. The municipal and cooperative utilities typically retain financial and operating records that are compatible with the FERC system of accounts, allowing comparison of the data for a specific utility's nonpeaking resources with national data on contemporaneous peaker costs.

Figure 32. Cost of combustion turbine plant in service in 2011



Data source: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1 database

developed more expensive and more efficient designs, including steam injection.

For comparison, coal plants built in this period generally cost from several hundred dollars per kW to more than $2,000 per kW; the latest vintage coal plants cost as much as $3,000 per kW. Steam plants fired by gas and oil (and not converted from coal) tend to have a wide range of gross plant costs, from the prices of contemporaneous combustion turbines to perhaps twice those costs. Nuclear plants generally have gross plant costs well above $1,000 per kW, up to $8,000 per kW. Combined cycle plants have usually been 20% to 50% more expensive than contemporaneous combustion turbines.[100]

The capital costs of various types of generating capacity can be compared with the costs of peakers in several ways, including the following:

- Comparing recent or current gross plant costs for other generators with the corresponding cost of peakers, as discussed above.
- Comparing recent or current net plant (gross plant minus accumulated depreciation) costs for nonpeaking generators with the corresponding net plant costs of contemporaneous peakers. This comparison is theoretically the most appropriate basis for classifying generation rate base, which is based on net plant. Unfortunately, net plant is not generally publicly reported by plant or unit, so most cost analysts will have a difficult time implementing this approach. In addition, many utilities have depreciated peakers at a faster rate than steam plants, resulting in lower net plant for a peaker than for a steam plant with the same initial cost, additions and retirements. This results in a higher percentage of the steam plant costs being classified as energy-related based on net plant than gross plant. It is not obvious whether the additional classification to energy is more equitable than the result of the gross plant allocation.
- Comparing the cost of building the actual mix of generation today with the cost of building a peaking-only system today.[101] This approach avoids the problem of

---

[100] These cost ratios are provided to explain the importance of identifying the demand-related portion of generation investment. Any application of the equivalent peaker method should compare the costs of the utility's existing plants to the costs of contemporaneous peakers, using the most comparable estimates of the costs of peakers, reflecting geographical and other differences.

[101] The peaking-only system might include combustion turbines, demand response and storage resources.

estimating the cost of building peakers at various times in the past. But many existing plants could not be built today as they currently exist — a new coal plant may require scrubbers, nitrogen oxide reduction, closed-system cooling and other features that the existing coal plant does not have.[102] Other plant types, such as oil- and gas-fired boiler units, no longer make economic sense and would not be built today. Determining the cost of building a new 1970s-style coal plant or a gas-fired steam plant may be much more difficult than determining the cost of peakers in the 1970s. And for some technologies, the costs of new construction do not meaningfully reflect the costs of the plants currently embedded in rates. For example, as expensive as the nuclear units of the 1980s were, the nuclear units currently under construction are much more expensive. Conversely, the costs of wind turbines have fallen dramatically since the 1980s. Comparing today's costs for those resources to the costs of new peakers would probably overstate the energy-related portion of the costs of an old nuclear unit and understate the energy-related portion of the costs of an old wind farm.

Whether the comparison uses gross plant in service, net plant in service or hypothetical new construction, the data sources should be as consistent as possible. It would not be appropriate to compare the current book value of an actual plant with the cost of a hypothetical plant in today's dollars (Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board, 1995, p. 18).

Table 14 shows the equivalent peaker method analysis that Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota (a subsidiary of Xcel Energy) used in its 2013 rate case filing (Peppin, 2013, Schedule 2, p. 4).[103] The capacity portion for each plant type is the ratio of the peaking cost ($770 per kW) to the plant type cost. For example, the peaking cost is 20.9% of the cost of the nuclear plant, so 20.9% of the nuclear investment is treated as capacity-related. The company uses its estimates of the replacement costs of each type of generation and applies the results to each capital cost component (gross plant, accumulated depreciation, deferred taxes, etc.).

Table 14. Equivalent peaker method analysis using replacement cost estimates

Resource type	Cost per kW	Capacity-related share of cost	Energy-related share of cost
Peaking	$770	100%	0%
Nuclear	$3,689	20.9%	79.1%
Fossil*	$1,976	39.0%	61.0%
Combined cycle	$1,020	75.4%	24.6%
Hydro	$4,519	17.0%	83.0%

*The "fossil" resource type appears to be coal- or gas-fired steam.

Source: Peppin, M. (2013, November 4). Direct testimony on behalf of Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota. Minnesota Public Utilities Commission Docket No. E002/GR-13-868

This is not a very realistic comparison, for reasons discussed above. Many of the plants could not be built today, and some have complicated histories of retrofits and repowering. The nuclear replacement cost appears to be particularly optimistic compared with the cost of nuclear power plants under construction today.

Table 15 on the next page shows an alternative analysis based on the Xcel Energy Minnesota subsidiary's actual investments in each plant type at the end of 2017, from Page 402 of its FERC Form 1 report (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, n.d.).

The results of the two analyses are generally consistent, except for the classification of the combined cycle resources. These plants are of more recent vintage than the others; a fairer comparison, using peaker costs contemporaneous with the in-service dates of each of the other resources, probably would result in a lower energy classification of the combined cycle resources and higher energy classification for the coal and nuclear units.

The equivalent peaker method does have limitations. Perhaps most importantly, it requires cost comparisons of individual generation units with peakers of the same vintage. Utilities installed combustion turbines as far back as the early 1950s, but the technology was widely installed only in the late 1960s. The oldest remaining combustion turbine owned

---

[102] Many hydroelectric projects could not be licensed if they were proposed today.

[103] The company calls this a plant stratification analysis.

Table 15. Equivalent peaker method analysis using 2017 gross plant in service

		Plant in service		Excess over combustion turbine		
Resource type	Capacity (MWs)	Cost	Cost per kW	Cost	Cost per kW	Energy-related share of cost
Combustion turbine	1,114	$291,000,000	$261	N/A	N/A	0%
Nuclear	1,657	$3,448,000,000	$2,081	$3,016,000,000	$1,820	87%
Coal	2,390	$2,156,000,000	$902	$1,532,000,000	$641	71%
Combined cycle	1,266	$939,000,000	$742	$609,000,000	$481	65%
All resources	6,427	$6,834,000,000	$1,063	$5,157,000,000	$802	75%

Data source: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1 database records for Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota

by a utility filing cost data (Madison Gas and Electric's Nine Springs) entered service in 1964. The paucity of earlier data complicates the use of the equivalent peaker method for classifying the costs of older plants. This problem is gradually fading away, as all pre-1970 nuclear is gone and much of the pre-1970 fossil-fueled steam capacity has been retired or is nearing retirement, but the issue remains for classifying hydro plant costs and the few remaining old fossil fuel plants (U.S. Energy Information Administration, 1992).

One solution to the problem of classifying the investment in very old, little-used steam plants is to treat that cost as entirely demand-related. Since these units often represent a very small portion of generation rate base, this solution may be reasonable.

A full equivalent peaker analysis would compare the product of the actual depreciation charges for the nonpeaking plants with the product of the peaker depreciation rate and the peaker-equivalent gross investment for the same reliability contribution. Since the classification of rate base usually ignores the higher accumulated depreciation of peakers compared with the accumulated depreciation for other generation resources of the same vintage (which tends to overstate the demand-related portion of generation rate base), it is also generally symmetrical to classify generation depreciation expense as proportional to the demand-related portion of gross plant (which will tend to understate the demand-related portion). If classification of one of these cost components is refined to reflect the difference in depreciation rates, the other cost component should be similarly adjusted.

As is true for plant in service, the nonfuel O&M costs of steam plants are generally much higher than the nonfuel O&M costs of combustion turbines. Typical O&M costs per kW-year are $1 to $10 for combustion turbines, $10 to $15 for combined cycle plants, $10 to $20 for oil- and gas-fired steam plants, $40 to $80 for coal plants and more than $100 for nuclear plants. Table 16 shows how the capacity-related O&M for conventional generation might be classified between energy and demand, using the utility's actual nonfuel O&M

Table 16. Equivalent peaker method classification of nonfuel operations and maintenance costs

		Nonfuel operations and maintenance		Excess over combustion turbine		
Resource type	Capacity (MWs)	Cost	Cost per kW-year	Cost	Cost per kW-year	Energy-related share of cost
Combustion turbine	1,114	$4,170,000	$3.74	N/A	N/A	0%
Nuclear	1,657	$215,880,000	$130.28	$209,680,000	$126.54	97%
Coal	2,390	$33,490,000	$14.01	$24,550,000	$10.27	73%
Combined cycle	1,266	$16,380,000	$12.94	$11,650,000	$9.20	71%

Data source: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Form 1 database records for Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota costs; the data are 2017 numbers from FERC Form 1, Page 402, for Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, n.d.).

Table 16 does not include the company's wind resources, which average about $30 per kW-year in O&M, since MISO credits wind with unforced capacity value at only about 15% of rated capacity, or about 17% of the value of an installed MW of typical conventional generation. The demand-related portion of the wind capacity is thus less than $1 per kW-year, and the wind O&M is almost all energy-related.[104]

Operational Characteristics Methods

The operational characteristics methods classify generation resources (units, resource types, purchases) based on their capacity factors or operating factors. Newfoundland Hydro classifies as energy-related a portion of the cost of each oil-fueled steam plant equal to the plant's capacity factor (Parmesano, Rankin, Nieto and Irastorza, 2004, p. 22). At first blush, this approach appears to roughly follow the use of the resource, with plants that are used rarely being treated as primarily demand-related and those used in most hours classified as predominantly energy-related. Unfortunately, the use of capacity factor effectively classifies more of the cost to demand as the reliability of the resource declines.

A better approach would be to use the resource's operating factor, which is the ratio of its output to its equivalent availability (that is, its potential output, if it were used whenever available). This approach would classify any resource that is dispatched whenever it is available (e.g., nuclear, wind and solar) as essentially 100% energy-related. That may be seen as an overstatement, since those resources generally provide some demand-related benefits and are sometimes built to increase generation reliability, as well as to produce energy with little or no fuel cost.

9.1.3 Joint Classification and Allocation Methods

Although most cost of service studies classify capital investments and capacity-related O&M as either demand-related or energy-related, classify power and short-term variable costs as energy-related, and then allocate energy-related and demand-related costs in separate steps, two approaches accomplish both at once. These are the probability-of-dispatch (POD) and **decomposition** approaches.

Probability of Dispatch

The POD approach is the better of the two.[105] Methods using this approach are generically referred to as probability of dispatch, even for versions that do not explicitly incorporate probability computations.[106] A simplified illustrative example of power plant dispatch is shown in Figure 33 on the next page, under the utility load duration curve. The example uses only four types of generation: nuclear, coal, gas combined cycle and a peaking resource consisting of a mix of demand response, storage and combustion turbines. An actual POD analysis might break the generation data down to the plant or even unit level and may need to include load management and demand response as resources. This simplified example also does not illustrate maintenance, forced outages or ramping constraints.

Off-system sales and purchases can be added or subtracted from the load duration curve when they occur, or they can be subtracted or added to the generation available in each hour or period. Similar adjustments may be needed to reflect the charging of storage and operation of behind-the-meter generation.

Figure 34 shows the composition of demand in each hour for the same illustrative system, divided among three customer classes. In this example, the residential class peak load occurs when load is high but not near the system peak.

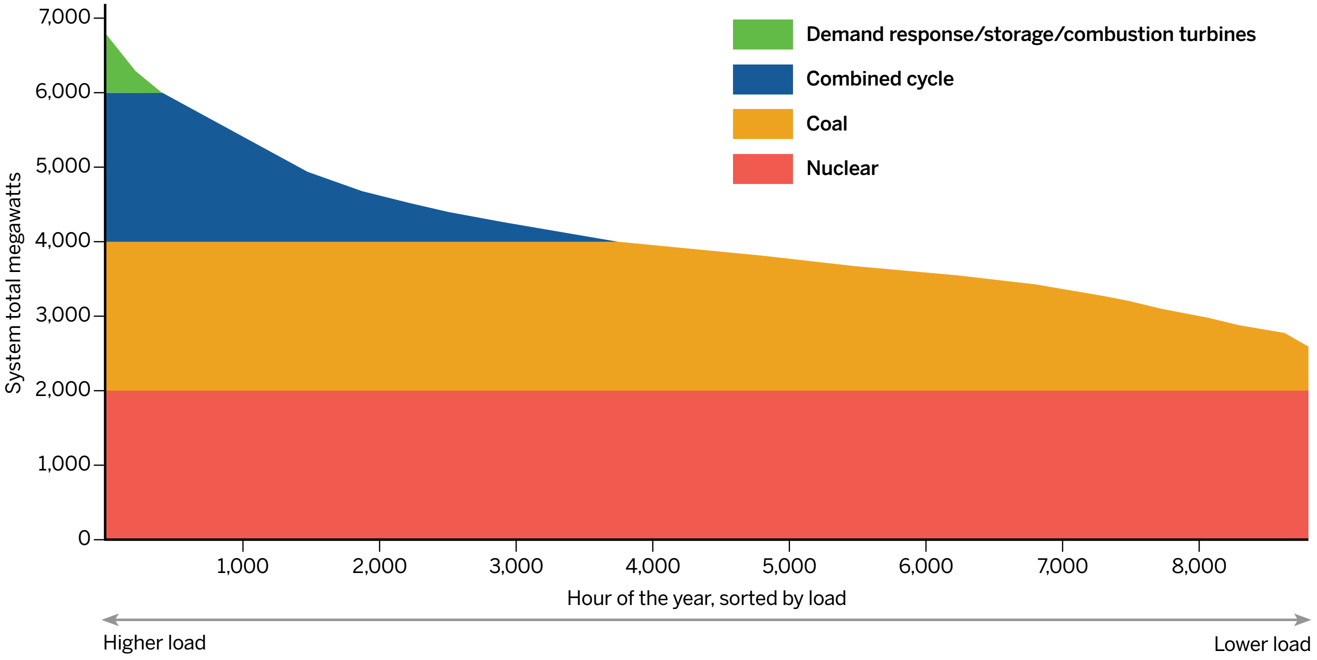
---

[104] The nonfuel O&M costs per kW for Northern States Power's two small waste-burning plants and its small run-of-river hydro plant are even higher than the nuclear O&M and hence are effectively entirely energy-related, even if the hydro plant provides firm capacity.

[105] The Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities explained its preference for this method as follows: "The modified peaker POD results in a fair allocation of embedded capacity costs because this method recognizes the factors that cause the utility to incur power plant capital costs and because this method allocates to the beneficiaries of fuel savings the capitalized energy costs that produce those savings" (1989, p. 113).

[106] For an example of the POD method, see La Capra (1992).

Figure 33. Simplified generation dispatch duration illustrative example



This situation might arise for a winter-peaking residential class in a summer-peaking system, or an evening-peaking residential class in a midday-peaking system.

Note that the three customer classes need not peak at the same time. On a high-load summer day, the primary industrial class might peak in the morning, the secondary commercial class at 1 p.m., and the residential class in the evening. Large commercial buildings typically experience their peak load in the summer, since large buildings require cooling in most climates. If a large percentage of home

Figure 34. Illustrative customer class load in each hour

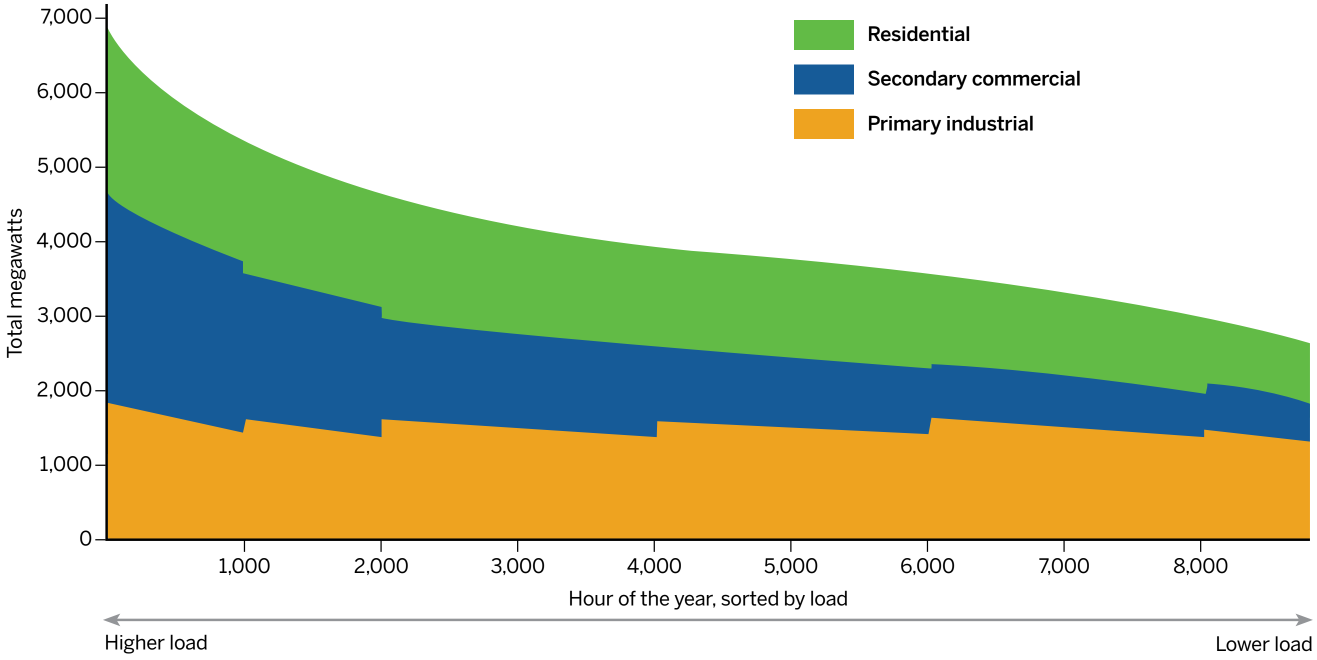


Table 17. Class share of each generation type under probability-of-dispatch allocation

	Generation source			
Customer class	Nuclear	Coal	Combined cycle	Peaking resources
Residential	34%	34%	32%	31%
Secondary commercial	28%	29%	39%	42%
Primary industrial	38%	37%	29%	27%

heating is electric, the residential class is likely to experience its highest load in the winter, even in places like Florida. The industrial class loads may peak in a variety of seasons, driven by vacation and maintenance schedules, variation in inputs (e.g., agricultural products) and demand, and other factors. The system peak may occur at a time different from all of the customer class NCP demands.

Table 17 shows how the costs of each generation resource would be allocated to the classes in the illustrative example in Figure 34. In the lowest-load hours, when nuclear is serving 80% of the energy load, the industrial class uses half the system energy and hence half the nuclear output; in the highest-load hours, when nuclear is serving about 29% of the load, the industrial class uses about 27% of the system energy. Averaged over the year, the industrial class uses 38% of the nuclear output. In the hours that the combustion turbines are running, the industrial class uses only 27% of the peaking resources' output, since the residential and commercial classes dominate loads in that period.

The commercial class is responsible for the largest share of the summer peak and hence of the combustion turbine costs but the smallest part of the low-load hours and hence the lowest share of the nuclear and coal costs. Every class pays for a share of each type of generation.[107]

The POD method has been applied with a wide range of detail. The generation "dispatch" over the year may represent historical or forecast operation, equivalent availability or capacity factor, seasonal variation (due to maintenance outages, hydro output, natural gas price, off-system purchases and sales), actual hourly output (reflecting planned and random outages and unit ramping constraints) and other variants. The POD method is thus one approach to hourly allocation. Ideally, dispatch and class loads should use the available data to match costs with usage as realistically as possible.

The POD approach has some limitations. Most importantly, it does not consider the reason that investments were incurred, only the way they are currently used. The costs of an expensive coal plant no longer needed for baseload service and converted to burn natural gas and operating at a 10% capacity factor to meet peak loads might be allocated in exactly the same way as the costs of a much less expensive combustion turbine operating at 10% capacity factor.[108] The excess costs of the converted coal plant are due to its historical role of providing large amounts of energy at then-attractive fuel costs; those costs were not incurred for the 10% of hours with highest demand. The same considerations arise for other steam plants that operate at much lower capacity factors than they were planned for and justified by. Some hydro plants have also changed operating patterns from their original use, either running for more hours to maintain downstream flow or for fewer hours due to reduced water supply. Peaking capacity is used to provide a range of ancillary services at many load levels, including upward ramping services (when load surges during the day or wind and solar output falls) and operating reserves (especially to back up large generation and transmission facilities). Reflecting these considerations may require modification of the inputs to the POD analysis, which considers only current use, not historical causation.

Second, the POD method spreads the cost of each resource equally to all hours or energy output, assigning the same cost of a totally baseload plant (with a 100% capacity factor) to the lowest-load off-peak hour as to the system peak hour. That approach comports with some concepts of equity and cost responsibility: The cost of each resource is allocated

---

[107] If this example had included a street lighting class, that class might not have been allocated any combustion turbine costs if the lights would not be on in the summer peak hours. In a more realistic example, including outages of the baseload plants, the combustion turbines probably would operate in some hours with street lighting loads and the lighting class would be allocated some combustion turbine costs.

[108] In the simpler forms of POD, the costs of both plants would be spread over the top 10% of hours. In more sophisticated approaches that map generation to actual operating hours, the steam plant would generate in many hours with load lower than the top 10%, while missing some of the top 10%, due to limits on load following.

proportionately to the classes that use it. On the other hand, it can be argued that the hours with higher marginal energy costs contribute more of the rationale for investing in that resource and that, in a sense, each kWh of usage at high-load times should bear more of the resource's investment-related costs than should each kWh in the off-peak hours. This concern can be addressed by weighting the energy over the hours, such as in proportion to some measure of hourly market price.

Third, it is important that the load and dispatch data be representative of the cost causation or resource usage in the years for which the cost allocation will be in place. For example, a baseload plant may have operated at only 40% capacity factor in the most recent year because of major maintenance or availability of economic energy imports. Or load and dispatch in the last 12 months of data may be atypical because of an extremely cold winter and mild summer. The POD allocation should be based on weather-normalized dispatch and load, just as the rate case costs allowed by the regulator and included in the cost of service study should reflect weather-normalized load.

Decomposition

Class obligations for generation costs have occasionally been addressed by dividing the generation resource into separate generation systems serving hypothetical loads for portions of the utility's customers, such as just the residential customers, just the commercial customers and just the industrial customers. For example, industrial customers in Nova Scotia have argued that their high-load-factor demands could be served by the capacity and energy of some set of baseload plants, where those costs are lower than the average generation cost per kWh (Drazen and Mikkelsen, 2013, pp. 11-16). The industrial advocates for this approach assume that the flat industrial load would be served exclusively by baseload plants and that all other costs should be allocated to other classes.[109] A similar approach might inappropriately be suggested to justify allocating the highest-cost resources to customers with behind-the-meter solar generation and lower-cost resources to nonsolar customers whose load does not dip in midday. The method might also be used to test whether classes are paying for enough capacity to cover their energy and reliability requirements.

In the context of resources stacked under a load duration curve, such as that shown in Figure 33 on Page 119, the decomposition approach allocates the resource mix horizontally, rather than the vertical allocation used in the POD method. Figure 35 on the next page illustrates the decomposition approach.

In essence, the decomposition method treats the utility as if it were multiple separate utilities. In the case of Figure 35, the utility system is decomposed into an all-nuclear system with enough capacity to meet the industrial peak load, and a utility with a little nuclear and all the other resources to serve all other load. Whether the industrial customers would support this allocation would usually depend on the cost of the nuclear resources compared with the system average.

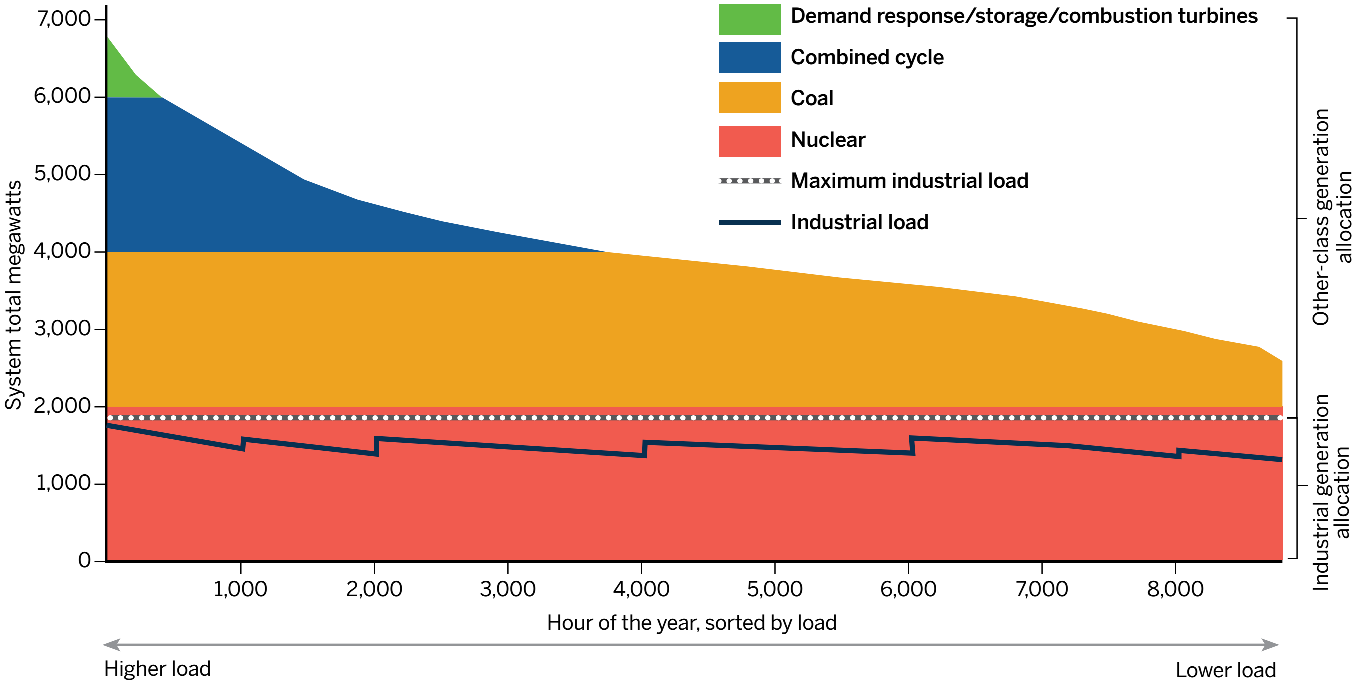
The decomposition approach conflicts with reality in many ways, including:

1. The reserve requirements for the decomposed systems would be driven by their noncoincident class peaks or high loads (if they are assumed to be fully free-standing), requiring additional hypothetical capacity for utilities that are not already extensively overbuilt. If the decomposition assumes that the multiple class-specific systems would operate in a power pool, contribution to the system peaks would drive capacity requirements.
2. A system with a high load factor and relatively few large units would require a very high reserve margin (as discussed in Subsection 5.1.1) to cover fixed outages and even maintenance outages. The reserve units would operate in many hours (since the system load would always be near the allocated baseload capacity).
3. A baseload-only system would require a large amount of backup supply energy, either from hypothetical units or as purchases from the other classes.
4. The decomposition approach is usually designed to assign the lowest-cost resources to the industrial class,

---

[109] A decomposition method that accounts for all relevant factors may not show an advantage for industrial customers. In Alberta, a related method to the decomposition method was presented to demonstrate that baseload power for industrial customers would be considerably more expensive than the demand-based cost allocation of the existing system for the industrial class (Marcus, 1987).

Figure 35. Illustration of decomposition approach to allocating resource mix



shifting all the costs of mistakes and market changes onto the other classes. That includes excess capacity (even excess baseload and capacity made excess by decline in industrial loads), the costs of fuel conversion and the high costs of plants built as baseload but currently operated as peakers.

5. It is not clear how variable renewables and other unconventional resources would be incorporated into the decomposed utility systems.

It is possible (if not certain) that the decomposition approach could be expanded and revised to create a viable classification and allocation method, but at this point no such model has been developed.

9.1.4 Other Technologies and Issues

Several types of generation costs do not fit neatly into the classification methods discussed in the previous sections. Some of those costs, such as hydro resources and purchased power, have been part of utility cost structures since before the development of formal cost of service studies. Others, such as excess capacity and uneconomic investments, became prominent in recent decades. More recently, utilities have needed to deal with allocating nonhydro renewable costs; a few utilities already have significant costs for nonhydro storage (mostly batteries) and most will need to deal with those costs in the future. As technologies change, new cost allocation challenges will arise — for new resources, repurposed existing assets and newly obsolete resources.

Fuel Switching and Pollution Control Costs

Many fuel conversion investments have been undertaken to reduce fuel costs or increase the reliability of fuel supply for high-capacity-factor power plants. This category includes:

- Conversion of oil-fired steam plants to burn coal in the 1970s and 1980s (most of which have since been retired).
- Conversion of gas-fired plants to burn oil in the 1970s, when the supply of gas was limited.
- Conversion of oil-fired plants to co-firing or dual firing with gas since the 1990s to achieve environmental compliance and reduce fuel costs.
- Conversion of coal-fired plants to partial or full operation on gas to achieve environmental compliance.
- Conversion of coal-fired plants to partial or full

operation on biomass to achieve environmental compliance and RPS credit.[110]

- Conversion of coal-fired plants to partial or full operation on petroleum coke, tire-derived fuel or other waste to reduce fuel costs.

These investments and resulting longer-term operating costs may reasonably be classified as 100% energy-related.

Most pollution control retrofit costs are incurred to comply with regulatory requirements to reduce the environmental effects of fossil-fueled plants and to allow them to continue burning low-cost fuel at high capacity factors. Peaking units that are needed only in a few high-load hours annually can afford to burn expensive clean fuels and are often allowed to have higher emissions rates since they operate so little. Hence, the need for the pollution control is driven primarily by the energy-serving function of the nonpeaking fossil plants. These environmental costs are most often related to emissions standards for air pollutants, but some substantial costs are driven by the need to protect water quality and aquatic life and to meet other health and environmental standards. As a result, the identifiable capital investment and nondispatch O&M costs of pollution controls may reasonably be classified as 100% energy-related or allocated in proportion to class usage of energy during the times that the plant is operated, to recognize the causes of the environmental retrofits.[111]

Excess Capacity and Excess Costs

Utilities sometimes add generation that is not needed to maintain adequate reliability. Some of that excess capacity may result from the lumpiness of generation additions or declining load, with no clear connection to the classification of the additional costs. Other times the excess is the result of the long lead times for certain baseload generation (especially nuclear, but also some coal and hydro facilities), which can result in a plant being completed after the need for its capacity has vanished and the value of its energy output has decreased dramatically. One or both of those outcomes befell many of the nuclear plants and some coal plants in the late 1970s and 1980s. The long lead times are generally the result of choices to build plants to produce large amounts of energy at low variable costs; in those cases, there is a reasonable presumption that the costs of the excess capacity are due to anticipated or actual energy requirements.[112]

Excess capacity can be priced at the costs of contemporaneous peaking capacity and allocated among classes in proportion to the differences between projected class contribution to peak loads (at the time commitments were undertaken) and actual current class loads. Excess capitalized energy costs (net of equivalent peaking capacity costs and any fuel savings) similarly can be allocated in proportion to the differences between class projected energy requirements and their actual energy requirements.

Table 18 on the next page provides an illustration of the allocation of excess capacity among classes to reflect responsibility for the excess. In this illustration, the actual load in the rate case test year is 600 MWs lower than the load forecast at the time the utility committed to the excess capacity. Because of other adjustments in supply planning, the utility has about 480 MWs of excess capacity, which would support about 400 MWs more load than the actual need. That 400-MW excess is allocated among the classes in proportion to their shortfalls in load.[113]

This adjusted peak load could be used in allocating peaking resources or the peaking-equivalent portion of all generation resource costs. A similar approach could be applied to allocate the additional costs of having a baseload-heavy resources mix resulting from actual energy use being lower than the forecast usage.

Another source of excess capacity is the addition of clean resources to allow the reduced use of dirty older generation, which thus allows the utility to meet environmental

---

[110] In principle, biomass conversion might also reduce fuel costs, although that is not necessarily the case.

[111] Nova Scotia Power uses this adjustment to the average-and-peak approach (Nova Scotia Power, 2013a, p. 37).

[112] Accounting for a suboptimal system resource mix (and other inefficiencies) is also discussed in detail in Chapter 18.

[113] Any load shortfall due to increased utility efficiency efforts since the commitment to build the capacity should generally be excluded from the shortfall.

Table 18. Allocation of 400 MWs excess capacity to reflect load risk

	Forecast load (MWs)	Actual load (MWs)	Load differential	Share of load shortfall	Allocated excess (MWs)	Load for allocation (MWs)
Residential	1,400	1,500	+100	0%	0	1,500
Secondary commercial	2,300	2,000	-300	43%	171	2,171
Primary industrial	2,700	2,300	-400	57%	229	2,529
Total	6,400	5,800	+600	100%	400	6,200

requirements, reduce fuel costs or meet portfolio standards.[114] Even though these new clean resources may raise the reliability of generation supply (usually above an existing adequate level), their costs were incurred as a result of energy loads; in these cases, the excess capacity should be recognized as energy-related.[115]

Aside from excess capacity, changing economic, technological and regulatory conditions can result in a facility providing a service different from its original purpose. For example, a previously baseload generation plant may run on only a few days annually or may house a distribution service center. The plant may still have unrecovered capital costs, environmental cleanup obligations or other burdens. If the full cost of the repurposed facility exceeds its value in its new use, the excess costs should be allocated based on its former use as a baseload generating plant.[116]

Finally, the amortization of a canceled generation plant is attributable to the reason the utility spent the money on the plant, long before the plant's costs and benefits were clear. Many nuclear plants were canceled after the utility spent more on the plant than the entire original expected cost, most recently the Summer plant in South Carolina. A number of coal plants were also canceled after the commitment of substantial funds.

Hydroelectric Generation

The classification of hydroelectric generation presents some issues that differ from those of thermal generation.[117] First, many large generation facilities installed prior to 1960 are still in operation, so their costs are difficult to classify using the equivalent peaker method. Most of them could not be built today, given environmental siting constraints, so comparing new construction costs with new peaker costs may not be practical. Second, each conventional hydro facility consists of turbines and dams (and other civil works), which have different and varying effects on the energy and

---

[114] MidAmerican Energy, for example, will have added over 6,000 MWs of wind in the period 2004-2020 to reduce fuel costs to its retail customers but has kept most of its fossil generation in operation (Hammer, 2018). This could result in a MISO-recognized reserve margin of 26% in unforced capacity terms in certain areas (Hammer, 2018, Table 3). This is nearly three times the typical MISO-required unforced capacity reserve around 8% (Midcontinent Independent System Operator, 2018, p. 23).

[115] Texas and Iowa established their initial renewable portfolio standards in terms of installed capacity, rather than the more common energy percentage requirement, and several jurisdictions have established targets for specific renewables (e.g., solar, offshore wind). See Texas Utilities Code § 39.904 and Iowa Code Ch. 476 §§ 41-44. The motivations for these targets, however they are formulated, have been primarily related to reducing fuel costs and emissions. Both Texas and Iowa have exceeded their requirements and continue to add renewables to reduce fuel and other energy costs.

[116] Excess costs can also be associated with underutilized or repurposed facilities. For example, a retired steam power plant may be used to warehouse distribution equipment; the generator may be operated as a synchronous condenser to support the transmission system; or a portion of the plant site may remain in service to house a combustion turbine, a transmission switching station or a control center. Sometimes this is intentionally done to avoid (or evade) a rate base disallowance for a unit retired prior to being fully depreciated. Most of those costs continue to be attributable to the original purpose of the steam plant and hence to energy and demand. Similarly, the utility may face cleanup costs for a former coal gasification site or any site contaminated by hazardous materials (e.g., heavy metals, waste lubricating oil or PCB-contaminated transformer oil). Regardless of how that site is used today or was most recently used, the cleanup costs are attributable to the activity that generated the contamination, not the current use.

[117] The treatment of pumped storage, where water is pumped uphill off-peak and released to produce electricity during peak periods, is addressed with other storage technologies in Subsection 9.1.4.

demand values of the facility. Adding a turbine may increase the facility's capacity at peak load times without increasing energy output, since total energy output is limited by the amount of water flowing in the river. At another hydro facility, adding an additional turbine will not increase the output in periods of peak need (usually summer and winter) because there is not enough water to run the additional turbine, but it may increase energy output in the spring flood; this energy has value, even if it does not contribute to meeting peak load. Adding additional water storage (such as in an upstream reservoir to hold water from the spring flood) may allow the plant to operate longer hours each day but may not increase the contribution in peak hours. Increasing the height of a dam may increase capacity by raising the hydraulic head and also increase energy output because of both the greater head and the increased storage volume.

Hydro is distinct in that the fuel supply (water) is limited, and although the units usually can be dispatched to cover higher-cost hours, doing so precludes using the units at lower-cost hours. Utilities have often recognized this dual function of hydro investments by classifying hydro plant costs to both energy and capacity. For example:

- BC Hydro in British Columbia classifies hydro generation as 45% energy-related (BC Hydro, 2014, p. 9).
- Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro has proposed classification of 80% energy for a new hydro project (Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 2018, p. 6).
- Manitoba Hydro has long classified its generation as 100% energy-related, but this was modified in 2016 to an average-and-peak classification approach with a broad peak demand allocation measure (Manitoba Public Utility Board, 2016, pp. 47-53).

Other utilities, including Idaho Power, Hydro-Québec, and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, use the average-and-peak approach for legacy hydro.

In selecting classification and allocation methods it is important to recognize the usage of each type of hydro resource. Some are run-of-river, with each hour's output determined by the amount of water flowing through the system. Other hydro resources have limited flexibility in dispatch due to environmental constraints. Both of these categories of hydro resources should be treated as variable, similar to wind and solar.

Other categories of hydro resources have some storage capacity, allowing the operator to optimize dispatch over a day, a week or even a year.[118] These resources are generally operated under a reliability-constrained economic dispatch regime, but since the variable cost is zero or minimal, they are dispatched to maximize the value of their limited energy supply rather than in merit dispatch order. For example, a hydro resource may be able to generate 100 MWhs in the hour ending at 2 a.m. at no cost, but the dispatcher is likely to prefer to keep the water in the reservoirs to be used for operating reserves, load following and avoidance of fuel costs in higher-cost hours later in the day.

The difference between the dispatch of hydro and thermal resources requires some adaptation in classification and allocation approaches. In some applications of the BIP classification approach, for example, resources are stacked under the load duration curve starting with the resources with the lowest variable costs. In a system with a significant hydro contribution, the method must be modified to reflect the value (not cost) in time periods (ideally hours) in which hydro energy is actually provided, whether that is due to run-of-river, minimum flow or economic dispatch.

It may be appropriate to recognize that some hydro resources are justified primarily by avoiding fuel costs in high-load hours, resulting in allocation of the investment-related hydro costs in proportion to some measure of hourly market or marginal energy costs.[119]

---

[118] Many of these resources will also operate with little or no flexibility in the spring flood, with minimum flow constraints (which may change by season) and with requirements for flow variation for streambed maintenance, recreational activities, flood control and other factors.

[119] Many hydro resources bear the costs of providing services unrelated to electric generation, such as flood control, recreation, water supply and environmental protection. Other resources, especially those built in recent decades, may also bear the costs of endangered species protection, conservation easements, access to open space, aesthetic screening around a plant or payments in lieu of taxes. If the non-energy benefits are conditions of a license or permit, those are simply the costs of building or running the plant.

Renewable Energy

Renewable energy, generated from wind, solar, biomass, hydro, geothermal and other technologies, is becoming a larger part of the electric supply mix and hence the cost allocation challenge. Renewable resources may have very different cost characteristics than conventional resources, and the decision to invest in them may be driven by policy that may not consider peak demand at all.

As discussed in Subsection 7.1.2, renewable energy may be added — even though the utility does not need the capacity at peak hours — to reduce fuel costs, comply with portfolio requirements (which often require that a specified percentage of energy consumption is supplied by renewable generation) or meet environmental targets, particularly reducing the atmospheric effects of fossil energy generation. This substitution of capital investment for fuel is widely accepted as an important approach in 21st century utility planning, as shown in examples from Colorado, Iowa and Indiana.[120]

In the classification of costs between capacity and energy, renewable costs that are driven by energy consumption, either directly or indirectly, should be classified as energy-related. For renewable resources that provide some demand-related benefits, the costs can be classified between demand and energy based on the equivalent peaker, average-and-peak or other methods, as long as the demand-related portion is discounted to reflect the effective load-carrying capacity of the renewable resource. Variable renewable resources fit well in a time-based allocation (such as a detailed POD allocation) because their costs can be allocated directly to the hours in which they provide energy to the system.

Purchased Power

Many power purchase agreements with utilities or non-utility generators (especially fossil-fueled generation) have been structured with two types of charges: predetermined monthly charges the utility must pay regardless of how much energy it takes from the power producer, as long as the supplier meets contracted requirements for availability; and variable charges per MWh that the buyer pays for the energy it takes. The charges may reflect the projected cost of a single unit or plant (traditionally fossil fueled, increasingly renewable) at the time the contract was signed, or the actual cost of service for a unit or a portfolio of resources.

Another large set of power purchase agreements — including PURPA contracts, some dating back to the 1980s, and most 21st century renewable projects — pay the provider a rate per kWh delivered (perhaps with different rates by time of delivery). This cost structure fits well into an hourly allocation framework, although it is also possible to extract a demand component of the resource's value for inclusion in a traditional demand/energy framework.

Many utilities classify the monthly guaranteed portion of payments to independent power producers as demand-related, using the archaic perspective that any generation cost that is committed for the rate year should be considered fixed and therefore demand-related, thus leading to great controversy in choosing the appropriate basis for allocation of demand-related costs. In reality, the utility may have agreed to the payment structure because of the low-cost energy provided by the deal, with that financial commitment having value to the resource owner in obtaining financing.

Others classify purchased power to mimic the classification of generation plant, as if the purchase were the equivalent of plant capital, without fuel.[121] This treatment is similarly inconsistent with cost causation. Many power purchase agreements are structured to recover the costs of a baseload or intermediate resource, such as by charging a relatively high nonbypassable capacity charge and a low energy charge based on the usage of the resource. These contracts are typically not the lowest-cost way to meet peak loads. The only rational reason to enter into these contracts

---

[120] Xcel Energy touted its renewable energy investments as "steel for fuel," in which "capital recovery costs [are] offset by lower fuel and O&M costs" and wind "displaces coal and natural gas fuel," resulting in "significant customer savings" (2018). MidAmerican Energy justified its aggressive wind generation plan on eliminating exposure to fossil fuel costs (Hammer, 2018). Northern Indiana Public Service Co. found that replacing its coal plants' fuel and operating costs with wind and solar would reduce customer costs, uncertainty and risk (2018, p. 6).

[121] The contract may require the purchaser to take all of the available energy, so even a rate denominated in MWhs can be thought of as investment-related and thus similar to generation plant costs. In reality, the purchase contract replaces both the investment-related and variable costs of a comparable resource built by the purchasing utility.

would be to access lower-priced energy and higher efficiency. The classification process should look beyond the contract pricing terms to ascertain the true cost causation factors and where the benefits accrue.

Within the centrally dispatched power pools (such as the New England, New York, California and Midcontinent ISOs), utilities and other load-serving entities purchase energy on an hourly basis to meet their loads. The transactions are priced at the marginal costs of the supply bids to the system operator and cover some investment-related costs for most generators. The cost of those purchases should be classified as energy and allocated to loads on a time-differentiated basis.[122]

Costs for purchased power can be classified in most of the same ways that the costs of utility-owned generation are classified, including the probability-of-dispatch, equivalent peaker and average-and-peak methods and many others. In many cases, the purchase will be from a specific plant whose investment and nondispatch O&M costs can be allocated in the same manner as the costs of similar resources the utility owns. In other cases, such as system power, the classification and allocation of power purchase costs will need to be based on the cost characteristics of the purchase.[123] Where possible, the most straightforward classification approach would be to treat as energy-related the excess of the purchase costs over the capacity costs of a contemporaneous gas turbine peaking plant.

Energy Storage

Energy storage takes many forms, including:

- Water held in conventional hydro reservoirs.
- Pumped storage hydro facilities.
- A variety of battery technologies, which may be co-located with generation, transmission or distribution facilities or be behind the customer's meter.
- A host of other electricity storage technologies, including compressed air, flywheels and gravity (moving weights upward to store energy, using the potential energy to drive a generator as needed).
- Thermal storage as molten salt in solar thermal plants, ice or hot water at customer premises.

Batteries will be an increasingly important part of utility systems, and therefore of cost allocation studies, because of their flexibility and the rapid and continuing decline in their costs. Batteries can be installed (1) at the location of generation to stabilize or optimize output to the transmission system; (2) at substations to avoid transmission and distribution costs; or (3) throughout the system, on the utility or customer side of the meter to avoid transmission and distribution costs and to provide customer emergency power.

Batteries can provide a range of services, including contributing to bulk supply reliability, ancillary services (load following, reserves and automatic generator control), energy arbitrage, transmission load relief, distribution load relief and customer emergency supply. To the extent that the allocation study can reflect these various services, it should classify the costs of the batteries in proportion to their value. That classification may be based on the frequency with which the storage is used for each purpose, on the anticipated mix of benefits that justified the installation, or on the incremental cost incurred to achieve the additional purpose.[124] Batteries may be very valuable for providing second-contingency support to the transmission system (avoiding the installation of redundant equipment), even if they may never actually be dispatched for that purpose. Where utilities purchase some attributes of behind-the meter batteries, such as ancillary services, the services they purchase should drive the cost allocation.

Storage operates as both a load and a supply resource and thus may operate at very different times than conventional generation. As a result, storage fits well into hourly allocation

---

[122] Some utilities in these pools own generation, which is sold into the regional market. The revenue from those sales can be credited against the costs of the generator before those costs are allocated to classes.

[123] Since costs for purchased power may be recovered through both base rates and a power cost recovery mechanism, and the allocation of these costs may be reflected in both base rates and the power-cost mechanism, some care should be taken to ensure that the allocation is applied only once, just as the costs are recovered only once. For example, the costs for purchased power may be included in the cost of service study, with the anticipated purchased-power revenues from each class subtracted from the allocated costs. Alternatively, the purchase costs may be excluded from the base rate cost of service study and allocated separately on an appropriate basis in the fuel and purchased power cost recovery mechanism.

[124] Renewable incentives and tax policy may encourage co-location of storage with centralized renewable generation. Moving the storage to support transmission, distribution or customer resilience would typically increase both the value and the cost of the resource; those incremental costs should be classified as due to the incremental service.

schemes. Storage usually delivers power into the grid at high-cost hours, so assigning the capital and operating costs, including the costs of charging storage, to those hours usually will result in an equitable tracking of costs to benefits.

But storage also provides some services while it is charging, including operating reserves. A 200-MW pumped storage unit can typically transition from being a 200-MW pumping load to a 200-MW supply within minutes, providing 400 MWs of net operating reserves at no incremental cost during low-cost hours, allowing avoidance of fuel costs for load-following resources. Storage may also provide other ancillary services while charging. If the cost of service study is sophisticated enough to classify and allocate ancillary services separately from demand and energy, some of the storage costs can be classified to ancillary service, reflecting the increased reserves available during charging.

In addition, some utility systems experience high ramp rates in net load at times that variable renewable generation is declining and load is rising, such as an evening-peaking utility with a large amount of solar generation in the midday period. To be able to ramp up output from other generation quickly enough to offset the drop in renewable output and meet the rising load, the system may require the construction of additional resources and the uneconomic operation of thermal generators at low-load times to ensure they are available when the ramping need arises. Storage-charging load in the period of minimum net load (which is also likely to be a period of low or even negative short-run marginal costs) raises the minimum load and reduces the ramp rate. These benefits flow to the loads during the ramping period, not just during the discharge period, so some of the costs of storage should be allocated to those loads.

System Control and Dispatch

The costs of scheduling, committing and dispatching generation units, recorded in FERC Account 556, are fixed in the short term but vary with the generation mix, load shapes and variability and other considerations. Costs of forecasting load and supply and optimizing dispatch may vary depending on the amount of weather-related load, the existence of large loads and large generators that may suddenly trip off line, the extent of integration with other utilities, the length of time required for major plants to start up and the amount of variable renewable generation. Some dispatch costs would be required, even if the utility only needed to dispatch generation on a few peak hours, while others are required for multiday planning, 24-hour operation and other energy-related factors.

These costs might most reasonably be classified as partly demand-related and partly energy-related. Reasonable approaches would include classification of dispatch costs in proportion to the classification of long-term generation costs, using the average-and-peak method or a 50/50 split between energy and demand.

9.1.5 Summary of Generation Classification Options

Table 19 on the next page summarizes some attributes of the generation classification options described above. These descriptions are highly simplified and should be read in context of the discussion prior, including the discussion of special situations in Subsection 9.1.4.

9.2 Allocating Energy-Related Generation Costs

Energy-classified generation costs are often allocated to all classes in proportion to total annual class energy consumption. Alternatively, energy-related costs can be calculated by time period and allocated to classes in proportion to their usage in each time period. Assigning costs to time periods is usually straightforward for fuel and dispatch O&M.[125] For systems with high penetration of variable renewables, such as wind and solar, then TOU or BIP allocation of energy-related costs is the most equitable.

The energy-related capital investment and nondispatch O&M costs can be allocated to classes in proportion to

---

[125] One possible complication with time differentiation is that some steam plants must be operated in low-load hours, when they are not really needed, so that they will be available when needed in higher-load hours. The costs of fuel and reagents used in low-load hours may be required to serve high-load hours, but the plants may also be supplying energy in the low-load hours; sorting out generation and fuel use among periods within a week or day can be very complicated.

Table 19. Attributes of generation classification options

Method	Data and computational intensity	Accuracy of cost causality	Allows joint classification/ allocation	Applicability
Straight fixed/variable	Very low	Very low	No	Peaker-only systems
Competitive proxy	Low	Medium	No	In or near regional transmission organizations that perform revenue computations
Average and peak	Low	Low	No	Hydro systems
Simple base-intermediate-peak	Low to medium	Medium	No	Simple systems: limited hydro, solar, wind, storage
Complex base-intermediate-peak	High	High	Yes	Broad
Equivalent peaker (peak credit)	Low	High	No	Broad
Operational characteristics (capacity value, capacity factor, operating factor)	Generally low	Low to medium	No	Limited
Probability of dispatch	Medium to high	Highest	Yes	Broad
Decomposition	Very high	Low	Yes	Rarely

energy or assigned among time periods in proportion to the fuel and dispatch O&M. Table 20 provides an illustration of the development of energy-classified costs per MWh (both dispatch- and investment-related) over three time periods.

Table 21 on the next page shows an illustrative example applying these costs per MWh to usage for three customer classes by time period to allocate costs.

The comparable computation for most utilities could use many more periods (perhaps even hourly data), include all resource types and compute usage by generation unit, rather than category.

Manitoba Hydro, which has an almost all-hydro system, assigns energy-classified capital investment costs among four seasons and three time periods (for a total of 12 periods) in proportion to the MISO market prices for exports in those periods, reflecting the reality that there are hours in which

Table 20. Illustrative example of energy-classified cost per MWh by time of use

			Period (and annual hours)			
	Energy-related cost per MWh	Capacity (MWs)	Peak (50)	Midpeak (2,000)	Off-peak (6,710)	Total
Resource type						
Nuclear	$30	500	$750,000	$28,500,000	$90,585,000	$119,835,000
Coal	$40	1,500	$3,000,000	$84,000,000	$161,040,000	$248,040,000
Combined cycle	$35	1,000	$1,750,000	$35,000,000	$0	$36,750,000
Peaking	$100	300	$1,500,000	$12,000,000	$0	$13,500,000
Demand response	$250	100	$1,250,000	$0	$0	$1,250,000
Subtotal of all resources			$8,250,000	$159,500,000	$251,625,000	$419,375,000
Consumption (MWhs)			170,000	4,170,000	7,045,500	11,385,500
Cost per MWh			$48.53	$38.25	$35.71	$36.83

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding. The illustration assumes that all resources are fully utilized in the peak period, with reductions in capacity factor between periods by 5 percentage points for nuclear, 30 points for coal, 50 points for combined cycle and 80 for peaking.

Table 21. Illustrative example of time-of-use allocation of energy-classified costs

	Period (and annual hours)			
	Peak (50)	Midpeak (2,000)	Off-peak (6,710)	Total
Consumption (MWhs)	170,000	4,170,000	7,045,500	11,385,500
Cost per MWh	$48.53	$38.25	$35.71	$36.83
Class				
Residential				
Consumption (MWhs)	69,250	2,080,000	2,818,200	4,967,450
Allocated costs	$3,360,662	$79,558,753	$100,650,000	$183,569,415
Commercial				
Consumption (MWhs)	85,000	1,460,000	2,113,650	3,658,650
Allocated costs	$4,125,000	$55,844,125	$75,487,500	$135,456,625
Industrial				
Consumption (MWhs)	15,750	630,000	2,113,650	2,759,400
Allocated costs	$764,338	$24,097,122	$75,487,500	$100,348,961

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

transmission constraints preclude additional exports. That approach recognizes that using energy in some time periods is more expensive for Manitoba Hydro (in terms of lost export revenues) than consumption in other time periods.

9.3 Allocating Demand-Related Generation Costs

As discussed in Subsection 9.1.3, some classification methodologies, such as probability of dispatch and more granular hourly variants, simultaneously develop cost by period and the associated allocation factors driven by use by period. This section describes methods for developing allocation factors for demand-related costs developed by legacy demand/energy classification methods.

Typically, utilities allocate demand-related generation based on some form of class contribution to system peak loads, referred to as coincident peak. The loads that determine how much capacity a utility requires may be concentrated in a few hours a year, a few hours in each month, the highest 50 or 100 hours in the year, or some other measure of the loads stressing system reliability.

Frequently used demand allocators include:

- The class contributions to the annual system coincident peak (1 CP).
- The class contributions to three or four seasonal peaks (3 CP or 4 CP).
- The average of the class contributions to multiple high-load hours, such as:
    - The 12 monthly peaks (12 CP).
    - All hours with loads greater than a threshold, such as 80% to 95% of annual peak.
    - **Peak capacity allocation factor** (PCAF), a technique developed in California that weights high-usage hours based on how close each hour is to the peak hour.
    - Hours with some expectation for loss of energy.
    - Hours in which the system is stressed (e.g., operating reserves are below target levels).

As discussed in Chapter 5, generation capacity requirements have always been driven by more than a few hourly loads. Moreover, with peak loads being offset by solar generation and expanding demand response available to serve the highest-load or highest-cost hours, capacity requirements are driven by an even broader group of hours, which should be reflected in the development of the demand allocation factors. Broader allocation factors also have the virtue of limiting the instability resulting from the use of a limited number of peak hours. For example, ERCOT experienced an annual peak in 2017 at approximately

69,500 MWs on July 28 at 5 p.m. However, there were 13 other hours within 2% of that annual peak in 2017, in the hours ending at 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. (Electric Reliability Council of Texas, 2018, and calculations by the authors). Changes in temperature or cloud cover could shift the peak load to any of those hours. The peak timing in the load data can be very important in determining the allocators. The residential class typically will have a greater share of a peak load occurring at 7 p.m. than one occurring at 3 p.m. or 4 p.m.[126]

Utilities have sometimes allocated generation demand costs on the class NCP at the system level.[127] This approach may have been roughly appropriate for some utilities serving distinct classes with peak demands in different seasons, such as winter-peaking ski resorts and summer-peaking irrigation pumping, with both seasons contributing to the need for generation capacity. The class NCP would not recognize whatever load the ski resorts' summer operations contribute to the pumping-dominated peaks and would allocate demand costs to other classes based on their summer or winter peaks — but not their contributions to either of the seasons' high-load hours. Since reliability computations and the need for generation capacity are driven by combined system load, some measure of the combined loads on the system is relevant. With the hourly data collection technologies now available, this class NCP approximation is no longer necessary.

Traditionally, without access to the kind of sophisticated hourly data we can obtain today, utilities have tended to allocate demand costs on a single annual coincident peak, the average of the four monthly peaks in the high-load summer season, the average of some number of summer and winter monthly peaks, a defined number of peak hours when peaking resources are expected to operate, or the average of the 12 monthly peaks.[128] The number of months included in the computations of the demand allocator often reflects the following factors:

- The number of months in which the system may experience its annual peak load.
- Whether high loads occur in both summer and the winter.
- Whether requirements for maintenance outages reduce available capacity in off-peak months enough that available reserves in those months are comparable to the reserves in the peak months.

A more comprehensive approach to these factors would develop the demand allocator from all the hours identified in a loss-of-energy expectation study, after accounting for maintenance scheduling. Depending on the system, that may be several hours or several hundred hours. If data are not available for a comprehensive loss-of-energy expectation analysis, a demand allocator based on all hours within a specified percentage of the peak (e.g., 80% to 95%) or based on a significant number of the highest hours in the year (e.g., 100) is preferable to a coincident peak analysis. In sum, averaging or weighting a small number of coincident peaks incorrectly assumes that the need for capacity is a simple function of the amount of the system monthly peak, even though capacity requirements are driven by many hours,

---

[126] The range of loads in these 14 hours was only about 1,400 MWs, roughly the size of one large nuclear unit or two large coal units. The differences in loads over those hours are of little significance in terms of reliability.

[127] In some jurisdictions, the class NCP is referred to as the maximum class peak, maximum diversified demand or something similar, and "NCP" is used to designate the sum of the individual customer noncoincident peaks within each class. We refer to class NCP and customer NCP in this manual to distinguish between the two methods.

[128] FERC has a set of guidelines for determining whether wholesale demand-classified costs should be allocated on 3 CPs or 12 CPs (for example, see Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 2008, pp. 30-35). FERC's approach does not contemplate that any other number of months (such as four or eight) might be responsible for the need for capacity.

Table 22. Attributes of generation demand allocation options

Method	Data and computational intensity	Accuracy of cost causality	Allows joint classification/ allocation	Applicability
1 CP	Very low	Very low	No	Rare
3 CP; 4 CP	Low	Low	No	One-season peak; needle peaks
12 CP	Low	Low to medium	No	Multiple seasonal peaks; extensive maintenance requirements; class load shapes near peak similar
Multiple hours near peak (e.g., top 100 hours)	Low to medium	Medium	No	Broad, but loss-of-energy expectation gives more robust results if data exist to calculate them
Loss-of-energy expectation	High	High	No	Broad
Complex base-intermediate-peak	High	High	Yes	Broad
Probability of dispatch	Medium to high	High	Yes	Broad

depending on load; the amount of generation capacity that is available, not just installed; and the scheduling of maintenance outages.

Table 22 summarizes some characteristics of the allocation methods described in this section, along with the POD method described in Subsection 9.1.3 and the more complex variants of the BIP method from Subsection 9.1.2.

9.4 Summary of Generation Allocation Methods and Illustrative Examples

As demonstrated in many ways in the previous sections, it is appropriate to classify some of the long-term investment and O&M costs to energy usage rather than to demand. Table 23 presents a simplified view of appropriate classification results by plant type.

As variable renewable capacity (mostly wind and solar) on a system increases, the role for baseload capacity decreases. At some point, in hours with low load and high renewable output, traditional baseload resources will run only if they cannot shut down and restart on a timely basis.

Cost of service studies can also combine features of the various classification approaches, such as classifying peakers as 100% demand-related; classifying fuel conversion costs, environmental costs and generation without firm transmission as 100% energy-related; and applying the average-and-peak

Table 23. Summary of conceptual generation classification by technology

Resource type	Function	Classification
Nuclear, some hydro and best coal	Baseload	Primarily energy
Modern combined cycle, best gas-fired steam and mediocre coal	Intermediate	Energy and demand
Combustion turbines, mediocre fossil-fueled steam and combined cycle	Peaking and operating reserves	Primarily demand or on-peak energy
Storage and flexible hydro	Peaking and energy shifting	Demand or on-peak energy
Wind and solar	Energy and some capacity	Primarily energy

Note: “Best” refers to resources with the lowest variable costs, “mediocre” to those with higher variable costs. Resources that are worse than mediocre are likely candidates for retirement. “Intermediate” refers to generation that is neither baseload nor peaking.

Table 24. Summary of generation allocation approaches

	Classification and allocation methods		
Resource type	Legacy	Modern	Evolving
Nuclear	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 12 CP	CLASSIFICATION: Equivalent peaker ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Loss-of-energy expectation	All hours
Baseload coal	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 12 CP	Probability of dispatch	Hours dispatched
Combined cycle	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 12 CP	Probability of dispatch	Hours dispatched or used for reserve
Gas-fired steam	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: On-peak energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 4 CP*	Probability of dispatch	Hours dispatched or used for reserve
Peaker	CLASSIFICATION: 100% demand DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 4 CP or 12 CP	Probability of dispatch	Hours dispatched or used for reserve
Hydro	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 12 CP*	Probability of dispatch	Hours dispatched or used for reserve
Wind	CLASSIFICATION: 100% energy ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy	CLASSIFICATION: Equivalent peaker ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Loss-of-energy expectation	Hours of output
Solar	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: On-peak energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 4 CP	CLASSIFICATION: Equivalent peaker ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Loss-of-energy expectation	Hours of output
Storage	CLASSIFICATION: Average and peak ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 12 CP	Probability of dispatch	Hours dispatched, used for reserve or reducing ramp rate
Demand response	CLASSIFICATION: 100% demand DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 3 CP to 12 CP**	CLASSIFICATION: 100% demand DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 3 CP to 12 CP**	Hours dispatched or used for reserve

* Depends on use of resource
** Depends on program type and technology

approach to the remaining costs. A hybrid approach is only as equitable as the component techniques but may be useful where particular classification decisions can be made before the application of a generic approach to the residual costs.

Table 24 summarizes examples of allocation factors that might be applied to the capital and nondispatch O&M costs for various types of generation resources, whether utility-owned or purchased.[129] This summary is, by its very nature, highly simplified, ignoring many of the complexities discussed in sections 9.1, 9.2 and 9.3.

---

[129] The probability-of- dispatch and hourly approaches can also be applied to the short-run variable costs of the resources.

For simplicity, we show an illustration only for generation investment-related costs. Table 25 shows the amount of investment in each category, which we will then divide using multiple allocation methods.

Table 26 shows two currently used methods: a legacy 1 CP system measure and a more modern method, equivalent peaker, where 80% of baseload costs are considered to be energy-related. The illustrative load data and allocation factors are from tables 5 through 7 in Chapter 5.

Table 27 shows the calculation of an hourly allocation model, where baseload costs are apportioned to all hours, peaking and intermediate costs to midpeak hours, and storage only to the 2% of usage at the most extreme hours.

Table 25. Illustrative annual generation data

	Net generation (MWhs)	Annual nonfuel revenue requirement	Annual nonfuel cost per MWh
Baseload	1,860,000	$74,400,000	$40
Peaker	534,000	$42,720,000	$80
Solar	1,056,000	$31,680,000	$30
Storage	62,000	$6,200,000	$100
Total	3,512,000	$155,000,000	$44
	Disposition of net generation		
Storage input and delivery losses	412,000		
Sales to customers	3,100,000		

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

Table 26. Allocation of generation capacity costs by traditional methods

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
1 CP (legacy)	$51,667,000	$62,000,000	$41,333,000	$0	$155,000,000
Equivalent peaker	$50,333,000	$52,400,000	$47,750,000	$4,517,000	$155,000,000

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

Table 27. Modern hourly allocation of generation capacity costs

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
Baseload (all hours)	$24,000,000	$24,000,000	$24,000,000	$2,400,000	$74,400,000
Peaker (midpeak)	$14,424,000	$15,735,000	$12,326,000	$236,000	$42,720,000
Solar (daytime)	$10,560,000	$12,320,000	$8,800,000	$0	$31,680,000
Storage (critical peak)	$2,366,000	$2,366,000	$1,420,000	$47,000	$6,200,000
Total hourly allocation	$51,350,000	$54,421,000	$46,545,000	$2,683,000	$155,000,000
Composite hourly factor	33%	35%	30%	2%	100%

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

10. Transmission in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

As discussed in Chapter 3, investments in transmission lines and substations are needed and valuable for a wide assortment of purposes, including integrating inherently remote generation, allowing economic dispatch of generation over large areas and providing backup reliability. Any particular transmission line and the substations to which it is connected may perform multiple functions under varying load and generation conditions. Because the purposes for constructing transmission and the use of the facilities vary so widely, the allocation methods used may need to distinguish among several categories of transmission.

The generation-related portions of transmission equipment — including switching stations, substations and transmission lines required to tie generators into the general transmission network and reinforcements of the transmission system required by remote generation locations and by economic dispatch — are often functionalized as generation.

In regions with FERC-regulated ISOs or RTOs, state regulators may not have authority to determine the amount of bulk transmission cost a local distribution utility must pay. The states may choose to allocate costs among classes in a manner similar to that FERC uses to allocate costs among utilities and other parties. States also retain the authority to allocate that cost using a different method than FERC uses for wholesale market allocation.

10.1 Subfunctionalizing Transmission

As noted in Chapter 3, transmission of different voltage levels often serves similar functions. Nonetheless, some utilities have subfunctionalized transmission between **extra-high-voltage** (EHV) facilities (perhaps over 100 kV) and subtransmission (at lower voltages), sometimes called network transmission as it connects the different substations inside the utility service territory. Subtransmission that FERC does not claim authority over (based on voltage, configuration, direction of power flow and other factors) is regulated by the state or consumer-owned utility governing body.

If those subfunctions were classified and allocated in the same manner, the division of the facilities by voltages would not matter. Unfortunately, some cost of service studies allocate only the EHV facilities to certain customers directly served from these facilities, with customers served at subtransmission or distribution voltages being charged for both the EHV system and the subtransmission. For example, in 2013, Nova Scotia Power proposed to functionalize 23% of transmission costs to subtransmission and excuse from those costs the largest industrial customers, served at 138 kV (Nova Scotia Power, 2013b). Similarly, Manitoba Hydro functionalizes its 66-kV and 33-kV transmission lines as subtransmission, which is allocated to all classes except for the industrial customers served at voltages above 66 kV (Manitoba Public Utility Board, 2016).

This approach is inequitable and fails to reflect cost causality. The various voltages of transmission serve complementary functions. In general, customers and distribution substations that are served from subtransmission would be more expensive to serve from EHV transmission. Subtransmission is a lower-cost alternative to EHV where the higher capacity of the EHV facilities is not required.

For some systems, the subtransmission and EHV systems may seem to be serving different functions since the EHV lines may be more often networked or looped, while the subtransmission lines are often radial. This pattern is due to the higher load-carrying capacity of the EHV lines, which results in their being used in high-load backbone configurations. These lines are usually networked for greater reliability, not due to some inherent difference in the capabilities of the technologies. Higher-voltage lines can be used in radial applications, and subtransmission can be networked or looped in some situations.

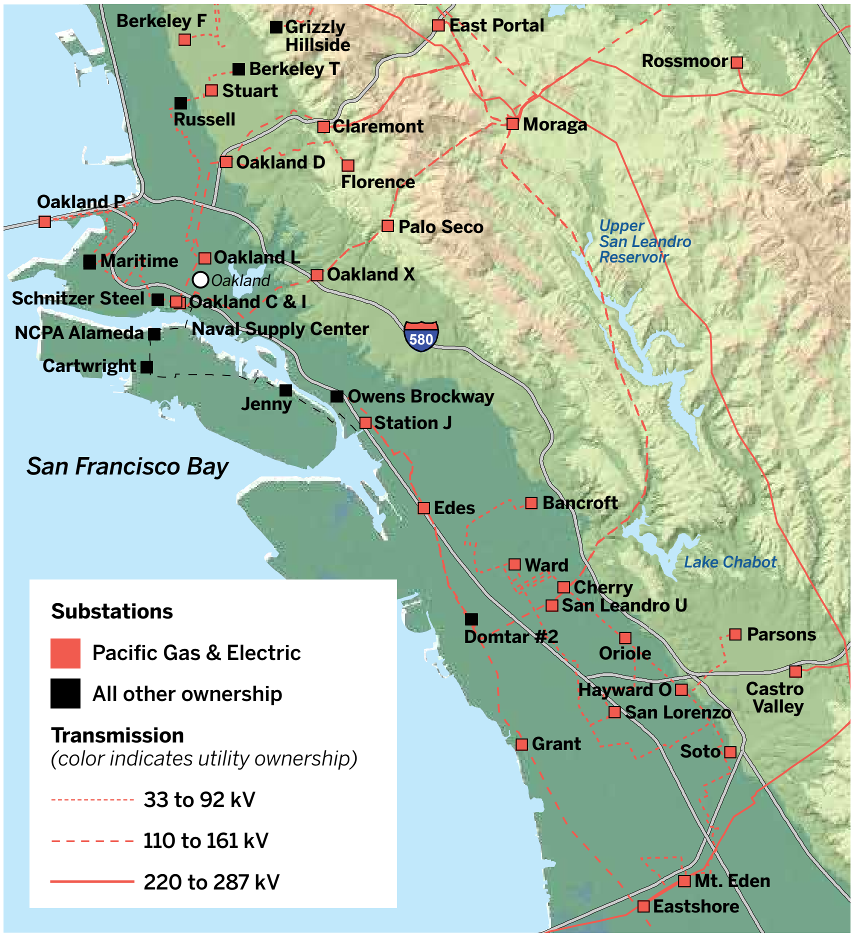
Figure 36 is a section of a California transmission map, showing EHV lines as solid lines (220 to 287 kV) and large dashed lines (110 to 161 kV) and subtransmission as small dashed lines (California Energy Commission, 2014). This excerpt shows some features that are consistent with the proposition that higher-voltage transmission is networked while subtransmission is radial:

- A large backbone transmission line running north-south.
- A looped network of 110- to 161-kV lines coming off the backbone line into the Oakland area.
- Radial subtransmission lines that dead-end at distribution substations in Berkeley and parts of Oakland.

But Figure 36 also illustrates situations contradicting these stereotypes:

- Networked subtransmission lines in the San Leandro-San Lorenzo area.
- Radial 220- to 287-kV lines that dead-end at such substations as Rossmoor and Castro Valley.

Figure 36. Transmission east of San Francisco Bay



Source: California Energy Commission. (2014). *California Transmission Lines – Substations Enlargement Maps*

Thus, the idea that the EHV system is a network and the subtransmission system is a purely radial system served off the EHV network is a gross simplification. If loads to near San Lorenzo were higher, for example, the local utility might have upgraded the subtransmission network to higher voltages.

As a result, the separation of subtransmission is often inappropriate in principle and impractical in application, leading to the conclusion that all voltages of transmission should be allocated consistently as a single function.

However, if a state determines that subtransmission costs are to be allocated to the classes that use the subtransmission system, ignoring the complementary nature of high- and low-voltage transmission, the allocator should approximate the extent to which each class uses the subtransmission system and not be designed simply as a benefit to high-voltage industrial customers.

Not all distribution loads are served from subtransmission. If industrial customers served directly off the EHV system are excused from being allocated a share of the subtransmission, so should the portion of distribution load served by substations that are fed from EHV transmission. Although segregating EHV facilities is typically performed in a manner that benefits a small number of EHV industrial customers, a full subfunctionalization of transmission for all classes would sometimes reduce the allocation to classes served at distribution, at the expense of the classes served directly from the subtransmission system.

A separate subtransmission allocator should approximate the following:

- An EHV industrial class that takes all its power from the EHV system would be allocated no subtransmission costs.
- A subtransmission industrial class that takes all its power from the subtransmission system would be allocated subtransmission costs in proportion to its entire load.
- A general transmission class would be allocated subtransmission costs in proportion to the fraction of its load served from subtransmission.
- The distribution classes would be allocated subtransmission costs in proportion to the fraction of their load served from substations on the subtransmission lines.

Most large utilities appear to serve a significant fraction of distribution load from the EHV system. The utility FERC Form 1 reports indicate that at least 26% of Southern California Edison's distribution substation capacity (the substations with low-side transformers below 30 kV) is served from the EHV system; for Northern Indiana Public Service, the portion is at least 49% (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, n.d.).[130]

10.2 Classification

The classification of transmission costs raises many of the same issues as the classification of generation costs and can often be dealt with in similar ways. As for generation, some approaches for transmission avoid the need for classification by assigning specific transmission facilities to the loads occurring in the hours in which these lines serve customers with improved reliability, lower variable costs or other benefits.

Some assets that are carried on the books as transmission may actually be related to interconnecting or integrating generation (step-up transformers and generation ties for many utilities; more extensive facilities for utilities with extremely remote generators). Those facilities can either be functionalized as generation-related and classified along with the generation resource or functionalized as transmission and classified in the same manner as the investment-related costs of the associated generation. Facilities connecting peakers should be treated as demand-related, while those connecting the baseload generation, especially remote generation, should be primarily treated as energy-related since the facilities were built primarily to provide energy benefits. For example, Manitoba Hydro classifies as entirely energy-related the high-voltage direct current system that brings its northern hydro generation to the southern load centers and export points, as well as its transmission interties, which allow for economic energy exports and for off-peak energy imports to firm up hydro supplies in drought conditions.[131]

In addition to the substations that step up the generator output to transmission voltages and the lines that connect the generator to the broader transmission network, many utilities have transmission facilities that are integrated with the transmission network but are driven largely by the need to move large amounts of power from remote generators. Those transmission facilities may be identifiable because they were originally required to reinforce the transmission system when major baseload (or remote hydro or wind) resources were added or because they connect areas that have surplus generation to areas with generation shortages. For example, a utility may have 60% of its load in a central metropolitan area but 80% of its baseload resources far to the east or north, with multiple major transmission lines connecting the resource-rich east with the load in the center.[132]

---

[130] Some distribution substation transformers are at substations serving multiple transmission voltages. The FERC Form 1 reports provide only the total transformer capacity at the substation, without differentiating among the EHV-subtransmission, EHV-distribution and EHV-EHV capacity. The percentages of distribution capacity served from the EHV system, listed above, do not include any of this multivoltage capacity.

[131] The northern AC gathering system that brings the hydro to the HVDC converters is also classified as energy-related.

[132] Examples of this phenomenon include Nova Scotia Power's concentration of coal in the eastern end of the province; BC Hydro's, Manitoba Hydro's and Hydro-Quebec's northern generation; PacifiCorp's Rocky Mountain Power division (with load concentrated around Salt Lake City and generation in Colorado, Wyoming, Arizona and Montana); Arizona Public Service Co. with load in Phoenix and generation in the Four Corners and Palo Verde areas; Puget Sound Energy and the Colstrip transmission system from Montana; the California utilities and the AC and DC interties to the Pacific Northwest and lines to the Southwest; and Texas' concentration of wind generation in the Panhandle, serving load throughout ERCOT. This pattern is also emerging for California's imports of solar energy from Nevada and Arizona, Minnesota's imports of wind power from North Dakota and hydro energy from Manitoba, and the transfers of large amounts of wind power from generation in the western parts of Kansas and Oklahoma to load centers in the eastern parts of those states.

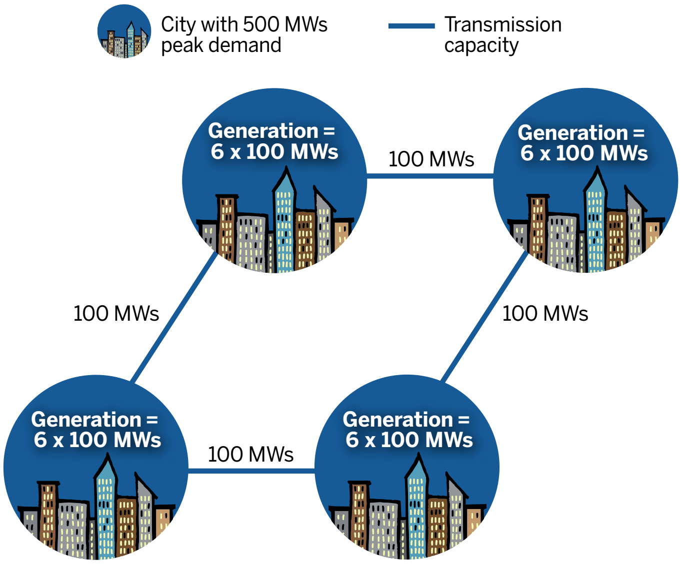
Utility transmission system design typically lowers energy costs in at least three ways. First, a large portion of many transmission systems is required to move power from the remote generators to the load centers and for export. If generation were located nearer the load centers, the long, expensive transmission lines would not be required, and transmission losses would be smaller. These transmission costs were incurred as part of the trade-off against the higher operating costs of plants that could be located nearer the load centers — in other words, as a trade-off against energy-related costs. This category includes transmission built to allow the addition of remote wind resources, which are often the least-cost energy resources even where the utility already has sufficient capacity and energy supply. In other cases, the remote wind resources may be more expensive than conventional resources, new or existing, but less expensive than local renewables (e.g., solar, wind turbines in areas with lower wind speed, higher land costs and more complex siting problems) that would otherwise need to be built to comply with energy-related renewable energy standards.

Second, transmission systems are more expensive because they are designed to allow for large transfers of energy between neighboring utilities. Third, transmission systems are designed to minimize energy losses and to function over extended hours of high loading. Were the system designed only to meet peak demands, a less costly system would suffice; in some cases, entire lines or circuits would not be required, voltage levels could be lower, and fewer or smaller substations would be needed.

Figure 37 shows a simple illustrative system with relatively small units of a single generation resource co-located with each load center. Since all the generators are the same, economic dispatch does not require shipping power from one load center to another, so transmission is limited to the amount needed to allow reserve capacity in one center to back up multiple outages in another center. In this simple illustration, the transmission costs would truly be demand-related.

Figure 38 on the next page illustrates a more complex system, with baseload coal concentrated in one area, combined cycle generation in another and combustion turbines in a third. Additional transmission corridors and substations are required to connect remote generation (wind from one direction and hydro from another), and the transmission lines between the load centers need to be beefed up to support backup of the larger units and the economic dispatch of the lowest-cost available generation to meet load. In this more complex system, the incremental costs of transmission (compared with the simple system in Figure 37) should be classified as energy-related.

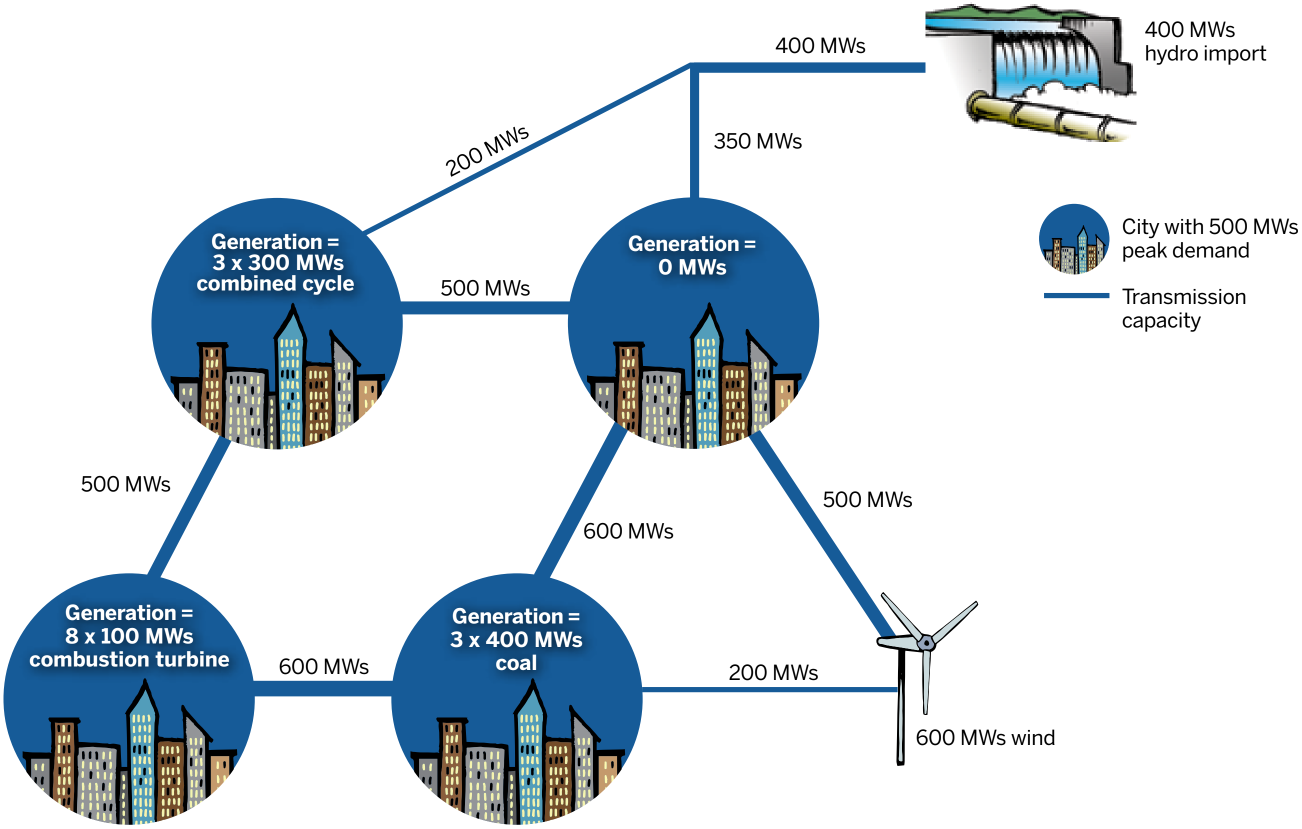
Figure 37. Transmission system with uniformly distributed demand and generation



It may be possible to identify and classify the costs of the individual lines or classify total costs in proportion to circuit-miles of each voltage serving various energy functions. If all else fails, a more judgment-based classification method, such as average and peak, may be the best feasible option.

PacifiCorp's Rocky Mountain Power subsidiary in Utah classifies transmission as 75% demand-related and 25% energy-related (Steward, 2014, p. 7). This classification recognizes that, although peak loads are a major driver of transmission costs, a significant portion of transmission costs is incurred to reduce energy costs. Since PacifiCorp has a large amount of transmission connecting remote coal plants in Wyoming, Arizona and Colorado to its load centers and connecting its Northwestern hydro assets to its load centers, an even higher energy classification may be

Figure 38. Transmission system with remote and centralized generation



appropriate. PacifiCorp's highest-voltage lines (500 kV, 345 kV and 230 kV) primarily connect its load with remote baseload generation and would not be needed except to access low-cost energy. Those lines account for more than half of PacifiCorp's transmission investment. Hence, more than half of PacifiCorp's transmission revenue requirement is likely to be attributable to energy.

Similarly, Nova Scotia Power has much of its generation (coal plants, storage hydro and an HVDC import of hydropower from Newfoundland) in the eastern end of the province, but most of its load is about 250 miles to the west. To reflect the large contribution of remote generation to its transmission cost, the company uses an average-and-peak (system load factor) approach that effectively classifies about 62% to energy and 38% to demand (Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board, 2014, pp. 22-23).

Washington state has explicitly rejected a single hour of peak as a determinant and ruled that transmission costs should be classified to both energy and demand (Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission, 1981, p. 23). Appropriate classification percentages will vary among utilities and transmission owners.

10.3 Allocation Factors

Historically, most cost of service studies have computed transmission allocation factors from some combination of monthly peak demands from 1 CP to 12 CP.

Some utilities have recognized that transmission investments are justified by loads in more than one hour in a month. For example, Manitoba Hydro has used a transmission allocator computed from class contribution to the highest 50 hours in the winter, Manitoba Hydro's peak period, and the highest 50 hours in the summer, the period of Manitoba Hydro's maximum exports, which also drive intraprovincial transmission construction (Manitoba Hydro, 2015, Appendix 3.1, p. 9).

The hours of maximum transmission loads may be different from the hours of maximum generation stress. For example, the power lines from remote baseload units to the load centers may be most heavily loaded at moderate demand levels. At high load levels, more of the low-cost remote generation may be used by load closer to the generator, while higher-cost generation in and near the load centers increases, reducing the long-distance transmission line loading. In addition, generator maintenance does not necessarily smooth out transmission reliability risk across months in the same way that it spreads generation shortage risk. If transmission loads peak in winter, when carrying capacity is higher, then transmission peaks may not match even the maximum transmission stress period.

In its Order 1000, establishing regional transmission planning and cost allocation principles, FERC includes the following cost allocation principles, which recognize that transmission is justified by multiple drivers and that different allocation approaches may be justified for different types of transmission facilities:

> (1) The cost of transmission facilities must be allocated to those … that benefit from those facilities in a manner that is at least roughly commensurate with estimated benefits. In determining the beneficiaries of transmission facilities, a regional transmission planning process may consider benefits including, but not limited to, the extent to which transmission facilities, individually or in the aggregate, provide for maintaining reliability and sharing reserves, production cost savings and congestion relief, and/or meeting public policy requirements established by state or federal laws or regulations that may drive transmission needs. …
>
> (5) The cost allocation method and data requirements for determining benefits and identifying beneficiaries for a transmission facility must be transparent with adequate documentation to allow a stakeholder to determine how they were applied to a proposed transmission facility.
>
> (6) A transmission planning region may choose to use a different cost allocation method for different types of transmission facilities in the regional plan, such as transmission facilities needed for reliability, congestion relief or to achieve public policy requirements established by state or federal laws or regulations (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 2011, ¶ 586).

The FERC guidance clearly anticipates differential treatment of transmission facilities built for different purposes. Aligning costs with benefits may require allocation of transmission costs to most or all hours in which a transmission facility provides service.[133]

Demand-related transmission costs may be allocated to hours in proportion to the usage of the lines or to the high-load hours in which transmission capacity may be tight following a contingency (the failure of some part of the system) or two. The high-load hours may be chosen as a more or less arbitrary number of the highest hours, as in Manitoba, or as the hours in which loads on a particular line or substation are high enough that the worst-case planning contingency (such as the loss of two lines) would leave the transmission system with no more reserve than it has on the system peak with no contingencies.[134]

10.4 Summary of Transmission Allocation Methods and Illustrative Examples

The discussion above has indicated why transmission investments must be carefully scrutinized in the cost allocation process. Different transmission facilities provide different services and are thus appropriately allocated by different allocation methods. Table 28 on the next page lists some types of transmission facilities and identifies appropriate methods for each.

Transmission is a very difficult challenge for the cost analyst because each transmission segment may have a

---

[133] Attributing transmission to hours is more complicated than assigning generation costs by hours, because of the flow of electricity in a network. Once a transmission line is in service, power will flow over it any time there is a voltage differential between the ends of the line, whether or not the line was in any way needed to meet load in that hour.

[134] The latter definition would require load flow modeling for each transmission line or a representative sample; the practicality of this approach will depend on the extent of transmission modeling undertaken for system planning.

Table 28. Summary of transmission classification and allocation approaches

Element	Example methods	Comments	Hourly allocation
Bulk transmission	CLASSIFICATION: To energy* — costs to allow centralized generation and economic dispatch; cost due to heating ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Highest 100 hours	• Typically above 150 kV • Mostly bidirectional • Operates in all hours	Allocate in proportion to usage or hours needed
Integration of remote generation	CLASSIFICATION: To energy* — costs to connect remote energy resources ENERGY ALLOCATOR: All energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Highest 100 hours	Treat same as connected remote resources	Allocate in same manner as remote resources
Economy interconnections	CLASSIFICATION: Energy and demand	Depends on purpose and use of connection	• Allocate reliability value as equivalent peaker • Allocate energy value in proportion to use
Local network	CLASSIFICATION: To energy* — cost due to heating ENERGY ALLOCATOR: On-peak energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: 4 CP to 12 CP	• Typically below 150 kV • Mostly radial	Allocate in proportion to usage or hours needed
Transmission substations	As lines**	May also have distribution functions	As lines**

* "To energy" = portion classified as energy-related
** "As lines" = in proportion to the classification or allocation of the lines served by each substation

different history and purpose and that purpose may have changed over time. For example, a line originally built to connect a baseload generating unit that has since been retired is repurposed to facilitate economic energy interchange with nearby utilities. In Table 29, we use only three methods, which may or may not be relevant to particular types of transmission costs, including purchased transmission service from another utility, a transmission-owning entity or an ISO. The illustrative data for the 1 CP and equivalent peaker methods are from tables 5 through 7 in Chapter 5, and the hourly allocation factor is derived in Table 27 in Chapter 9.

Table 29. Illustrative allocation of transmission costs by different methods

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
1 CP (legacy)	$16,667,000	$20,000,000	$13,333,000	$0	$50,000,000
Equivalent peaker	$16,237,000	$16,903,000	$15,403,000	$1,457,000	$50,000,000
Hourly	$16,565,000	$17,555,000	$15,015,000	$866,000	$50,000,000

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

11. Distribution in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

Distribution costs are all incurred to deliver energy to customers and are primarily investment-related costs that do not vary in response to load in the short term. Different rate analysts approach these costs in very different ways. These costs are often divided into two categories.

1. Shared distribution, which typically includes at least:
    - Distribution substations, both those that step power down from transmission voltages to distribution voltages and those that step it down from a higher distribution voltage (such as 25 kV) to a lower voltage (such as 12 kV).
    - Primary feeders, which run from the substations to other substations and to customer premises, including the conductors, supports (poles and underground conduit) and various control and monitoring equipment.
    - Most line transformers, which step the primary voltage down to secondary voltages (under 600 V, and mostly in the 120 V and 240 V ranges) for use by customers.
    - A large portion of the secondary distribution lines, which run from the line transformers to customer service lines or drops.
    - The supervisory control and data acquisition equipment that monitors the system operation and records system data. This is a network of sensors, communication devices, computers, software and typically a central control center.
2. Customer-specific costs, which include:
    - Service drops connecting a customer (or multiple customers in a building) to the common distribution system (a primary line, a line transformer or a secondary line or network).
    - Meters, which measure each customer's energy use by month, TOU period or hour and sometimes by maximum demand in the month.[135] Advanced meters can also provide other capabilities, including measurement of voltage, remote sensing of outages, and remote connection and disconnection.[136]
    - Street lighting and signal equipment, which usually can be directly assigned to the corresponding rate classes.
    - In some systems with low customer spatial density, a significant portion of primary lines and transformers serving only one customer.

11.1 Subfunctionalizing Distribution Costs

One important issue in cost allocation is the determination of the portion of distribution cost that is related to primary service (the costs of which are allocated to all customers, except those served at transmission voltage) as opposed to secondary service (the costs of which are borne solely by the secondary voltage customers — residential, some C&I customers, street lighting, etc.).

Some plant accounts and associated expenses are easily subfunctionalized. Substations (which are all primary equipment) have their own FERC accounts (plant accounts 360 to 362, expense accounts 582 and 592). In addition, distribution substations take power from transmission lines and feed it into the distribution system at primary voltage. All distribution substations deliver only primary power and therefore should be subfunctionalized as 100% primary.

---

[135] The Uniform System of Accounts treats meters as distribution plant and the costs of keeping the meters operable as distribution expenses, even though all other metering and billing costs are treated as customer accounts or A&G plant or expenses. Traditional meters that tally only customer usage are not really necessary for the operation of the distribution system, only for the billing function. As a result, references to meters in this chapter are quite limited, and the costs of meters are discussed with meter reading and billing in the next chapter.

[136] These capabilities require additional supporting technology, some of which is also required to provide remote meter reading. These costs should be spread among a variety of functions, including distribution and retail services, as discussed in Section 11.5.

However, many other types of distribution investments pose more difficult questions. The FERC accounts do not differentiate lines, poles or conduit between primary and secondary equipment, and many utilities do not keep records of distribution plant cost by voltage level. This means any subfunctionalization requires some sort of special analysis, such as the review of the cost makeup of distribution in areas constituting a representative sample of the system.

Traditionally, most cost of service studies have functionalized a portion of distribution poles as secondary plant, to be allocated only to classes taking service at secondary voltage. This approach is based on misconceptions regarding the joint and complementary nature of various types of poles. Although distribution poles come in all sorts of sizes and configurations, the important distinction for functionalization is what sorts of lines the poles carry: only primary, both primary and secondary or only secondary. The proper functionalization of the first category — poles that carry only primary lines — is not controversial; they are required for all distribution load, the sum of load served at primary and the load for which power is subsequently stepped down to secondary.[137]

For the second category — poles carrying both primary and secondary lines — some cost of service studies have treated a portion of the pole cost as being due to all distribution load and the remainder as being due to secondary loads, to be allocated only to classes served at secondary voltage. There is no cost basis for allocating any appreciable portion of these joint poles to secondary. The incremental pole cost for adding secondary lines to a pole carrying primary is generally negligible. The height of the pole is determined by the voltage of the primary circuits it carries, the number of primary phases and circuits and the local topography. Much of the equipment on the poles (cross arms, insulators, switches and other monitoring and control equipment) is used only for the primary lines. The required strength of the pole (determined by the diameter and material) is determined by the weight of the lines and equipment and by the leverage exerted by that weight (which increases with the height of the equipment and the breadth of the cross arms, again due to primary lines).[138] Equipment used in holding secondary lines has a very low cost compared with those used for primary lines. If the poles currently used for both secondary and primary lines had been designed without secondary lines, the reduction in costs would be very small. Thus, the costs of the joint poles are essentially all due to primary distribution.

Although nearly all poles carry primary lines, a utility sometimes will use a pole just to carry secondary lines, such as to reach from the last transformer on a street to the last house, or to carry a secondary line across a wide road to serve a few customers on the far side. Secondary-only poles are usually shorter and skinnier and thus less expensive than primary poles and do not require cross arms and other primary equipment. Some cost of service studies functionalize a portion of pole costs to secondary, based on the population of secondary-only poles (either from an actual inventory or an estimate) or of short poles (less than 35 feet, for example), on the theory that these short poles must carry secondary.

The assumption that all short poles carry secondary is not correct; some utility poles carry no conductor but rather are stubs used to counterbalance the stresses on heavily loaded (mostly primary) poles, as illustrated in Figure 39 on the next page. Depending on the nature of the distribution system and the utility's design standards, the number of stub poles may rival the number of secondary-only poles.

Where only secondary lines are needed, the utility typically saves on pole costs due to the customer taking secondary service, rather than requiring primary voltage service and a bigger pole. Some kind of pole would be needed in that location regardless of the voltage level of service. Hence, the primary customers are better off paying for their share of the secondary poles than if the customers using those poles were to require primary service. It does not seem fair to penalize customers served at secondary for the fact that the utility is able to serve some of them using a type of pole that is less expensive than the poles required for primary service.

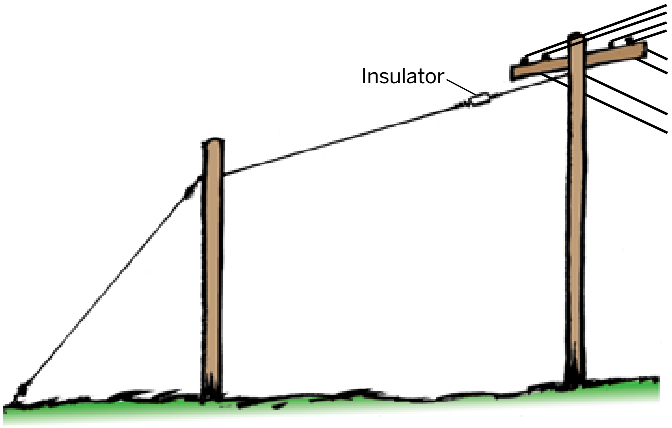
As a result, the vast majority of pole costs (other than for

---

[137] The class loads should be measured at primary voltage, including losses, which will be higher for power metered at secondary.

[138] There is one situation in which secondary distribution can add to the cost of poles. A very large pole-mounted transformer (perhaps over 75 kVA) may require a stronger pole, which would be a secondary distribution cost. A highly detailed analysis of pole subfunctionalization might thus result in a portion of the cost of those few poles being treated as an extra cost of secondary service, offset to some extent by the savings from some poles being designed to carry only secondary lines.

Figure 39. Stub pole used to guy a primary pole



dedicated poles directly assigned to street lighting or similar services) generally should be treated as serving all distribution customers.[139] For many cost of service studies, that would result in the costs being subfunctionalized as primary distribution, which is then allocated to classes in proportion to their contribution to demand at the primary voltage level.

Line transformers dominate two FERC accounts (plant account 368 and expense account 595), but those accounts also include the costs of capacitors and voltage regulators. These three types of equipment should be subfunctionalized in three different manners:

- Secondary line transformers (which compose the bulk of these accounts) are needed only for customers served at secondary voltage and thus can be subfunctionalized as 100% secondary.
- Voltage regulators are devices on the primary system that adjust voltage levels along the feeder to keep delivered voltage within the design range. The number and capacity of voltage regulators is determined by the distribution of load along the feeder, regardless of whether that load is served at primary or secondary. The regulator costs should be subfunctionalized as primary distribution and classified in the same manner as substations and primary conductors.
- Capacitors improve the power factor on distribution lines at primary voltage, thus reducing line losses (reducing generation, transmission and distribution costs), reducing voltage drop (avoiding the need for larger and additional primary conductors) and increasing primary distribution line capacity. Capacitors can be functionalized as some mix of generation, transmission and primary distribution; in any case they should be functionalized separately from line transformers.

Overhead and underground conductors as well as conduit must be subfunctionalized between primary and secondary using special studies of the composition of the utility's distribution system, since secondary conductors are mostly incremental to primary lines. Estimates of the percentage of these investments that are secondary equipment typically range from 20% to 40%.

Within the primary conductor category, utilities use three-phase feeders for areas with high loads and single-phase (or occasionally two-phase) feeders in areas with lower loads. The additional phases (and hence additional conductors) are due to load levels and the use of equipment that specifically requires three-phase supply (such as some large motors), which is one reason that primary distribution is overwhelmingly load-related and should be so treated in classification.

Some utilities subfunctionalize single- and three-phase conductors, treating the single-phase lines as incremental to the three-phase lines (see, for example, Peppin, 2013, pp. 25-26). Classes that use a lot of single-phase lines are allocated both the average cost of the three-phase lines and the average cost of the single-phase lines. This treatment of single-phase service as being more expensive than three-phase service gets it backward. If load of a single-phase customer or area changed in a manner that required three-phase service, the utility's costs would increase; if anything, classes disproportionally served with single-phase primary should be assigned lower costs than those requiring three-phase service. The classification of primary conductor as load-related will allocate more of the three-phase costs to the classes whose loads require that equipment.

---

[139] As noted above, some utilities may be able to attribute some upgrades in pole class to line transformers; that increment is appropriately functionalized to secondary service. On the other hand, the secondary classes may be due a small credit to reflect the fact that they allow the use of some less expensive poles.

11.2 Distribution Classification

Newly evolving methods can fairly allocate a substantial portion of distribution costs on an energy basis.

The classification of distribution infrastructure has been one of the most controversial elements of utility cost allocation for more than a half-century. Bonbright devoted an entire section to a discussion of why none of the methods then commonly used was defensible (1961, pp. 347-368). In any case, traditional methods have divided up distribution costs as either demand-related or customer-related, but newly evolving methods can fairly allocate a substantial portion of these costs on an energy basis.

Distribution equipment can be usefully divided into three groups:

- Shared distribution plant, in which each item serves multiple customers, including substations and almost all spans of primary lines.
- Customer-related distribution plant that serves only one customer, particularly traditional meters used solely for billing.
- A group of equipment that may serve one customer in some cases or many customers in others, including transformers, secondary lines and service drops.

The basic customer method for classification counts only customer-specific plant as customer-related and the entire shared distribution network as demand- or energy-related. For relatively dense service territories, in cities and suburbs, this would be only the traditional meter and a portion of service drop costs.[140] For very thinly settled territories, particularly rural cooperatives, customer-specific plant may include some portion of transformer costs and the percentage of the primary system that consists of line extensions to individual customers. Many jurisdictions have mandated or accepted the basic customer classification approach, sometimes including a portion of transformers in the customer cost. These jurisdictions include Arkansas,[141] California,[142] Colorado,[143] Illinois,[144] Iowa,[145] Massachusetts,[146] Texas[147] and Washington.[148]

The basic customer method for classification is by far the most equitable solution for the vast majority of utilities.

---

[140] Alternatively, all service drops may be treated as customer-related and the sharing of service drops can be reflected in the allocation factor. As discussed in Section 5.2, treating multifamily housing as a separate class facilitates crediting those customers with the savings from shared service drops, among other factors.

[141] The Arkansas Public Service Commission found that "accounts 364-368 should be allocated to the customer classes using a 100% demand methodology and ... that [large industrial consumer parties] do not provide sufficient evidence to warrant a determination that these accounts reflect a customer component necessary for allocation purposes" (2013, p. 126).

[142] California classifies all lines (accounts 364 through 367) as demand-related for the calculation of marginal costs, while classifying transformers (Account 368) as customer-related with different costs per customer for each customer class, reflecting the demands of the various classes.

[143] In 2018, the state utility commission affirmed a decision by an administrative law judge that rejected the **zero-intercept approach** and classified FERC accounts 364 through 368 as 100% demand-related (Colorado Public Utilities Commission, 2018, p. 16).

[144] "As it has in the past, ... the [Illinois Commerce] Commission rejects the minimum distribution or zero-intercept approach for purposes of allocating distribution costs between the customer and demand functions in this case. In our view, the coincident peak method is consistent with the fact that distribution systems are designed primarily to serve electric demand. The Commission believes that attempts to separate the costs of connecting customers to the electric distribution system from the costs of serving their demand remain problematic" (Illinois Commerce Commission, 2008, p. 208).

[145] According to 199 Iowa Administrative Code 20.10(2)e, "customer cost component estimates or allocations shall include only costs of the distribution system from and including transformers, meters and associated customer service expenses." This means that all of accounts 364 through 367 are demand-related. Under this provision, the Iowa Utilities Board classifies the cost of 10 kVA per transformer as customer-related but reduces the cost that is assigned to residential and small commercial customers to reflect the sharing of transformers by multiple customers.

[146] "Plant items classified as customer costs included only meters, a portion of services, street lighting plant, and a portion of labor-related general plant" (La Capra, 1992, p. 15). See also Gorman, 2018, pp. 13-15.

[147] Texas has explicitly adopted the basic customer approach for the purposes of rate design: "Specifically, the customer charge shall be comprised of costs that vary by customer such as metering, billing and customer service" (Public Utility Commission of Texas, 2000, pp. 5-6). But it has followed this rule in practice for cost allocation as well.

[148] "The Commission finds that the Basic Customer method represents a reasonable approach. This method should be used to analyze distribution costs, regardless of the presence or absence of a decoupling mechanism. We agree with Commission Staff that proponents of the Minimum System approach have once again failed to answer criticisms that have led us to reject this approach in the past. We direct the parties not to propose the Minimum System approach in the future unless technological changes in the utility industry emerge, justifying revised proposals" (Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission, 1993, p. 11).

For certain rural utilities, this may be reasonable under the conceptual view that the size of distribution components (e.g., the diameter of conductors or the capacity of transformers) is load-related, but the number and length of some types of equipment is customer-related. In some rural service territories, the basic customer cost may require nearly a mile of distribution line along the public way as essentially an extended service drop.

However, more general attempts by utilities to include a far greater portion of shared distribution system costs as customer-related are frequently unfair and wholly unjustified. These methods include straight fixed/variable approaches where all distribution costs are treated as customer-related (analogous to the misuse of the concept of fixed costs in classifying generation discussed in Section 9.1) and the more nuanced minimum system and zero-intercept approaches included in the 1992 NARUC cost allocation manual.

The minimum system method attempts to calculate the cost (in constant dollars) if the utility's installed units (transformers, poles, feet of conductors, etc.) were each the minimum-sized unit of that type of equipment that would ever be used on the system. The analysis asks: How much would it have cost to install the same number of units (poles, feet of conductors, transformers) but with the size of the units installed limited to the current minimum unit normally installed? This minimum system cost is then designated as customer-related, and the remaining system cost is designated as demand-related. The ratio of the costs of the minimum system to the actual system (in the same year's dollars) produces a percentage of plant that is claimed to be customer-related.

This minimum system analysis does not provide a reliable basis for classifying distribution investment and vastly overstates the portion of distribution that is customer-related. Specifically, it is unrealistic to suppose that the mileage of the shared distribution system and the number of physical units are customer-related and that only the size of the components is demand-related, for at least eight reasons.

1. Much of the cost of a distribution system is required to cover an area and is not sensitive to either load or customer number. The distribution system is built to cover an area because the total load that the utility expects to serve will justify the expansion into that area. Serving many customers in one multifamily building is no more expensive than serving one commercial customer of the same size, other than metering. The shared distribution cost of serving a geographical area for a given load is roughly the same whether that load is from concentrated commercial or dispersed residential customers along a circuit of equivalent length and hence does not vary with customer number.[149] Bonbright found that there is "a very weak correlation between the area (or the mileage) of a distribution system and the number of customers served by the system." He concluded that "the inclusion of the costs of a minimum-sized distribution system among the customer-related costs seems … clearly indefensible. [Cost analysts are] under impelling pressure to fudge their cost apportionments by using the category of customer costs as a dumping ground" (1961, p. 348).
2. The minimum system approach erroneously assumes that the minimum system would consist of the same number of units (e.g., number of poles, feet of conductors) as the actual system. In reality, load levels help determine the number of units as well as their size. Utilities build an additional feeder along the route of an existing feeder (or even on the same poles); loop a second feeder to the end of an existing line to pick up some load from the existing line; build an additional feeder in parallel with an existing feeder to pick up the load of some of its branches; and upgrade feeders from single-phase to three-phase. As secondary load grows, the utility typically will add transformers, splitting smaller customers among the existing and new transformers.[150] Some other feeder construction is designed to improve reliability (e.g., to interconnect feeders with automatic switching to reduce the number of customers affected by outages and outage duration).

---

[149] As noted above, for some rural utilities, particularly cooperatives that extend distribution without requiring that the extension be profitable, a portion of the distribution system may effectively be customer-specific.

[150] Adding transformers also reduces the length of the secondary lines from the transformers to the customers, reducing losses, voltage drop or the required gauge of the secondary lines.

3. Load can determine the type of equipment installed as well. When load increases, electric distribution systems are often relocated from overhead to underground (which is more expensive) because the weight of lines required to meet load makes overhead service infeasible. Voltages may also be increased to carry more load, requiring early replacement of some equipment with more expensive equipment (e.g., new transformers, increased insulation, higher poles to accommodate higher voltage or additional circuits). Thus, a portion of the extra costs of moving equipment underground or of newer equipment may be driven in part by load.
4. The "minimum system" would still meet a large portion of the average residential customer's demand requirements. Using a minimum system approach requires reducing the demand measure for each class or otherwise crediting the classes with many customers for the load-carrying capability of the minimum system (Sterzinger, 1981, pp. 30-32).
5. Minimum system analyses tend to use the current minimum-sized unit typically installed, not the minimum size ever installed or available. The current minimum unit is sized to carry expected demand for a large percentage of customers or situations. As demand has risen over time, so has the minimum size of equipment installed. In fact, utilities usually stop stocking some less expensive small equipment because rising demand results in very rare use of the small equipment and the cost of maintaining stock is no longer warranted.[151] However, the transformer industry could produce truly minimum-sized utility transformers, the size of those used for cellular telephone chargers, if there were a demand for these.
6. Adding customers without adding peak demand or serving new areas does not require any additional poles or conductors. For example, dividing an existing home into two dwelling units increases the customer count but likely adds nothing in utility investment other than a second meter. Converting an office building from one large tenant to a dozen small offices similarly increases customer number without increasing shared distribution costs. And the shared distribution investment on a block with four large customers is essentially the same as for a block with 20 small customers with the same load characteristics. If an additional service is added into an existing street with electrical service, there is usually no need to add poles, and it would not be reasonable to assume any pole savings if the number of customers had been half the actual number.
7. Most utilities limit the investment they will make for low projected sales levels, as we also discuss in Section 15.2, where we address the relationship between the utility line extension policy and the utility cost allocation methodology. The prospect of adding revenues from a few commercial customers may induce the utility to spend much more on extending the distribution system than it would invest for dozens of residential customers.
8. Not all of the distribution system is embedded in rates, since some customers pay for the extension of the system with **contributions in aid of construction**, as discussed in Section 15.2. Factoring in the entire length of the system, including the part paid for with these contributions, overstates the customer component of ratepayer-funded lines.

Thus, the frequent assumption that the number of feet of conductors and the number of secondary service lines is related to customer number is unrealistic. A piece of equipment (e.g., conductor, pole, service drop or meter) should be considered customer-related only if the removal of one customer eliminates the need for the unit. The number of meters and, in most cases, service drops is customer-related, while feet of conductors and number of poles are almost entirely load-related. Reducing the number of customers, without reducing area load, will only rarely affect the length of lines or the number of poles or transformers. For example, removing one customer will avoid

---

[151] For example, in many cases, utilities that make an allocation based on a minimum system use 10-kVA transformers, even though they installed 3-kVA or 5-kVA transformers in the past. Some utilities also have used conductor sizes and costs significantly higher than the actual minimum conductor size and cost on their systems.

overhead distribution equipment only under several unusual circumstances.[152] These circumstances represent a very small part of the shared distribution cost for the typical urban or suburban utility, particularly since many of the most remote customers for these utilities might be charged a contribution in aid of construction. These circumstances may be more prevalent for rural utilities, principally cooperatives.

The related zero-intercept method attempts to extrapolate from the cost of actual equipment (including actual minimum-sized equipment) to the cost of hypothetical equipment that carries zero load. The zero-intercept method usually involves statistical regression analysis to decompose the costs of distribution equipment into customer-related costs and costs that vary with load or size of the equipment, although some utilities use labor installation costs with no equipment. The idea is that this procedure identifies the amount of equipment required to connect existing customers that is not load-related (a zero-kVA transformer, a zero-**ampere** conductor or a pole that is zero feet high). The zero-intercept regression analysis is so abstract that it can produce a wide range of results, which vary depending on arcane statistical methods and the choice of types of equipment to include or exclude from an equation. As a result, the zero-intercept method is even less realistic than the minimum system method.

The best practice is to determine customer-related costs using the basic customer method, then use more advanced techniques to split the remainder of shared distribution system costs as energy-related and demand-related. Energy use, especially in high-load hours and in off-peak hours on high-load days, affects distribution investment and outage costs in the following ways:

- The fundamental reason for building distribution systems is to deliver energy to customers, not simply to connect them to the grid.
- The number and extent of overloads determines the life of the insulation on lines and in transformers (in both substations and line transformers) and hence the life of the equipment. A transformer that is very heavily loaded for a couple of hours a year and lightly loaded in other hours may last 40 years or more until the enclosure rusts away. A similar transformer subjected to the same annual peaks, but also to many smaller overloads in each year, may burn out in 20 years.
- All energy in high-load hours, and even all hours on high-load days, adds to heat buildup and results in sagging overhead lines, which often defines the thermal limit on lines; aging of insulation in underground lines and transformers; and a reduction the ability of lines and transformers to survive brief load spikes on the same day.
- Line losses depend on load in every hour (marginal line losses due to another kWh of load greatly exceed the average loss percentage in that hour, and losses at peak loads dramatically exceed average losses).[153] To the extent that a utility converts a distribution line from single-phase to three-phase, selects a larger conductor or increases primary voltage to reduce losses, the costs are primarily energy-related.
- Customers with a remote need for power only a few hours per year, such as construction sites or temporary businesses like Christmas tree lots, will often find non-utility solutions to be more economical. But when those same types of loads are located along existing distribution lines, they typically connect to utility service if the utility's **connection charges** are reasonable.

A portion of distribution costs can thus be classified to energy, or the demand allocation factor can be modified to reflect energy effects.

The average-and-peak method, discussed in Section 9.1 in the context of generation classification, is commonly used by natural gas utilities to classify distribution mains and other shared distribution plant.[154] This approach recognizes that a portion of shared distribution would be needed even if all

---

[152] These circumstances are: (1) if the customer would have been the farthest one from the transformer along a span of secondary conductor that is not a service drop; (2) if the customer is the only one served off the last pole at the end of a radial primary feeder, a pole and a span of secondary, or a span of primary and a transformer; and (3) if several poles are required solely for that customer.

[153] For a detailed analysis of the measurement and valuation of marginal line losses, see Lazar and Baldwin (2011).

[154] See *Gas Distribution Rate Design Manual* from the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (1989, pp. 27-28) as well as more recent orders from the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission describing the range of states that use basic customer and average-and-peak methods for natural gas cost allocation (2016, pp. 53-54) and the Michigan Public Service Commission affirming the usage of the average-and-peak method (2017, pp. 113-114).

customers used power at a 100% load factor, while other costs are incurred to upsize the system to meet local peak demands. The same approach may have a place in electric distribution system classification and allocation, with something over half the basic infrastructure (poles, conductors, conduit and transformers) classified to energy to reflect the importance of energy use in justifying system coverage and the remainder to demand to reflect the higher cost of sizing equipment to serve a load that isn't uniform.

Nearly every electric utility has a line extension policy that dictates the circumstances under which the utility or a new customer must pay for an extension of service. Most of these provide only a very small investment by the utility in shared facilities such as circuits, if expected customer usage is very small, but much larger utility investment for large added load. Various utilities compute the allowance for line extensions in different ways, which are usually a variant of one of the following approaches:

- The credit equals a multiple of revenue. For example, Otter Tail Power Co. in Minnesota will invest up to three times the expected annual revenue, with the customer bearing any excess (Otter Tail Power Co., 2017, Section 5.04). Xcel Energy's Minnesota subsidiary uses 3.5 times expected annual revenue for nonresidential customers (Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota, 2010, Sheet 6-23). Other utilities base their credits on expected nonfuel revenue or the distribution portion of the tariff; on different periods of revenue; and on either simple total revenue or present value of revenue.[155] These are clearly usage-related allowances that, in turn, determine how much cost for distribution circuits is reflected in the utility revenue requirement. Applying this logic, all shared distribution plant should thus be classified as usage-related, and none of the shared distribution system should be customer-related.
- The credit is the actual extension cost, capped at a fixed value. For example, Minnesota Power pays up to $850 for the cost of extending lines, charges $12 per foot for costs over $850 and charges actual costs for extensions over 1,000 feet (Minnesota Power, 2013, p. 6). Xcel Energy's Colorado subsidiary gives on-site construction allowances of $1,659 for residential customers, $2,486 for small commercial, $735 per kW for other secondary nonresidential and $680 per kW for primary customers (Public Service Company of Colorado, 2018, Sheet R226). The company describes these allowances as "based on two and three-quarters (2.75) times estimated annual non-fuel revenue" — a simplified version of the revenue approach.[156]
- The credit is determined by distance. Xcel Energy's Minnesota subsidiary includes the first 100 feet of line extension for a residential customer into rate base, with the customer bearing the cost for any excess length (Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota, 2010, Sheet 6-23). Green Mountain Power applies a credit equal to the cost of 100 feet of overhead service drop but no costs for poles or other equipment (Green Mountain Power, 2016, Sheet 148). The portion of the line extensions paid by the utility might be thought of as customer-related, with some caveats. First, the amount of the distribution system that was built out under this provision is almost certainly much less than 100 feet times the number of residential customers. Second, these allowances are often determined as a function of expected revenue, as in the Xcel Colorado example, and thus are usage-related.

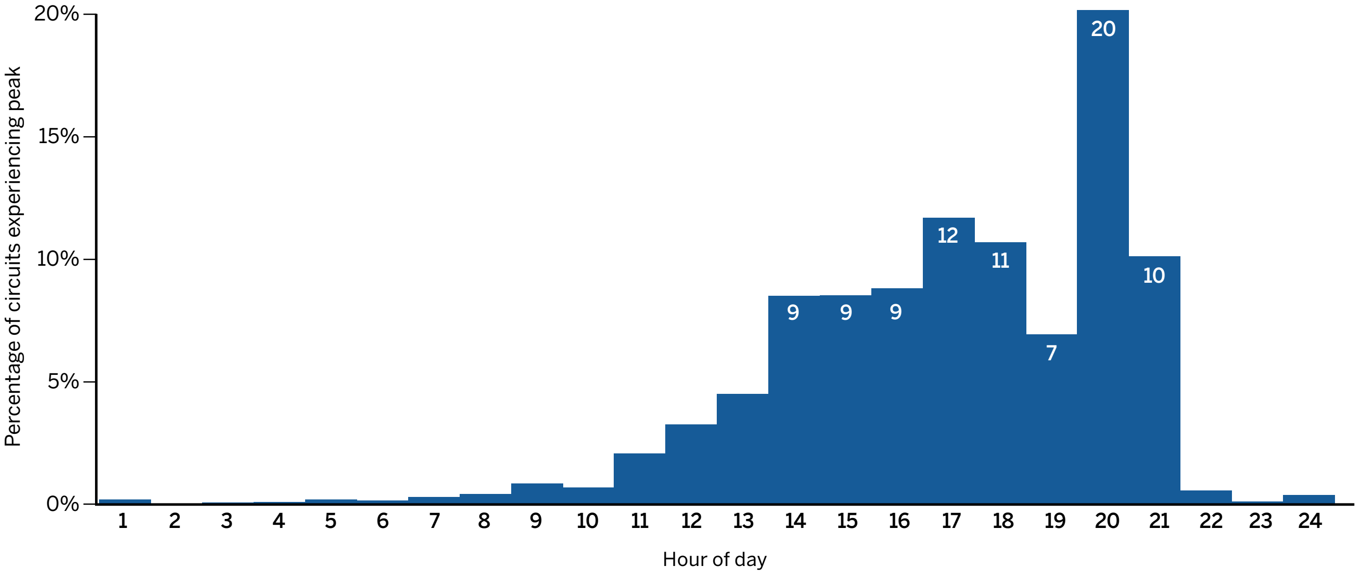
If the line extension investment is tied to revenue (and most revenue is associated with usage-related costs, such as fuel, purchased power, generation, transmission and substations), then the resulting investment should be classified and allocated on a usage basis. The cost of service study should ensure that the costs customers prepay are netted out (including not just the costs but the footage of lines or excess costs of poles and transformers if a minimum system method is used) before classifying any distribution costs as customer-related.

---

[155] California sets electric line extension allowances at expected net distribution revenue divided by a cost of service factor of roughly 16% (California Public Utilities Commission, 2007, pp. 8-9).

[156] The company also has the option of applying the 2.75 multiple directly (Public Service Company of Colorado, 2018, Sheet R212).

Figure 40. San Diego Gas & Electric circuit peaks



Source: Fang, C. (2017, January 20). Direct testimony on behalf of San Diego Gas & Electric. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 17-01-020

11.3 Distribution Demand Allocators

In any traditional study, a significant portion of distribution plant is classified as demand-related. A newer hourly allocation method may omit this step, assigning distribution costs to all hours when the asset (or a portion of the cost of the asset) is required for service.

For demand-related costs, class NCP is commonly, but often inappropriately, used for allocation. This allocator would be appropriate if each component overwhelmingly served a single class, if the equipment peaks occurred roughly at the time of the class peak, and if the sizing of distribution equipment were due solely to load in a single hour. But to the contrary, most substations and many feeders serve several tariffs, in different classes, and many tariff codes.[157]

11.3.1 Primary Distribution Allocators

Customers in a single class, in different areas and served by different substations and feeders, may experience peak loads at different times. Figure 40 shows the hours when each of San Diego Gas & Electric's distribution circuits experienced peak loads (Fang, 2017, p. 21). The peaks are clustered between the early afternoon (on circuits that are mostly commercial) and the early evening (mostly residential), while other circuits experience their peaks at a wide variety of hours.

Figure 41 on the next page shows the distribution of substation peaks for Delmarva Power & Light over a period of one year (Delmarva Power & Light, 2016). The area of each bubble is proportional to the peak load on the station. Clearly, no one peak hour (or even a combination of monthly peaks) is representative of the class contribution to substation peaks.

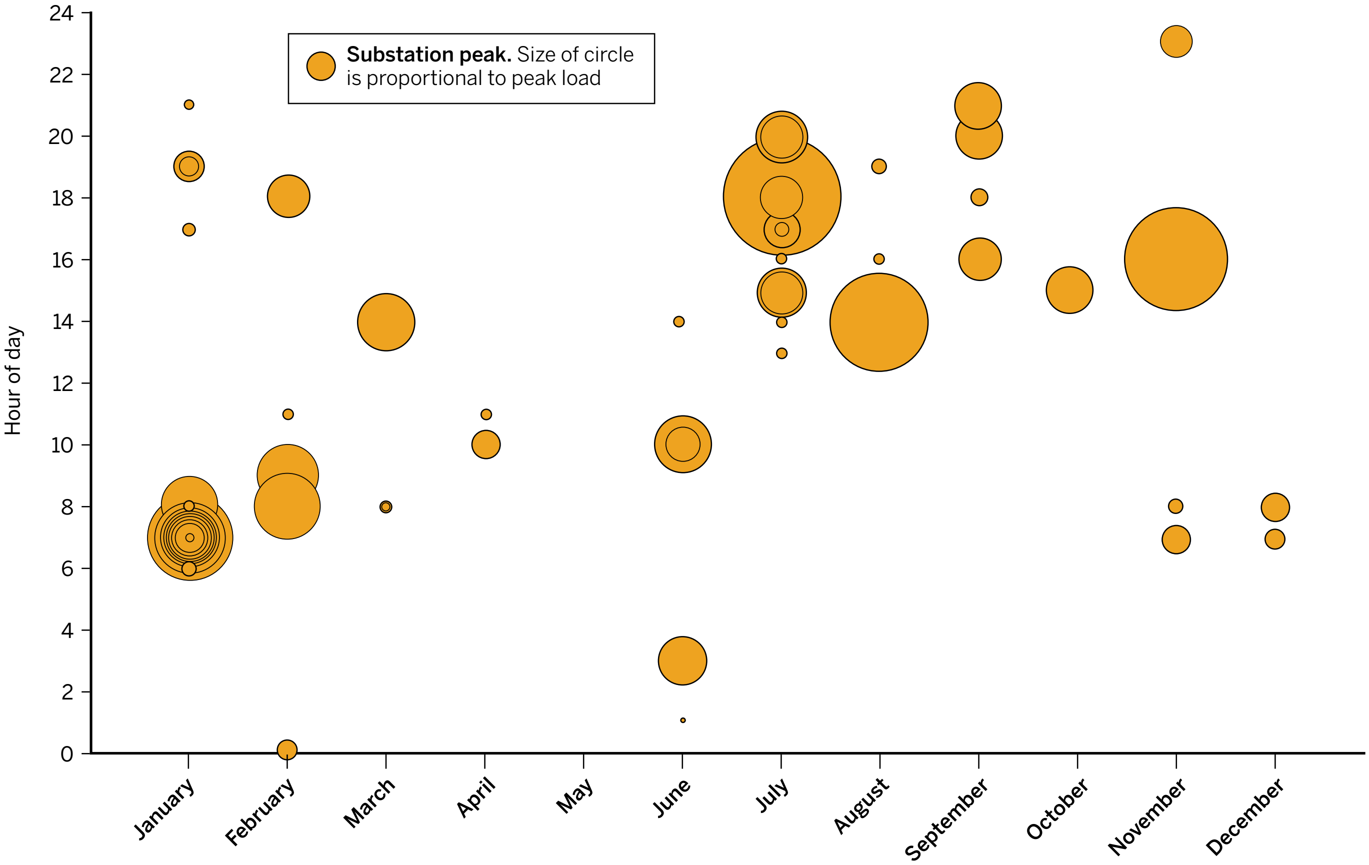
The peaks for substations, lines and other distribution equipment do not necessarily align with the class NCPs. Indeed, even if all the major classes are summer peaking, some of the substations and feeders may be winter peaking, and vice versa. Even within a season, substation and feeder peaks will be distributed to many hours and days.

Although load levels drive distribution costs, the maximum load on each piece of equipment is not the only important load. As explained in Subsection 5.1.3, increased

---

[157] Some utilities design their substations so that each feeder is fed by a single transformer, rather than all the feeders being served by all the transformers at the substation. In those cases, the relevant loads (for timing and class mix) are at the transformer level, rather than the entire substation.

Figure 41. Month and hour of Delmarva Power & Light substation peaks in 2014



Source: Delmarva Power & Light. (2016, August 15). Response to the Office of the People's Counsel data request 5-11, Attachment D. Maryland Public Service Commission Case No. 9424

energy use, especially at high-load hours and prior to those hours, can also affect the sizing and service life of transformers and underground lines, which is thus driven by the energy use on the equipment in high-load periods, not just the maximum demand hour. The peak hourly capacity of a line or transformer depends on how hot the equipment is prior to the peak load, which depends in turn on the load factor in the days leading up to the peak and how many high-load hours occur prior to the peak. More frequent events of load approaching the equipment capacity, longer peaks and hotter equipment going into the peak period all contribute to faster insulation deterioration and cumulative line sag, increasing the probability of failure and accelerating aging.

Ideally, the allocators for each distribution plant type should reflect the contribution of each class to the hours when load on the substation, feeder or transformer contributes to the potential for overloads. That allocation could be constructed by assigning costs to hours or by constructing a special demand allocator for each category of distribution equipment. If a detailed allocation is too complex, the allocators for costs should still reflect the underlying reality that distribution costs are driven by load in many hours.

The resulting allocator should reflect the variety of seasons and times at which the load on this type of equipment experiences peaks. In addition, the allocator should reflect the near-peak and prepeak loads that contribute to overheating and aging of equipment. Selecting the important hours for distribution loads and the weight to be given to the prepeak loads may require some judgments. Class NCP allocators do not serve this function.

Rocky Mountain Power allocates primary distribution on monthly coincident distribution peak, weighted by the percentage of substations peaking in each month (Steward, 2014, p. 7). Under this weighting scheme, for example:

- A small substation has as much effect on a month's weighting factor as a large substation. The month with the largest number of large substations seriously overloaded could be the highest-cost month yet may not receive the highest weight since each substation is weighted equally.
- The month's contribution to distribution demand costs is assumed to occur entirely at the hour of the monthly distribution peak, even though most of the substation capacity that peaks in the month may have peaked in a variety of different hours.
- A month would receive a weight of 100% whether each substation's maximum load was only 1 kVA more than its maximum in every other month or four times its maximum in every other month.

This approach could be improved by reflecting the capacity of the substations, the actual timing of the peak hours and the number of near-peak hours of each substation in each month. The hourly loads might be weighted by the square or some other power of load or by using a peak capacity allocation factor for the substation, to reflect the fact that the contribution to line losses and equipment life falls rapidly as load falls below peak.

Many utilities will need to develop additional information on system loads for cost allocation, as well as for planning, operational and rate design purposes. Specifically, utilities should aim to understand when each feeder and substation reaches its maximum loads and the mix of rate classes on each feeder and distribution substation.

In the absence of detailed data on the loads on line transformers, feeders and substations, utilities will be limited to cruder aggregate load data. For primary equipment, the best available proxy may be the class energy usage in the expected high-load period for the equipment, the class contribution to coincident peak or possibly class NCP, but only if that NCP is computed with respect to the peak load of the customers sharing the equipment. Although most substations and feeders serving industrial and commercial customers will also serve some residential customers, and most residential substations and feeders will have some commercial load, some percentage of distribution facilities serve a single class.

The NCP approximation is not a reasonable approximation for finer disaggregation of class loads. For example, there are many residential areas that contain a mix of single-family and multifamily housing and homes with and without electric space heating, electric water heating and solar panels. The primary distribution plant in those areas must be sized for the combined load in coincident peak periods, which may be the late afternoon summer cooling peak, the evening winter heating and lighting peak or some other time — but it will be the same time for all the customers in the area.[158]

Many utilities have multiple tariffs or tariff codes for residential customers (e.g., heating, water heating, all-electric and solar; single-family, multifamily and public housing; low-income and standard), for commercial customers (small, medium and large; primary and secondary voltage; schools, dormitories, churches and other customer types) and for various types of industrial customers, in addition to street lighting and other services. In most cases, those subclasses will be mixed together, resulting in customers with gas and electric space heat, gas and electric water heat, and with and without solar in the same block, along with street lights. The substation and feeder will be sized for the combined load, not for the combined peak load of just the electric heat customers or the combined peak of the customers with solar panels[159] or the street lighting peak.

Unless there is strong geographical differentiation of the subclasses, any NCP allocator should be computed for the

---

[158] Distribution conductors and transformers have greater capacity in winter (when heat is removed quickly) than in summer; even if winter peak loads are higher, the sizing of some facilities may be driven by summer loads.

[159] The division of the residential class into subclasses for calculation of the class NCP has been an issue in several recent Texas cases. In Docket No. 43695, at the recommendation of the Office of Public Utility Counsel, the Public Utility Commission of Texas reversed its former method for Southwestern Public Service to use the NCP for a single residential class (instead of separate subclasses for residential customers with and without electric heat), which reduced the costs allocated to residential customers as a whole (Public Utility Commission of Texas, 2015, pp. 12-13 and findings of fact 277A, 277B and 339A). The issue was also raised in dockets 44941 and 46831 involving El Paso Electric Co. El Paso Electric proposed separate NCP allocations for residential customers with and without solar generation, which the Office of Public Utility Counsel and solar generator representatives opposed. Both of these cases were settled and did not create a precedent.

combined load of the customer classes, with the customer class NCP assigned to rate tariffs in proportion to their estimated contribution to the customer class peak.

11.3.2 Relationship Between Line Losses and Conductor Capacity

In some situations, conductor size is determined by the economics of line losses rather than by thermal overloads or voltage drop. Even at load levels that do not threaten reliability, larger conductors may cost-effectively reduce line losses, especially in new construction.[160] The incremental cost of larger capacity can be entirely justified by loss reduction (which is mostly an energy-related benefit), with higher load-carrying capability as a free additional benefit.

11.3.3 Secondary Distribution Allocators

Each piece of secondary distribution equipment generally serves a smaller number of customers than a single piece of primary distribution equipment. On a radial system, a line transformer may serve a single customer (a large commercial customer or an isolated rural residence) or 100 apartments; a secondary line may serve a few customers or a dozen, depending on the density of load and construction. Older urban neighborhoods often have secondary lines that are connected to several transformers, and some older large cities such as Baltimore have full secondary networks in city centers.[161] In contrast, a primary distribution feeder may serve thousands of customers, and a substation can serve several feeders.

Thus, loads on secondary equipment are less diversified than loads on primary equipment. Hence, cost of service studies frequently allocate secondary equipment on load measures that reflect customer loads diversified for the number of customers on each component. Utilities often use assumed diversity factors to determine the capacity required for secondary lines and transformers, for various numbers of customers. Figure 42 on the next page provides an example of the diversity curve from El Paso Electric Co. (2015, p. 24).

Even identical houses with identical equipment may routinely peak at different times, depending on household composition, work and school schedules and building orientation. The actual peak load for any particular house may occur not at typical peak conditions but because of events not correlated with loads in other houses. For example, one house may experience its maximum load when the family returns from vacation to a hot house in the summer or a very cold one in the winter, even if neither temperatures nor time of day would otherwise be consistent with an annual maximum load. The house next door may experience its maximum load after a water leak or interior painting, when the windows are open and fans, dehumidifiers and the heating or cooling system are all in use.

Accounting for diversity among different types of residential customers, the load coincidence factors would be even lower. A single transformer may serve some homes with electric heat, peaking in the winter, and some with fossil fuel heat, peaking in the summer.

The average transformer serving residential customers may serve a dozen customers, depending on the density of the service territory and the average customer NCP, which for the example in Figure 42 suggests that the customers' average contribution to the transformer peak load would be about 40% of the customers' undiversified load. Thus, the residential allocator for transformer demand would be the class NCP times 40%. Larger commercial customers generally have very little diversity at the transformer level, since each transformer (or bank of transformers) typically serves only one or a few customers.

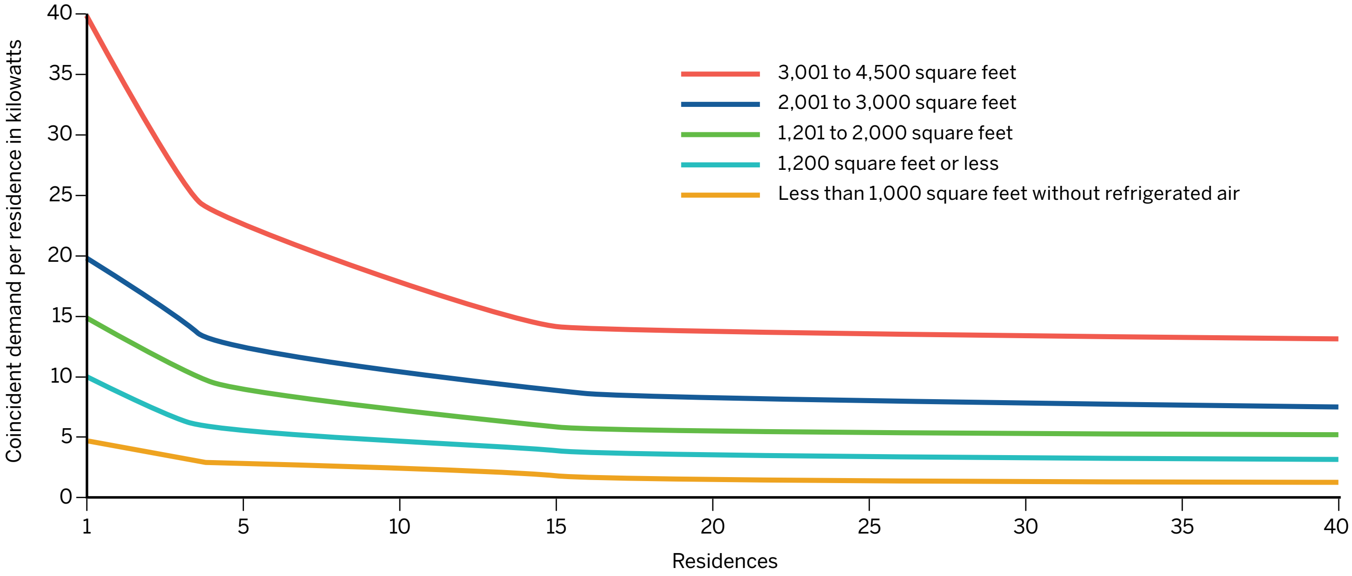
The same factors (household composition, work and

---

[160] The same is true for increased distribution voltage. Seattle City Light upgraded its residential distribution system from 4 kV to 26 kV in the early 1980s based on analysis done in the Energy 1990 study, prepared in 1976, which focused on avoiding new baseload generation. The line losses justified the expenditure, but the result was also a dramatic increase in distribution system circuit capacity. The Energy 1990 study was discussed in detail in a meeting of the City Council Utilities Committee (Seattle Municipal Archives, 1977).

[161] In high-load areas, such as city centers, utilities often operate secondary distribution networks, in which multiple primary feeders serve multiple transformers, which then feed a network of interconnected secondary lines that feed all the customers on the network (See Behnke et al., 2005, p. 11, Figure 8). In secondary networks, the number of transformers and the investment in secondary lines are driven by the aggregate load of the entire network or large parts of the network. The loss of any one feeder and one transformer, or any one run of secondary line, will not disconnect any customer. The existence of the network, the number of transformers and the number and length of primary and secondary lines are entirely load-related. Similar arrangements, called spot networks, are used to serve individual large customers with high reliability requirements. A single spot network customer may thus have multiple transformers, providing redundant capacity.

Figure 42. Typical utility estimates of diversity in residential loads



Source: El Paso Electric Co. (2015, October 29). *El Paso Electric Company's Response to Office of Public Utility Counsel's Fifth Request for Information.* Public Utility Commission of Texas Docket No. 44941

school schedules, unit-specific events) apply in multifamily housing as well as in single-family housing. But the effects of orientation are probably even stronger in multifamily housing than in single-family homes. For example, units on the east side of a building are likely to have summer peak loads in the morning, while those on the west side are likely to experience maximum loads in the evening and those on the south in the middle of the day.

Importantly, Figure 42 represents the diversity of similar neighboring single-family houses. Diversity is likely to be still higher for other applications, such as different types and vintages of neighboring homes, or the great variety of customers who may be served from the shared transformers and lines of a secondary network.

Until 2001, the major U.S. electric utilities were required to provide the number and capacity of transformers in service on their FERC Form 1 reports. Assuming an average of one transformer per commercial and industrial customer, these reports typically suggest a ratio ranging from 3 to more than 20 residential customers per transformer, with the lower ratios for the most rural IOUs and the highest for utilities with dense urban service territories and many multifamily consumers.[162] Only about a dozen electric co-ops filed a FERC Form 1 with the transformer data in 2001, and their ratios vary from about 1 transformer per residential customer for a few very rural co-ops to about 8 residential customers per transformer for Chugach Electric, which serves part of Anchorage as well as rural areas.

Utilities can often provide detailed current data from their geographic information systems. Table 30 on the next page shows Puget Sound Energy's summary of the number of transformers serving a single residential customer and the number serving multiple customers (Levin, 2017, pp. 8-9). More than 95% of customers are served by shared transformers, and those transformers serve an average of 5.3 customers. Using the method described in the previous paragraph, an estimated average of 4.9 Puget Sound Energy residential customers would share a transformer, which is close to the actual average of 4.5 customers per transformer shown in Table 30 (Levin, 2017, and additional calculations by the authors).

The customers who have their own transformer may be too far from their neighbors to share a transformer, or local load growth may have required that the utility add a transformer. In many cases, residential customers with

---

[162] Ratios computed using Form 1, p. 429, transformer data (Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, n.d.) and 2001 numbers from utilities' federal Form 861 (U.S. Energy Information Administration, n.d.-a, file 2).

Table 30. Residential shared transformer example

	With multiple residences per transformer	With single residence per transformer	Total
Number of transformers	197,503	47,699	245,202
Number of customers	1,054,296	47,699	1,101,995
Customers per transformer	5.3	1	4.5

Sources: Levin, A. (2017, June 30). Prefiled response testimony on behalf of NW Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest and Natural Resources Defense Council. Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission Docket No. UE-170033; additional calculations by the authors

individual transformers may need to pay to obtain service that is more expensive than their line extension allowances (see Section 11.2 or Section 15.2).

Small customers will have similar, but lower, diversity on secondary conductors, which generally serve multiple customers but not as many as a transformer. A transformer that serves a dozen customers may serve two of them directly without secondary lines, four customers from one stretch of secondary line and six from another stretch of secondary line running in the opposite direction or across the street.

Where no detailed data are available on the number of customers per transformer in each class, a reasonable approximation might be to allocate transformer demand costs on a simple average of class NCP and customer NCP for residential and small commercial customers and just customer NCP for larger nonresidential customers.

11.3.4 Distribution Operations and Maintenance Allocators

Distribution O&M accounts associated with a single type of equipment (FERC accounts 582, 591 and 592 for substations and Account 595 for transformers) should be classified and allocated in the same manner as associated equipment. Other accounts serve both primary and secondary lines and service drops (accounts 583, 584, 593 and 594) or include services to a range of equipment (accounts 580 and 590). These costs normally should be classified and allocated in proportion to the plant in service, for the plant accounts they support, subfunctionalized as appropriate. For example, typical utility tree-trimming activities are almost entirely related to primary overhead lines, with very little cost driven by secondary distribution and no costs for protecting service lines (see, for example, Entergy Corp., n.d.).

11.3.5 Multifamily Housing and Distribution Allocation

One common error in distribution cost allocation is treating the residential class as if all customers were in single-family structures, with one service drop per customer and a relatively small number of customers on each transformer.[163] For multifamily customers, one or a few transformers may serve 100 or more customers through a single service line.[164] Treating multifamily customers as if they were single-family customers would overstate their contribution to distribution costs, particularly line transformers and secondary service lines.[165]

This problem can be resolved in either of two ways. The broadest solution is to separate residential customers into two allocation classes: single-family residential and multifamily residential, as we discuss in Section 5.2.[166] Alternatively, the allocation of transformer and service costs to a combined residential class (as well as residential rate design) should take into account the percentage of customers who are in multifamily buildings, and only components that are not shared should be considered customer-related.

---

[163] One large service drop is much less expensive than the multiple drops needed to serve the same number of customers in single-customer buildings. Small commercial customers may also share service drops, although probably to a more limited extent than residential customers.

[164] Similarly, if the cost of service study includes any classification of shared distribution plant as customer-related (such as from a minimum system), each multifamily building should be treated as a single location, rather than a large number of dispersed customers. For utilities without remote meter reading, the labor cost for that activity per multifamily customer will be lower than for single-family customers.

[165] Allocating transformer costs on demand eliminates the bias for that cost category.

[166] If any sort of NCP allocator is used in the cost of service study, the multifamily class load generally should be combined with the load of the type of customers that tend to surround the multifamily buildings in the particular service territory, which may be single-family residential or medium commercial customers.

11.3.6 Direct Assignment of Distribution Plant

Direct cost assignment may be appropriate for equipment required for particular customers, not shared with other classes, and not double-counted in class allocation of common costs. Examples include distribution-style poles that support streetlights and are not used by any other class; the same may be true for spans of conductor to those poles. Short tap lines from a main primary voltage line to serve a single primary voltage customer's premises may be another example, as they are analogous to a secondary distribution service drop.

Beyond some limited situations, it is not practical or useful to determine which distribution equipment (such as lines and poles) was built for only one class or currently serves only one class and to ensure that the class is properly credited for not using the other distribution equipment jointly used by other classes in those locations.

11.4 Allocation Factors for Service Drops

The cost of a service drop clearly varies with a number of factors that vary by class: customer load (which affects the capacity of the service line), the distance from the distribution line to the customer, underground versus overhead service, the number of customers sharing a service (or the number of services required by a single customer) and whether customers require three-phase service.

Some utilities, including Baltimore Gas & Electric, attempt to track service line costs by class over time (Chernick, 2010, p. 7). This approach is ideal but complicated. Although assigning the costs of new and replacement service lines just requires careful cost accounting, determining the costs of services that are retired and tracking changes in the class or classes in a building (which may change over time from manufacturing to office space to mixed residential and retail) is much more complex. Other utilities allocate service lines on the sum of customer maximum demands in each class. This has the advantage of reflecting the fact that larger customers require larger (and often longer) service lines, without requiring a detailed analysis of the specific lines in use for each class.

Many utilities have performed bottom-up analyses, selecting a typical customer or an arguably representative sample of customers in each class, pricing out those customers' service lines and extrapolating to the class. Since the costs are estimated in today's dollars, the result of these studies is the ratio of each class's cost of services to the total cost, or a set of weights for service costs per customer. Either approach should reflect the sharing of services in multifamily buildings.

11.5 Classification and Allocation for Advanced Metering and Smart Grid Costs

Traditional meters are often discussed as part of the distribution system but are primarily used for billing purposes.[167] These meters typically record energy and, for some classes, customer NCP demand for periodic manual or remote reading and generally are classified as customer-related. Meter costs are then typically allocated on a basis that reflects the higher costs of meters for customers who take power at higher voltage or three phases, for demand-recording meters, for TOU meters and for hourly-recording energy meters. The weights may be developed from the current costs of installing the various types of meters, but as technology changes, those costs may not be representative of the costs of equipment in rates.

In many parts of the country, this traditional metering has been replaced with advanced metering infrastructure. AMI investments were funded in many cases by the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, the economic stimulus passed during the Great Recession, but in other cases ratepayers are paying for them in full in the traditional method. In many jurisdictions, AMI has been accompanied by other complementary "smart grid"

---

[167] Some customers who are small or have extremely consistent load patterns are not metered; instead, their bills are estimated based on known load parameters. The largest group of these customers is street lighting customers, but some utilities allow unmetered loads for various small loads that can be easily estimated or nearly flat loads with very high load factors (such as traffic signals). An example of an unmetered customer from the past was a phone booth. Unmetered customers should not be allocated costs of traditional metering and meter reading.

Table 31. Smart grid cost classification

	Legacy approach			
Smart grid element	Equivalent cost	FERC account	Classification	Smart grid classification
Smart meters	Meters	370	Customer	Demand, energy and customer
Distribution control devices	Station equipment and devices	362, 365, 367	Demand	Demand and energy
Data collection system	Meter readers	902	Customer	Demand, energy and customer
Meter data management system	Customer accounting and general plant	903, 905, 391	Customer and overhead	Demand, energy and customer

investments. On the whole, these investments include:

- Smart meters, which are usually defined to include the ability to record and remotely report granular load data, measure voltage and power factor, and allow for remote connection and disconnection of the customer.
- Distribution system improvements, such as equipment to remotely monitor power flow on feeders and substations, open and close switches and breakers and otherwise control the distribution system.
- Voltage control equipment on substations to allow modulation of input voltage in response to measured voltage at the end of each feeder.
- Power factor control equipment to respond to signals from the meters.
- Data collection networks for the meters and line monitors.
- Advanced data processing hardware and software to handle the additional flood of data.
- Supporting overhead costs to make the new system work.

The potential benefits of the smart grid, depending on how it is designed and used, include reduced costs for generation, transmission, distribution and customer service, as described in Subsection 7.1.1. A smart meter is much more than a device to measure customer usage to assure an accurate bill — it is the foundation of a system that may provide some or all of the following:

- Benefits at every level of system capacity, by enabling peak load management since the communication system can be used to control compatible end uses, and because customer response to calls for load reduction can be measured and rewarded.
- Distribution line loss savings from improved power factor and phase balancing.
- Reduced energy costs due to load shifting.
- Reliability benefits, saving time and money on service restoration after outages, since the utility can determine which meters do not have power and can determine whether a customer's loss of service is due to a problem inside the premises or on the distribution system.
- Allowing utilities to determine maximum loads on individual transformers.
- Retail service benefits, by reducing meter reading costs compared with manual meter reads and even automated meter reading and by reducing the cost of disconnecting and reconnecting customers.[168]

The installations have also been very expensive, running into the hundreds of millions of dollars for some utilities, and the cost-effectiveness of the AMI projects has been a matter of dispute in many jurisdictions. Since these new systems are much more expensive than the older metering systems and are largely justified by services other than billing, their costs must be allocated over a wider range of activities, either by functionalizing part of the costs to generation, distribution and so on or reflecting those functions in classification or the allocation factor.

Special attention must be given to matching costs and benefits associated with smart grid deployment. The expected benefits spread across the entire spectrum of utility costs, from lower labor costs for meter reading to lower energy

---

[168] The data systems can also be configured to provide systemwide Wi-Fi internet access, although they usually are not. See Burbank Water and Power (n.d.).

Table 32. Summary of distribution allocation approaches

Element	Method	Comments	Hourly allocation
Substations	FUNCTIONALIZATION: Entirely primary CLASSIFICATION: Demand and energy ALLOCATOR: Loads on substations in hours at or near peaks	Reflect effect of energy near peak and preceding peak on sizing and aging	Allocate by substation cost or capacity, then to hours that stress that substation with peak and heating
Poles	FUNCTIONALIZATION: Entirely primary CLASSIFICATION: Demand and energy* ENERGY ALLOCATOR: Energy or revenue DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Loads in hours at or near peaks	Pole costs driven by revenue expectation	As primary lines
Primary conductors	FUNCTIONALIZATION: Entirely primary CLASSIFICATION: Demand and energy* ENERGY ALLOCATOR: Energy or revenue DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Loads in hours at or near peaks	• Distribution network is installed due to revenue potential • Sizing determined by loads in and near peak hours	• Cost associated with revenue-driven line extension to all hours • Cost associated with peak loads and overloads on distribution of line peaks and high-load hours
Line transformers	FUNCTIONALIZATION: Entirely secondary CLASSIFICATION: Demand and energy* ENERGY ALLOCATOR: Secondary energy DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Diversified secondary loads in peak and near-peak hours	Reflect diversity	Distribution of transformer peaks and high-load hours
Secondary conductors	FUNCTIONALIZATION: Entirely secondary CLASSIFICATION: Demand and energy* ENERGY ALLOCATOR: Energy or revenue DEMAND ALLOCATOR: Loads in hours at or near peaks	Energy is more important for underground than overhead	Distribution of line peaks and high-load hours
Meters	FUNCTIONALIZATION: Advanced metering infrastructure to generation, transmission and distribution, as well as metering ALLOCATOR FOR CUSTOMER-RELATED COSTS: Weighted customer	Allocation of generation, transmission and distribution components depends on use of advanced metering infrastructure	N/A

* Except some to customer, where a significant portion of plant serves only one customer

costs due to load shifting and line loss reduction. Legacy methods for allocating metering costs as primarily customer-related would place the vast majority of these costs onto the residential rate class, but many of the benefits are typically shared across all rate classes. In other words, the legacy method would give commercial and industrial rate classes substantial benefits but none of the costs.

Table 31 identifies some of the key elements of smart grid cost and how these would be appropriately treated in an embedded cost of service study. These approaches match smart grid cost savings to the enabling expenditures.

11.6 Summary of Distribution Classification and Allocation Methods and Illustrative Examples

The preceding discussion identifies a variety of methods used to functionalize, classify and allocate distribution plant. Table 32 summarizes the application of some of those methods, including the hourly allocations that may be applicable for modern distribution systems with:

- A mix of centralized and distributed resources, conventional and renewable, as well as storage.
- The ability to measure hourly usage on the substations and feeders.
- The ability to estimate hourly load patterns on transformers and secondary lines.

Table 33. Illustrative allocation of distribution substation costs by different methods

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
Class NCP: substation (legacy)	$9,730,000	$9,730,000	$7,297,000	$3,243,000	$30,000,000
Average and peak	$10,056,000	$10,056,000	$8,100,000	$1,788,000	$30,000,000
Hourly	$9,939,000	$10,533,000	$9,009,000	$519,000	$30,000,000

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

Where the available data or analytical resources will not support more sophisticated analyses of distribution cost causation, the following simple rules of thumb may be helpful.

- The only costs that should be classified as customer-related are those specific to individual customers:
  - Basic metering costs, not including the additional costs of advanced meters incurred for system benefits.
  - Service lines, adjusting for shared services in buildings with multiple tenants.
  - For very rural systems, where most transformers and large stretches of primary line serve only a single customer (and those costs are not recovered from contributions in aid of construction), a portion of transformer and primary costs.
- Other costs should be classified as a mix of energy and demand, such as using the average-and-peak allocator.
- The peak demand allocation factor should reflect the distribution of hours in which various portions of distribution system equipment experience peak or heavy loads. If the utility has data only on the time of substation peaks, the load-weighted peaks can be used to distribute the demand-related distribution costs to hours and hence to classes.

11.6.1 Illustrative Methods and Results

The following discussion and tables show illustrative methods and results for several of the key distribution accounts, focused only on the capital costs. The same principles should be applied to O&M costs and depreciation expense. These examples use inputs from tables 5, 6, 7 and 27.

Substations

Table 33 shows three methods for allocating costs of distribution substations. The first of these is a legacy method, relying solely on the class NCP at the substation level.[169] The second is an average-and-peak method, a weighted average between class NCP and energy usage. The third uses the hourly composite allocator, which includes higher costs for hours in which substations are highly loaded.

Primary Circuits

Distribution circuits are built where there is an expectation of significant electricity usage and must be sized to meet peak demands, including the peak hour and other high-load hours that contribute to heating of the relevant elements of the system. Table 34 on the next page illustrates the effect of four alternative methods. The first, based on the class NCP at the circuit level, again produces unreasonable results for the street lighting class. The second, the legacy minimum system method, is not recommended, as discussed above. The third and fourth use a simple (average-and-peak) and more sophisticated (hourly) approach to assigning costs based on how much each class uses the lines and how that usage correlates with high-load hours.

Transformers

Line transformers are needed to serve all secondary voltage customers, typically all residential, small general

---

[169] The street lighting class NCP occurs in the night, and street lighting is a small portion of load on any substation, so the street lighting class NCP load rarely contributes to the sizing of summer-peaking substations. The NCP method treats off-peak class loads as being as important as those that are on-peak. This is particularly inequitable for street lighting, which is nearly always a load caused by the presence of other customers who collectively justify the construction of a circuit.

Table 34. Illustrative allocation of primary distribution circuit costs by different methods

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
Class NCP: circuit (legacy)	$69,565,000	$69,565,000	$43,478,000	$17,391,000	$200,000,000
Minimum system (legacy)	$113,783,000	$51,783,000	$24,739,000	$9,696,000	$200,000,000
Average and peak	$67,041,000	$67,041,000	$53,997,000	$11,921,000	$200,000,000
Hourly	$66,258,000	$70,221,000	$60,059,000	$3,462,000	$200,000,000

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

service and street lighting customers and often other customer classes as well. We present four methods in Table 35: two archaic and two more reflective of dynamic systems and more granular data. All of these apportion no cost to the primary voltage class, which does not use distribution transformers supplied by the utility.

The first method is to apportion transformers in proportion to the class sum of customer noncoincident peaks. This method is not recommended because it fails to recognize that there is great diversity between customers at the transformer level; as noted in Subsection 11.3.3, each transformer in an urban or suburban system may serve anywhere from five to more than 50 customers. The second is the minimum system method, also not recommended because it fails to recognize the drivers of circuit construction, as discussed in Section 11.2. The third is the weighted transformers allocation factor we derive in Section 5.3 (Table 7), weighting the number of transformers by class at 20% and the class sum of customer NCP (recognizing that the diversity is not perfect) at 80%. The last is an hourly energy method but excluding the primary voltage class of customers.

Customer-Related Costs

The final illustration shows two techniques for the apportionment of customer-related costs, based on a traditional customer count and a weighted customer count. Even for simple meters used solely for billing purposes, larger customers require different and more expensive meters. There are fewer of them per customer class, but the billing system programming costs do not vary by number of customers. In addition, a weighted customer account is also relevant to customer service, discussed in the next chapter, because the larger use customers typically have access to superior customer service through "key accounts" specialists who are trained for their needs.

Table 35. Illustrative allocation of distribution line transformer costs by different methods

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
Customer NCP (legacy)	$32,258,000	$16,129,000	$0	$1,613,000	$50,000,000
Minimum system (legacy)	$32,461,000	$14,773,000	$0	$2,766,000	$50,000,000
Weighted transformers factor	$29,806,000	$14,903,000	$0	$5,290,000	$50,000,000
Hourly	$23,810,000	$23,810,000	$0	$2,381,000	$50,000,000

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

Table 36. Illustrative allocation of customer-related costs by different methods

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting	Total
Unweighted					
Customer count	100,000	20,000	2,000	50,000	172,000
Customer factor	58%	12%	1%	29%	100%
Customer costs	$58,140,000	$11,628,000	$1,163,000	$29,070,000	$100,000,000
Weighted					
Weighting factor	1	3	20	0.05	
Customer count	100,000	60,000	40,000	2,500	202,500
Customer factor	49%	30%	20%	1%	100%
Customer costs	$49,383,000	$29,630,000	$19,753,000	$1,235,000	$100,000,000

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

Table 36 first shows a traditional calculation based on the actual number of customers. Then it shows an illustrative customer weighting and a simple allocation of customer-related costs based on that weighting. Each street light is treated as a tiny fraction of one customer; although there are tens of thousands of individual lights, the bills typically include hundreds or thousands of individual lights, billed to a city, homeowners association or other responsible party.[170]

---

[170] In some locales, street lighting is treated as a franchise obligation of the utility and is not billed. In this situation, there are no customer service or billing and collection expenses.

12. Billing and Customer Service in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

Many utilities classify billing and customer service costs, often termed retail service costs, as almost entirely customer-related and allocate these costs across classes based on the number of customers. This chapter describes how these costs can be allocated in a more granular and detailed way.

12.1 Billing and Meter Reading

Most utilities bill customers either monthly or bimonthly. The reason for this is relatively simple: If billed less frequently, the bills would be very large and unmanageable for some consumers; if billed more frequently, the billing costs would be an unacceptable part of the total cost. As noted in Subsection 3.1.5, billing closer to the time of consumption provides customers with a better understanding of their usage patterns from month to month, which may assist them in increasing efficiency. There are exceptions: Many water, sewer and even electric utilities serving seasonal properties may render bills only once or twice a year.[171]

It is important to recognize these cost drivers in the classification of billing costs. From a cost causation perspective, the reason for frequent billing is that usage drives the size of the bill. We receive annual bills for magazine subscriptions because the quantity we will use (one per week or month) is very small and predictable. In some states, rules of the regulatory commission require billing on a specified interval. For example, in Washington state, the rules require billing not less than bimonthly (Washington Administrative Code Title 480, Chapter 100, § 178[1][a]). In this situation, billing frequency in excess of that required by law or regulation is driven by consumption. The portion of the costs of reading meters and billing more frequently should be classified and allocated according to appropriate measures of usage, rather than customer count.

Manual reading of the meters of large customers typically takes longer than for small customers, both because of travel distance among larger customers and the complexity of metering typical of large customers (TOU or demand-metered). In some cases, small customer meters are read manually but large customers are remotely metered; the additional costs of the equipment for that remote metering should be assigned to the classes that use remote metering. As noted in Section 11.5, unmetered customers such as streetlights should not be allocated meter reading costs.

For utilities with AMI, any meter reading costs arising from customers opting out of AMI should be recovered either from the opt-out customers or functionalized, classified and allocated in proportion to the AMI costs, because opt-outs are part of the cost of obtaining the benefits of AMI.

The costs of billing, payment processing and collections for special services (e.g., line extensions and relocations) can end up in Account 903 for some utilities. These are overhead costs, not customer costs, and should be either classified or allocated as an overhead expense.[172]

Some utilities provide on-bill financing for energy efficiency, renewable energy or demand response investments that the utility (or a third party) makes at the customer premises. Where this occurs, a portion of the billing cost should be assigned to the nonservice cost element.

12.2 Uncollectible Accounts Expenses

Uncollectible accounts expenses are the expenses from customers who have not paid their bills, due to financial

---

[171] This is also the case for California customers who opt out of AMI (California Public Utilities Commission, 2014).

[172] The same is true for any uncollectible charges for special services. If there is direct assignment of uncollectibles, charges related to non-energy billings or claims should be segregated from the remainder of Account 904 and directly assigned as overhead expenses.

distress, bankruptcy or departure from the service territory.[173] Some analyses erroneously allocate the costs of former customers to the classes of current customers on a per-customer basis or by direct assignment. However, these costs are not caused by any current customer in any particular class.[174] Although certain accounts have unpaid electric bills, those accounts are former customers who are no longer members of any class.

Uncollectible accounts are related to class revenue in two ways. First, the higher the bills of a particular class, the more revenue is at risk of becoming uncollectible. Second, if the customer had shut down or left before rates were set, most of the costs reflected in the uncollectible bills would have been allocated to the remaining customers, in all classes. Hence, uncollectible revenues should be classified as revenue-related and allocated in proportion to revenues, not customer number.[175]

The treatment of four elements should be coordinated in the cost of service study:

- Uncollectible accounts expenses.
- Late payment revenues if charged to all classes (sometimes called forfeited discounts, often recorded in FERC Account 450 in the Uniform System of Accounts).
- Customer deposits, which protect utilities against uncollectibles and which offset rate base for most utilities in North America.
- Interest paid to customers on customer deposits.

If uncollectible accounts expenses are assigned as an overhead expense based on revenue, then all of these four items should be allocated based on revenue.

On the other hand, if uncollectible accounts expenses are directly assigned to the originating class or using a customer allocator, then late payment revenues and customer deposits should be assigned in the same manner.

Although an allocation based on revenue is more appropriate, the consistent allocation of these four items by either revenue or direct assignment may not have a large effect on the cost of service study, because direct-assigned late payment revenues and deposits partly offset direct-assigned uncollectible accounts expenses.

The worst cost allocation outcome is inconsistency: assigning uncollectible accounts expenses largely to residential customers using direct assignment or a per-customer allocation while using a broad allocation method for late payment charges and customer deposits, even though both of these items are also largely paid by residential customers.

12.3 Customer Service and Assistance

Utilities frequently classify customer service and information expenses as customer-related and allocate them in proportion to customer number. This approach is not reasonable, because these expenses are more likely to vary with class energy consumption and revenues.

In general, larger customers have more complicated installations, metering and billing and warrant more time and attention from a utility. A utility customer service staff does not spend as much time and attention on each residential customer as on each large commercial or industrial customer, considering the fact that the larger customers may have bills 100 or 1,000 times that of the average residential customer. Indeed, most utilities have key accounts specialists — highly trained customer service personnel who concentrate on the needs of the largest customers. Large customers may also have more complex billing arrangements, multiple delivery points, demand charges, campus billing, interruptible rates and credits, transformer ownership credits and additional complications that require more time from engineering, legal and rate staff, supervisors and higher management, so the billing costs should be weighted proportionately to the customer classes with complex arrangements.

The alternative to a simple customer allocator for customer service costs may be to use a weighted customer

---

[173] For most utilities, the residential class produces most of the uncollectible accounts expenses, in part because large customers are more often required to post deposits or demonstrate good financial standing. However, when large customers' bills are uncollectible, often due to bankruptcy, the amounts can be very large.

[174] Texas has one of the strongest precedents on this issue for utilities not in ERCOT and therefore not subject to competition. See Public Utility Commission of Texas (2018, p. 47, findings of fact 303-305).

[175] Texas and California have treated these costs as overhead costs, allocated by revenue to all customer classes.

allocator — in which larger customers are assigned a multiple of the costs assigned to smaller customers — or a combination of customer number and class revenue. The retail allocators should be derived from the relative cost or effort required per customer for each class.

Most utilities can segregate costs for key accounts and identify the customer classes for which these services are provided. Although these costs should be recorded in customer service costs (accounts 907 to 910), they can appear in other accounts. Wherever they appear, they should be assigned to the classes that use them. The costs should be assigned mostly to the largest commercial and industrial customers who receive the services, perhaps with a small amount allocated to classes with smaller nonresidential customers.[176]

Account 908, which FERC identifies as customer assistance expenses, contains general advice and education on electrical safety and energy conservation. Account 909 involves informational advertising. Those activities are generally not extensive (or expensive), and allocation is not usually controversial. But many utilities also book to this account energy efficiency expenditures, which can represent a few percent of consumer bills. If there are significant costs in this account, they are likely to be dominated by energy efficiency programs, which should be allocated as described in Section 14.1.

12.4 Sales and Marketing

Sales and marketing costs are often erroneously allocated by the number of customers rather than the purpose of sales and marketing expenses: to increase electric loads (e.g., by economic development or load retention). Since the purpose of these costs is to increase contributions to margin from new or existing customers, thereby reducing the need for future rate increases, the costs should be allocated by base rate revenue or another broad allocation factor such as rate base.

Some sales and marketing funds are used to promote important public policy programs (such as energy efficiency or electric vehicles, discussed further in sections 14.1 and 7.1.3, respectively). Other sales and marketing efforts, however, may promote programs that ratepayers arguably should not fund at all (e.g., promotion of inefficient electric resistance heating by a utility that is almost entirely fossil fuel-based, through sponsorships and advertising) and should be examined closely in revenue requirements cases.

---

[176] A few large customers billed on multiple small or medium commercial tariffs may receive key-customer services, such as franchisees, government agencies and small accounts attached to large ones.

13. Administrative and General Costs in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

Utilities have very significant administrative overhead costs, including general plant (office buildings, vehicles, computer systems), labor costs (executive compensation, employee benefits) and the cost of outside services. Some cost of service studies functionalize a portion of each category of general plant and overhead costs to each of the first four functions. Other cost of service studies treat overhead as a function and allocate those costs to classes in proportion to the costs allocated to other functions, or on such drivers as the labor cost incurred by each of the other functions.[177] In this regard, the structure of the cost of service does not constrain or distort the allocation of overhead costs.

Overheads are costs that cannot be directly assigned to particular functions. The overhead category includes the capital costs and depreciation expenses recorded as general plant in accounts 389 to 399 (which includes office buildings and warehouses), property taxes in Account 408, employment taxes in Account 408.2 and the O&M expenses recorded as administrative and general in accounts 920 to 935.

13.1 Operations and Maintenance Costs in Overhead Accounts

Some costs included as A&G expenses may be more accurately treated as O&M for specific functions. Utilities do not all interpret the FERC Uniform System of Accounts in the same way. For example, a utility may include some or all of its expenses for procuring electricity and fuel in Account 920 (administrative salaries) and Account 921 (office expenses). These costs should be treated as energy-related, either by being refunctionalized to fuel costs and Account 557 (other power supply expenses) or allocated in proportion to those costs or on energy. Similarly, some utilities include all or a portion of the major accounts expenses (discussed in Section 12.3) in accounts 920 and 921. These should be reclassified to customer service and assigned to the classes with the large customers who receive these services.

13.2 Labor-Related Overhead Costs

Some of the A&G accounts in the standard utility accounting systems serve a single function and are driven by a single factor. For example, employment taxes, pension expenses and other employee benefits vary with the number of employees and salaries and are generally functionalized in proportion to the labor in each function or are allocated using the special labor allocation factor calculated earlier in the process, based on how the labor costs in each function were previously allocated among the classes. If a labor allocator is not available, nonfuel O&M is often used as a reasonable proxy for labor.[178]

If the administrative overheads are available disaggregated by department or function, the human resources or personnel office should also be functionalized or allocated in proportion to labor. For administrative labor and other costs that cannot be directly functionalized, see Section 13.5.

13.3 Plant-Related Overhead

Accounts 924 (property insurance) and 925 (injuries and damages) are clearly plant-related and are generally functionalized or allocated in proportion to plant, with the exception of workers' compensation expenses in Account 925,

---

[177] In setting wholesale transmission rates, FERC allocates A&G and general plant costs among jurisdictions by labor, with the exception of property insurance Account 924 (by plant) and regulatory commission expenses (directly assigned). As described in sections 5.2 and 5.3, this treatment is overgeneralized.

[178] If nonfuel O&M is used instead of labor, transmission wheeling expenses, uncollectible accounts expenses and regulatory amortizations to operation and maintenance accounts should also be excluded, since these costs do not require supervision and administrative cost.

which are labor-related.[179] The same is true for property taxes that are based on the assessed value of each utility facility.[180] Typically, an allocator based on net plant (or net plant less deferred taxes) is used, but the allocation should reflect the method by which taxes are assessed in each state.

13.4 Regulatory Commission Expenses

The benefits to customers of the regulatory oversight funded through FERC Account 928 will normally be distributed more in proportion to the classes' total bills, including both investment-related costs and operating expenses, rather than to the number of customers in the classes. In terms of cost causation, the regulatory assessment covers expenditures on many types of proceedings, including (depending on the jurisdiction) rate cases, resource planning, project certification, review of investments, power purchase contracts and fuel expenses. Demand and energy use are the major contributors to the size of the assessment and the cost of its regulatory efforts. Depending on the jurisdiction and the distribution of the regulator's efforts, the most equitable allocator may be class revenues or energy consumption.[181]

13.5 Administrative and Executive Overhead

Many of the standard A&G accounts serve multiple functions. Administrative salaries pay employees in human resources, financing, public relations, regulatory affairs, the legal department, purchasing and senior management. Some of their work is driven by employee numbers (e.g., human resources), others by capital investment (finance) and most by a mix of labor, fuel procurement, nonfuel expenses and capital investments, including dealing with disputes with suppliers, customers, regulators and other parties. Outside purchased services may include consultants on new power plants, fuel and equipment procurement, power transactions, environmental compliance, worker safety and many other activities.

These costs are driven by the utility's entire operation, including labor, other O&M and plant investment. If these corporate overheads can be differentiated in sufficient detail (sections 13.1, 13.2 and 13.3), they can be functionalized or allocated to specific cost categories. Otherwise, these costs can be allocated in proportion to class revenue (or the total of other cost allocations).

Utilities agree to franchise payments (in Account 927) to gain access to customers and the associated revenues; thus franchise payments should be allocated in proportion to total revenues or other allocated costs.

13.6 Advertising and Donations

Some utilities assign Account 930.1 (general advertising) or certain donations as customer-related. This treatment is erroneous. General advertising is not trying to inform customers of anything they need to know about their regulated utility service (the purpose of Account 909) or sell them anything (Account 913). Rather Account 930.1 includes "cost of advertising activities on a local or national basis of a good will or institutional nature, which is primarily designed to improve the image of the utility or the industry" (18 C.F.R. § 367.901[d]). If allowed in rates at all, these costs are clearly overheads, even if the expenditures are largely intended to affect the opinions of residential customers (or voters). To the extent that some donations are allowed in rates (as in Texas), they also are image-building and charitable overhead and, as such, should not be assigned by the number of customers.

---

[179] As a refinement, a study could be done to determine workers' compensation costs by functions. Customer service representatives (largely customer-related in Account 903) are likely to have lower workers' compensation costs than power plant operators or power line workers.

[180] For publicly owned utilities, the equivalent may be payments in lieu of taxes.

[181] Many utilities allocate these costs by base rate revenues; a more appropriate allocator would be total revenues given that fuel and other costs collected in riders are also regulated and planning and certification activities related to the rider costs constitute a significant portion of the burden on regulators.

14. Other Resources and Public Policy Programs in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

14.1 Energy Efficiency Programs

Energy efficiency costs have three effects on the revenue requirement that will be recovered through rates. First, energy efficiency shrinks the size of the pie of non-energy efficiency costs that have to be split up, because the utility will need less generation, transmission and distribution in the long run, and utilities that own generation may be able to earn some export revenues to offset other costs. Since utilities generally undertake energy efficiency only if it is less expensive than the avoided costs (sometimes measured as short run, sometimes as long run, and including or excluding environmental costs), energy efficiency tends to reduce total costs, at least in the long term.

Energy efficiency programs typically reduce generation, transmission and distribution costs, and hence also some of the associated overheads, but not most retail service costs, such as metering and billing.[182] In restructured utilities, energy efficiency load reductions tend to reduce the prices that all customers pay for generation services, as well as avoiding transmission and distribution investments. These benefits typically are dominated by energy savings, with a portion being demand-related. Some utilities collect energy efficiency costs from all customers, on an equal cents-per-kWh basis or using an energy/demand allocator. Where this is done, the allocation of program costs should generally follow the framework for revenue collection.

Second, a program that reduces the loads of one class shrinks its share of the cost pie, increasing other classes' shares of the pie. For the participating class, the reduction in both the size of the pie and the class's share of the pie reduces customers' cost allocation. For each class participating in each program, the program reduces the bills of participants and the costs allocated to the class. Thus, some utilities have assigned the costs of each energy efficiency program to the participating classes. But for some other class, the increase in its share of the costs may be either larger or smaller than the effect on the size of the total pie, so its cost allocation may either rise or fall due to the energy efficiency.

Thus, cost-effective energy efficiency, with the costs allocated to classes based on the class share of the system benefits, can result in nonparticipating classes paying more than they would without energy efficiency. Conversely, assigning the costs directly to the participating class or classes can result in the participants paying more for energy efficiency programs than they benefit from the shrinking of the revenue requirements and of their share, leaving them worse off. These are extreme situations. With highly cost-effective programs and broad participation, all classes are very likely to benefit from energy efficiency, no matter how the costs are allocated. But the net benefits can be inequitably allocated.

The cost effects of energy efficiency differ between the short term and the long term. The costs of energy efficiency investment are often incurred in the year of program implementation, while the benefits stretch on for many years. In 2018, the customers will be paying roughly the costs of the 2018 program, while nonparticipating customers in 2018 are primarily receiving the benefits of energy efficiency investment that occurred in the past. This could be another source of misalignment between cost recovery and benefits, particularly if there are changes over time in the cost recovery method or the relative benefits to each customer class.

Energy efficiency costs are typically caused by the opportunity to reduce total costs to consumers. For most costs, revenue requirements would be lower if customers did less to require the utility to incur those costs. Customers

---

[182] Energy efficiency programs targeted to low-income customers can reduce collection costs, uncollectibles and other burdens on the utility and other customers.

whose load growth requires upgrades to their service drops and transformers, extension of three-phase primary distribution and retention of more hydro energy that could have been exported would increase costs to the system. The same is true for customers who want their service drops underground for aesthetic reasons. Other customers should not bear those costs, so the costs are assigned or allocated to the participating class and billed (more or less) to the customer demanding the service. If customers do not want to pay the costs, they should not increase their load or request more expensive services.

The allocation of energy efficiency costs should reflect both the system benefits and the benefits to the participating classes, while avoiding making any class worse off.

Unlike other costs, energy efficiency costs produce benefits for the participating class and entire system. Utilities do not want to discourage participation in energy efficiency efforts, and they recognize there are benefits beyond the participant. In principle, the cost of service study might allocate all energy efficiency costs to the participating rate classes, offset by all the system benefits of energy efficiency. In practice, it would be difficult. The cost savings in 2020, for example, will result from expenditures made in earlier energy efficiency programs, and relatively little savings will be realized for nonparticipants in 2020 from the activities underway in that year. Determining the load reductions in 2020 from those prior years' programs, the cost savings from the load reductions and the class responsibility for those savings would be quite complex.

The allocation of energy efficiency costs should reflect both the system benefits from energy efficiency and the benefits to the participating classes, while avoiding making any class worse off. If a utility has high avoided costs and low embedded costs, the first solution may result in a class being charged for all the costs of the energy efficiency it undertakes, even though most of the benefit flows to other classes, leaving the participant class worse off than if it had not participated. That outcome would not be equitable and would not encourage the class to engage in further efficiency. If a utility has relatively low avoided costs and high embedded costs, the second option may result in the participating class's revenue requirements falling by more than the total net benefit of the energy efficiency program, leaving other classes with higher bills. That outcome would also be inequitable and may inspire each class to oppose energy efficiency proposals for the other classes.

The allocation of energy efficiency program costs should avoid both of these extremes, which may lead to the use of a split between energy-related and demand-related, direct assignment to participating classes or a combination of the two approaches (such as 50% of the costs being directly assigned and the rest allocated based on energy usage).

To avoid these problems, the utility could estimate the effects of recent or planned energy efficiency on revenue requirements for each class, for alternative allocations. This analysis would include the long-term annual revenue requirements for three cases:

1. Actual or planned energy efficiency spending and load reductions, with energy efficiency costs assigned to the participating classes and system revenue requirements allocated roughly as they would flow through the cost of service study.
2. Actual or planned energy efficiency spending and load reductions, with energy efficiency costs allocated in proportion to avoided costs (using weighted energy or other allocators reflecting the composition of avoided costs) or total revenues, and system revenue requirements allocated roughly as they would flow through the cost of service study.
3. No energy efficiency, resulting in higher loads, higher energy costs, lower export revenues and higher T&D costs.

The difference between case 1 and case 3 would show the effect on rate classes of assigning energy efficiency costs by class, and the difference between case 2 and case 3 would show the effect on rate classes of allocating energy efficiency costs in proportion to the system benefits. Based on that analysis, the cost of service study should use an allocation approach that is fair to all classes, avoiding a situation in which one class is paying for its own energy efficiency efforts that are disproportionately benefiting other classes or, conversely, paying for energy efficiency for other classes and receiving little of the benefit.

14.2 Demand Response Program and Equipment Costs

Demand response programs may avoid generation, transmission and distribution investments depending on the specifics of the program and may avoid high purchased power and transmission costs incurred for peak periods or contingencies. The costs of marketing the programs, and even payments to participants, may appear in a customer service account, such as Account 908. Despite their location in this account, the costs are not customer-related. They are resource costs that benefit all customers.

Utility demand response programs are designed to avoid capacity and energy costs and line losses for short-duration loads during times of system stress. The program costs may include investments and expenses at utility offices (computers, software and labor), installations on the distribution system (sensors and communication equipment) and installations on customer premises (controls). These costs are incurred to avoid peak capacity (and sometimes associated energy) costs on the generation system and sometimes on the transmission and distribution systems as well.

The demand response costs should be functionalized across all affected functions and allocated based on metrics of peak usage that relate to the period for which they are incurred — the hours contributing to highest stress. Where demand response provides benefits outside the highest-stress hours, such as by providing operating reserves (which reduce the need to run uneconomic fossil-fueled generation), a portion of the demand response costs should be allocated to the hours when demand response provides those benefits.

Some investments provide not only demand response but also load shifting or energy efficiency. Examples include controls for water heaters, space cooling and space heating and swimming pool pumps. These programs can reduce energy costs, including increasing load in periods with excess renewables that would otherwise be curtailed. Allocation of these costs should reflect the mix of benefits, including peak reductions, reduced reserve costs and reduced energy costs.

For programs that are operated only infrequently under conditions of bulk generation shortage (e.g., industrial interruptible load), the loads that were curtailed should be added back to the relevant class loads, and the costs of the programs — both outreach and incentive payments — should be treated as purchased power and allocated either to generation demand or to the specific hours when the program could be called.[183] Some utilities remove interruptible demand from the associated class load before allocating costs and allocate the costs of the program back to the participating class; that approach can be reasonable, as long as the interruptibility provides benefits equivalent to the utility functions for which the class allocation is reduced.[184] In no case should a cost of service study both reduce the participant class loads for demand response and allocate the costs to all classes; that would double count the benefit to the participating class.

Other programs with more frequent operations or wider benefits than emergency bulk generation should be assigned more broadly to generation, transmission and distribution based on program design. For example, if a demand response or storage program is developed simultaneously to improve the reliability and efficiency of the distribution system (i.e., a targeted nonwires alternative investment program) and to provide bulk power benefits, the costs could be assigned partly to each function as discussed above.[185]

In certain cases, utilities may directly own demand

---

[183] It is generally inappropriate to pay customers to participate in a demand response program, subtract demand response capacity from the loads used for deriving allocation factors and also allocate the costs of the program to nonparticipating classes. Paying the participants and reducing their class loads pays twice for the same resource. The participants should be paid, of course, but all load should pay for the service that the program provides.

[184] Many legacy interruptible rates require long lead times, allow only a limited number of annual interruptions, limit the length of each interruption and allow customers to ride through an interruption for a modest penalty. These rates may reduce the cost of serving the interruptible customers but do not fully replace equivalent amounts of generation and transmission.

[185] Although a program theoretically could be designed only to have targeted distribution benefits without bulk power benefits, that may not be the most cost-effective program design.

response or load management equipment at customer premises to enable utility or consumer control of space conditioning, water heating, irrigation pumping and other loads. This type of investment's primary purpose is to enable peak load management, but it may also provide ancillary services and shifting of energy between periods. Although located within the distribution system, it is functionally different from most other distribution system plant in that it directly offsets the need for generation and transmission expenditures. For this reason, these costs should be classified and allocated differently from other distribution plant.

14.3 Treatment of Discounts and Subsidies

The decision to reduce the revenue responsibility of some customers increases the revenue responsibility of other customers. There are a variety of reasons for legislatures and regulators to provide discounts. Some are cost-based (such as for off-peak or interruptible service), in which case other customers are not truly providing a subsidy. Other discounts are truly subsidies, most commonly for low-income residential customers (unless justified by a substantially different load profile) and for financially distressed businesses — especially agricultural irrigation[186] and businesses that are major employers.

A common example is the difference between the revenues that low-income consumers would have paid under the standard residential tariff (or a tariff designed to recover the costs appropriately allocated to a low-income class) and what they actually pay under discounted low-income tariffs.[187] Where those subsidies exist, the cost of service study must address how to recover the subsidies through adding to the revenue responsibility of other customers. The decision as to whether the subsidy should be recovered from the class whose members receive the discount or from all customers is a matter of public policy, which is sometimes settled by the legislature[188] and other times left to the regulator's judgment. If the subsidy is recovered within the discounted class, the discount does not affect cost allocation to the class because the costs remain within the class and the subsidy shows up in the form of reduced revenues (and may thus result in higher rates for the remainder of the residential class). But if the subsidy is to be redistributed to other classes, it is appropriate for inclusion in the cost of service study as a cost or revenue adjustment to be apportioned across classes.[189]

As a practical matter, recovering a subsidy from the nondiscounted customers in the class receiving the discount may just push more of those customers into distress. Hence, the most reasonable manner of recovering a subsidy will vary: If the residential class is mostly affluent, with small pockets of poverty, dealing with a low-income discount entirely through rate design in the residential class may be appropriate. But if most of the residential class is in a tenuous financial condition, but the commercial and industrial classes in the territory are thriving, spreading the subsidy costs over all classes may be most appropriate, with a net credit to the residential class and charges to other classes, perhaps on an energy basis.

---

[186] For example, Nevada has a requirement that certain irrigators receive low rates: "IS-2 is a subsidized rate that NV Energy charges eligible agricultural customers who agree to interruptible irrigation pump service during certain situations. This service is applicable to electricity used solely to pump water to irrigate land for agricultural purposes. Agricultural purposes include growing crops, raising livestock or for other agricultural uses which involve production for sale, and which do not change the form of the agricultural product pursuant to NRS 587.290" (NV Energy, n.d.).

[187] Low-income subsidies may be motivated by a combination of social concerns (such as reducing the burdens on needy customers and avoiding health-related problems of customers unable to heat or cool their homes), utility practicality (reducing bad debt and collection expenses) and cost causation. Low-income consumers are typically low-use customers and may tend to have less temperature-sensitive load that drives utility system peaks. Depending on the composition of the low-income population, they may also be at home in a different pattern than higher-income customers. A time-differentiated cost study may illuminate these differences.

[188] For example, California Public Utilities Code § 327(a)(7) requires that the low-income electric rate for its IOUs be allocated by equal cents per kWh to all customers except recipients of the low-income rate and street lighting customers.

[189] For example, a pro forma adjustment to revenue for each class (positive to the residential class; negative to other classes) would spread the subsidy across all the classes that the regulator concludes should contribute to this service.

15. Revenues and Offsets in Embedded Cost of Service Studies

15.1 Off-System Sales Revenues

Some retail cost of service studies treat wholesale sales as a separate class and allocate costs to the off-system customers. The cost of service study does not necessarily lead to any change in the off-system customers' charges (which are typically set by contracts, markets or FERC) but does help the regulator determine what share of the revenue requirement not recovered by FERC-regulated sales should be borne by each retail class. Alternatively, many utilities allocate all their costs to the retail classes and credit the export revenues back to the retail classes.[190]

In the latter approach, utilities sometimes allocate wholesale revenues to classes in proportion to their allocation of generation costs. Under this type of allocator, the greater the rate class's demand and usage, the greater its share of the off-system sales revenue. The problem with this approach is that some classes (e.g., industrials) use most of the generation capacity allocated to them throughout the year, while other classes typically pay for capacity they use in their peak season but which is available for sale in other seasons. Off-system sales revenues depend not only on the retail customers' financial support of the resources (including generating capacity) from which off-system sales are made but also on the extent to which class load shapes leave resources available to make those sales.

A more appropriate allocator would reward a class for having lower demand and usage, perhaps on a monthly basis, thereby leaving generation (and transmission) capacity available to support the off-system sales. In other words, the revenue from off-system sales should reflect classes' contribution to the availability of capacity to make the sales.[191]

15.2 Customer Advances and Contributions in Aid of Construction

As discussed in Section 11.2, most utilities charge new customers or new major loads for expansion of the delivery system, at least in some circumstances. Utilities frequently require customer advances for construction costs when they are asked to build a facility to accommodate subsequent load growth (e.g., to connect a subdivision or commercial development before some or perhaps any of the units are built and sold). The utility requires the advance to transfer to the developer the risk that the load will never materialize, or that load will grow more slowly than expected. As the load materializes, the advances are refunded to the developer. Those advances provide capital to the utility and generally are treated as a reduction of rate base; that cost reduction should be directly assigned to the customer classes for whom the advances were made.

Contributions in aid of construction are similar to customer advances but are applied in situations in which the utility does not expect the incremental net revenues from the load to cover the entire cost of the expansion. The contributions are thus a permanent payment to the utility, offsetting part of the capital cost. Contributions in aid of construction should be treated similarly to customer advances, allocated as

---

[190] The same approach is possible with retail customers whose rates are fixed under multiyear contracts. Off-system sales revenues may vary considerably, based on market conditions, and are therefore often included in a fuel adjustment clause or similar rider between rate cases, while the base allocation is typically established in a general rate case.

[191] MidAmerican Energy in Iowa proposed an hourly cost allocation method for capacity and energy in a recent case but also argued that if the Iowa Utilities Board were to use its traditional "average and excess demand" method instead, off-system sales margins should be allocated by excess demand, not by energy. "MidAmerican believes it is more appropriate to allocate wholesale margins (revenues less fuel costs) based on the excess demand component of the [average and excess] allocator, as it is from excess generation capacity that wholesale sales can be made" (Rea, 2013, p. 19).

rate base reductions for the class for which the contributions were made. Where that is not possible, they should be applied as realistically as possible to offset the rate base for the types of facilities for which the contributions were collected.

As noted in Section 12.2, customer deposits that offset rate base should be allocated consistently with uncollectible accounts expenses and late payment revenues.

15.3 Other Revenues and Miscellaneous Offsets

The treatment of other operating revenues affects customer class allocation. Some cost of service studies allocate all these revenues proportionally to a broad-based factor such as base rate revenue. Others do a more granular analysis. The granular analysis is preferable analytically because it is closer to the basis for the revenues.[192] There are several types of other operating revenue. Three of the largest are:

- Late payment revenues.
- Revenues for auxiliary tariffed services.
- Rents and pole attachment revenues.

As discussed in Section 12.2 earlier, late payment revenues need to be treated consistently with uncollectible accounts expenses and customer deposits.

Auxiliary tariffed service revenues result from directly charging customers for certain actions that customers take. The large majority of tariffed revenues result from items such as service establishment charges, charges for reconnection after disconnection, field collection charges and returned check charges. These revenues should not be allocated broadly because the revenues are predominantly paid by residential customers and the costs that these revenues reimburse are predominantly in customer-related accounts that are largely assigned to residential customers (accounts 586, 587, 901 to 903 and 905). These revenues should be directly assigned to the customer class that pays them or (if that is not possible) allocated in proportion to customer accounts expenses excluding uncollectibles.

Tariffed service charges for costs associated with opting out of AMI should be allocated in the same way as the costs of AMI opt-outs (as discussed in Section 12.1).

Rents should be allocated to the function causing the rents (distribution lines, office buildings, etc.). In particular, pole attachment revenues from cable and telecommunications companies should be allocated in proportion to poles.

---

[192] For example, assigning revenues from service establishment charges based on total base rate revenue would result in large customers, who rarely move, receiving revenue as if they had moved many times in a single year.

16. Differential Treatment of New Resources and New Loads

In some situations, regulators have treated new resources or new loads using considerations that do not fit neatly into the embedded cost of service study framework. In particular, equity may sometimes be improved by reflecting the history and projections of class loads. However, there are risks in adopting such an approach, particularly within customer classes. Regulators should be careful to ensure adoption of such techniques is not arbitrary or discriminatory and is grounded in solid reasoning.

These differential treatment techniques are sometimes referred to as incremental cost of service studies[193] and can be conceptualized as either applying two different embedded cost techniques or combining an embedded cost technique with a marginal cost technique. In either case, the defining characteristic of these methods is the recognition that the costs associated with load growth in the recent past or the relatively near future, which typically might be several years, are being driven by a specific class or subclass of customers.

Incremental cost considerations are sometimes used to address a special circumstance that justifies differential treatment for particular classes or subclasses of customers within the context of an embedded cost study. Examples include:

- Allocating legacy low-cost generation resources to classes in proportion to their contribution to loads in a past year (perhaps the last year in which those resources were adequate to serve load), with the higher incremental costs of newer generation allocated to classes in proportion to their load growth since that base year.
- Setting the revenue requirements for selected classes or subclasses at levels below the general cost allocation but higher than near-term incremental costs; for example, in determining how to apportion the cost burden of economic development programs or low-income assistance programs.
- Developing desired end uses that may require preferential rates in the short term (e.g., electric vehicles or docked ships that would otherwise be burning oil) to provide a societal benefit or stimulate a desirable market.

In most cases, the differential treatment is intended to protect customers in the other classes from higher costs of new resources or from bearing a larger share of legacy costs.

16.1 Identifying a Role for Differential Treatment

A study with differential treatment typically looks at the costs the system will incur within a relatively short time horizon to serve new load or retain existing load. The costs that may differ between the legacy loads and resources and incremental loads and resources include the variable costs of existing generation resources and the costs of new supply resources, transmission projects and distribution upgrades.[194] In each case, inequities or inefficiencies arise because costs do not scale proportionally to the drivers, such as load. If the utility has committed generation resources, with low variable costs, in excess of its requirements and has overbuilt most of its transmission and distribution circuits, incremental costs will tend to be below average costs.[195] In contrast, in a period of tight supply, the near-term costs of running expensive generation and adding generation, transmission and distribution resources may be higher than embedded costs.

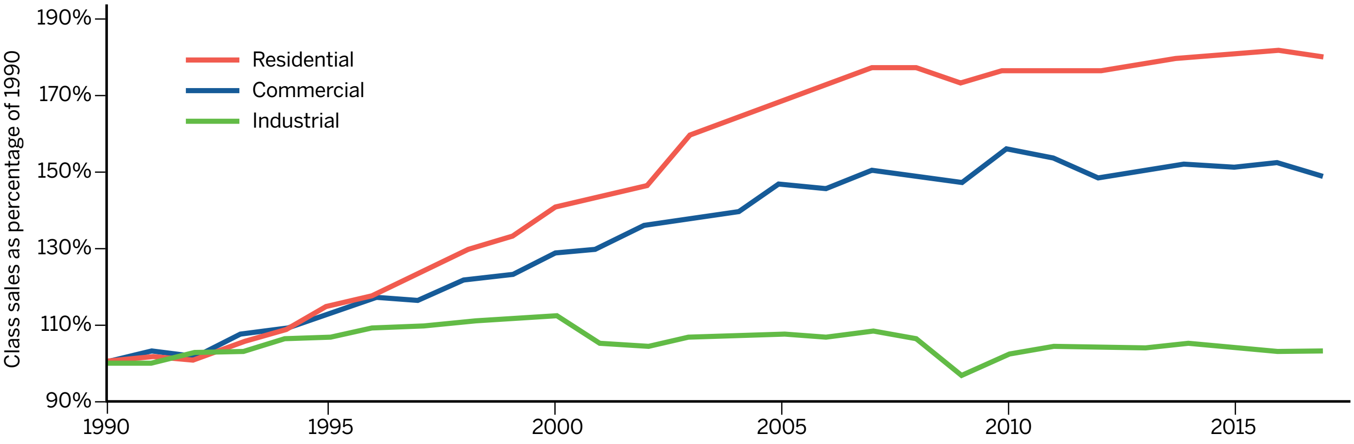
---

[193] The term "incremental cost of service study" in this case is not used in the same sense as a marginal cost of service study, where the marginal impact of load patterns is measured.

[194] In principle, there could be similar differences in the costs of some customer service elements, such as between an existing billing system that would be adequate indefinitely for the existing accounts and an expensive new system that would be required if the utility adds accounts.

[195] Surplus capacity does not always imply that incremental costs are below average costs. If the utility can save money by selling surplus generation resources or shutting them down, the incremental cost of retaining or increasing load may be as high as the embedded costs or nearly so.

Figure 43. US load growth by customer class since 1990



Data source: U.S. Energy Information Administration. *Form EIA-861M Sales and Revenue: 1990-Current*

In some cases, growth has profound impacts on system costs, and special consideration of differential growth rates may be important to the regulator. Load growth at certain hours may be beneficial, while load growth at other hours may be problematic, requiring new resources. Those facilities may be more expensive than the existing equivalents due to any of the following:

- Inflation: Equipment built 20 years ago will usually be less expensive than the same equipment installed today; buying new sites for generation or substations may be many times the embedded costs of sites purchased in the 1950s.
- Location: Existing generation may be located near load centers, while new generation may be required to locate much farther away; the existing distribution system may be relatively dense, while the new loads require long line extensions.
- Regulatory standards: The utility may be required to locate new lines underground;[196] environmental standards for routing, construction and emissions are often more restrictive for new resources than existing ones.
- Exhaustion of favorable opportunities: A utility may have relied historically on low-cost hydro, while its new resources may be much more expensive; ideal sites for wind power tend to be the first ones developed, while less favorable sites are generally developed later.
- The particular needs of the growing loads, such as higher reliability or power quality, or three-phase service in areas with mostly single-phase service.

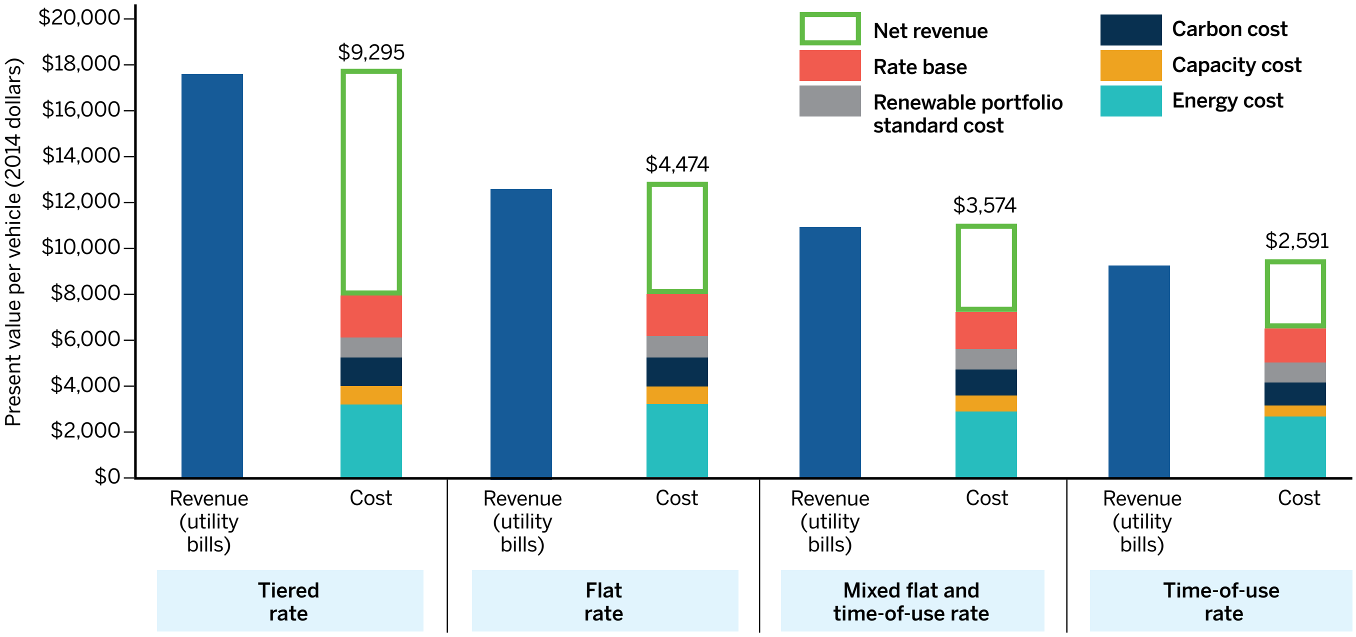
Most traditional embedded and marginal cost studies do not take differential growth into account. U.S. residential loads grew about 50% from 1990 to the 2008 recession and not at all since; commercial loads grew about 80% up to the recession and slightly since; and total industrial electricity consumption grew slowly to about 2000 and has declined slowly since, as shown in Figure 43 (U.S. Energy Information Administration, n.d.-b). Load growth patterns for individual utilities may be much more disparate, both among customer classes and between clearly distinguishable subclasses (such as urban and rural, small markets and big-box stores, or farms and mines).

Where incremental costs are much higher than embedded costs, the difference may be assigned to classes in proportion to their growth. If it is a subset of a class that is growing quickly, there may be a rationale for adopting separate tariffs or riders for new customers within that class or for an identifiable subgroup contributing to higher costs (e.g., large vacation homes or data centers). The correct answer in some cases is the creation of a new customer class with separate load and cost characteristics. Beyond cost allocation, the incremental costs may be reflected in rate design and connection fees. For

---

[196] Undergrounding may also be required by the difficulty in finding room for overhead transmission through built-up areas.

Figure 44. Estimated revenue and cost from serving additional electric vehicle load



Source: Energy and Environmental Economics. (2014). *California Transportation Electrification Assessment — Phase 2: Grid Impacts*

example, higher costs may also be allocated to the entire class but collected through a rate element (e.g., consumption over twice the monthly average) that aligns well with the customers causing the additional costs.

In some situations, load growth can reduce system average costs, at least temporarily, by spreading embedded costs over more units of sales. Regulators sometimes reduce rates to a special class or particular customers who will demonstrably generate more revenue with the lower rates, such as with economic development and load retention rates. At the present time, this may apply to beneficial electrification of transportation. Figure 44 shows a calculation of how additional electric vehicle load would generate additional net revenue, thus creating opportunity to benefit new EV users and existing consumers (Energy and Environmental Economics, 2014).

Some generation resources, such as federal hydropower entitlements, are made available to utilities by statute to serve particular loads, such as residential customers. Many regulators allocate those benefits to the classes whose entitlement to the power makes it available to the utility.[197]

16.2 Illustrative and Actual Examples of Differential Treatment

Table 37 on the next page shows an illustrative incremental cost study. In this simplified example, costs are rising; many are directly related to growth, but some are not. Costs relating to growth are assigned to the classes in proportion to their growth. Costs not related to growth are assigned based on each class share of current usage. The result, where both classes start at the same usage level but one grows four times as quickly as the other, is that the growth-related costs are assigned to the growing class, increasing its revenue responsibility if its costs are greater than current rates or decreasing its responsibility if its costs are lower than current rates.

In this illustration, both classes had equal rates in the previous rate proceeding. But costs have risen for both nongrowth categories (inflation) and growth categories (new resources and new distribution capacity). After application of an incremental cost study, the slow-growing class is assigned a rate averaging

---

[197] Those benefits are often reflected in rate design by development of a lower first energy block to ensure that each eligible customer gets an appropriate share of the benefit.

14 cents per kWh, while the fast-growing class is assigned an average of 17 cents per kWh. In the opposite situation, where incremental costs are lower than average costs, the growing class might be assigned lower costs.

Table 37. Illustrative cost study with differential treatment of new resources

	Total	Residential	Commercial and industrial
Revenues at previous usage	$200,000,000	$100,000,000	$100,000,000
Previous usage (MWhs)	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Current rates per kWh	$0.10	$0.10	$0.10
Usage			
In current rate period (MWhs)	2,250,000	1,050,000	1,200,000
Growth from previous (MWhs)	250,000	50,000	200,000
Class share of growth		20%	80%
Class share of current		46.7%	53.3%
Growth-related costs	$100,000,000	$20,000,000	$80,000,000
Nongrowth costs	$50,000,000	$23,335,000	$26,667,000
All increased costs	$150,000,000	$43,335,000	$106,667,000
Total revenue requirement	$350,000,000	$143,335,000	$206,667,000
Usage in current rate period (MWhs)		1,050,000	1,200,000
New rates per kWh		$0.14	$0.17

Note: Numbers may not add up to total because of rounding.

16.2.1 Real-World Examples

This section describes specific applications of differential treatment in cost allocation to illustrate the range of concepts.

Seattle City Light 1980 Cost Allocation

In 1980, Seattle City Light, a municipal utility, was experiencing rapid growth in commercial loads with stagnant to declining industrial loads. It recognized that continued growth would require it to commit to new nuclear or coal plants with incremental power costs much higher than the embedded hydro resources. Average rates were about 2 cents per kWh, while just the expected cost of new generation resources was about five times that level.

Even without the new resources, Seattle City Light required a rate increase and developed an interclass cost allocation method along the following lines:[198]

- Starting with historical-year sales by class and prior year revenues by class.
- Assigning the costs related to growth in proportion to the sales to each class, using forecast sales and expected long-term resource acquisition costs.
- Apportioning the residual revenue requirement increase on a uniform basis to all customer classes.

This approach resulted in an average increase in residential rates, an above-average rate increase to commercial customers and a below-average rate increase to industrial customers. It achieved the stated equity goal of charging more to the fastest-growing customer class — that is, the class that was driving the lion's share of the incremental costs.

Vermont Hydro Allocation

The state of Vermont receives an allocation of low-cost power from the Niagara and St. Lawrence hydroelectric facilities owned by the New York Power Authority, pursuant to a requirement in statute that allowed construction of the plants, to provide power to Vermont.[199] The Burlington Electric Department allocates this power to the residential customer class.[200] Other classes do not benefit from this resource. This is a method of ensuring that limited low-cost

---

[198] One of the authors of this manual, Jim Lazar, participated in this proceeding on behalf of an intervenor.

[199] "In order to assure that at least 50 per centum of the project power shall be available for sale and distribution primarily for the benefit of the people as consumers, particularly domestic and rural consumers, to whom such power shall be made available at the lowest rates reasonably possible" (Niagara Redevelopment Act, Pub. L. No.85-159, 16 U.S.C. § 836[b][1]). NYPA was required to provide a portion of the power to public bodies and co-ops in neighboring states (16 U.S.C. § 836[b][1]). Thus, the resources were made available to the Burlington Electric Department for the purpose of benefiting residential customers.

[200] The Burlington Electric Department also uses that allocation to create an inclining block rate design consisting of a customer charge to cover billing, collection and other customer-specific costs; an initial block priced at the New York Power Authority cost plus average T&D costs; and a tail block that pays for other generation resources plus average T&D costs. See Burlington Electric Department (2019).

resources are equitably allocated to the customers for whom the New York Power Authority provides the power and that all customers share the cost of incremental resources needed to serve demand in excess of incremental usage.[201]

Northwest Power Act — New Large Single Loads

The Pacific Northwest Electric Power Planning and Conservation Act of 1980 provided, among other things, for division of the economic benefits of the federal Columbia River power system among various customer groups and rate pools (Pub. L. No. 96-501; 16 U.S.C. § 839 et seq.). The act set forth a specific mechanism for the Bonneville Power Administration to charge a price based on new resources to "new large single loads" (discrete load increments of 10 average MWs or 87,600 MWhs per year, such as might be experienced if a new oil refinery were built). This provision was intended to protect existing consumers from rate increases that could result from new very large loads attracted by the low average generation costs in the region, in a period in which new resources were very expensive. Table 38 shows average rates for Bonneville Power Administration by category for recent years, including a higher rate for new resources (Bonneville Power Administration, n.d.).[202]

Table 38. Bonneville Power Administration rate summary, October 2017 to September 2019

Rate category	Average rates per MWh
Priority firm public utility average	$36.96
Priority firm public utility Tier 1	$35.57
Priority firm – IOU residential load	$61.86
Industrial power	$43.51
New resources	$78.95

Source: Bonneville Power Administration. *Current Power Rates*

Nova Scotia Power Load Retention and Economic Development Rates

In 2011, falling global demand for paper resulted in the bankruptcy and shutdown of two paper mills that were Nova Scotia Power's largest customers, which accounted for about 20% of its sales and 12% of its revenues. The mills had been major employers, both directly and as purchasers of wood harvested from forests in the province. A buyer emerged for the larger of those facilities, contingent on a variety of supportive policies from the provincial and federal governments, including favorable tax treatment and rates.

Nova Scotia Power proposed and the Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board approved (with modifications) a load retention rate that would charge the mill hourly marginal fuel and purchased power costs (including opportunity costs from lost exports), plus administrative charges and mill rates to cover variable O&M, variable capital expenditures and a contribution to capital investments and long-term O&M. The load would be entirely interruptible, and the utility committed to excluding the mill's load from its planning and commitment decisions (Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board, 2012).

The determination of Nova Scotia Power's hourly marginal costs proved to be more difficult than expected.[203] Nonetheless, the rate design succeeded in attracting the investment necessary to restart and retain the mill as an employer while producing some contribution to Nova Scotia Power's embedded costs. The load retention tariff expires in 2020, at which time the mill may switch to a firm rate or negotiate a new load retention tariff.[204]

Chelan County Public Utility District Bitcoin Rate

The creation of bitcoin cryptocurrency units requires energy-intensive mathematical computations called mining. To limit the cost of their operations, bitcoin "miners" have sought locations with low-priced electricity. Those operations

---

[201] This same concept has been the foundation of inclining block rates in Washington state and Indonesia.

[202] The average rates subsume a variety of fixed and variable charges.

[203] Nova Scotia Power was not part of an energy market and had limited connections to its only neighboring utility (NB Power, which is also not part of an energy market), and its marginal generation resources are coal plants with long commitment horizons (Rudkevich, Hornby and Luckow, 2014).

[204] The Nova Scotia Power system will operate differently after 2020, when it is expected to have access to large amounts of Newfoundland hydro energy and operate under stricter carbon emissions standards. Any new load retention tariff would need to reflect those changes.

typically require very large amounts of power but have few on-site employees and little local economic benefit. One of these locations is Chelan County in Washington state, where the local public utility district owns two very large dams on the Columbia River and has industrial rates about one-fourth of the national average.[205]

Chelan County Public Utility District's existing low-cost resource is fully obligated to a combination of local retail use and long-term contract sales. The contract sales prices are above the average retail rates, bringing significant revenue to fund public infrastructure in the county, including a world-class parks network. When the district received applications for service from bitcoin miners, it decided that this high-density load growth would not be in the public interest, declared a moratorium on new connections and developed a tariff designed to ensure that any growth of this type of load would not adversely affect other consumers or the local economy (Chelan County Public Utility District, 2018). This tariff is geographically differentiated, to recognize areas where transmission and distribution capacity are available, and includes:

- Payment in a one-time charge of transmission and distribution system costs to serve large new loads.
- A price for electricity, tied to (generally higher) regional wholesale market prices, not Chelan County Public Utility District system costs.
- Severe penalties for excess usage that could threaten system reliability.

---

[205] The Chelan County Public Utility District rate for primary industrial customers up to 5 MWs with an 80% load factor is 1.91 cents per kWh (Chelan County Public Utility District, n.d.). The average U.S. industrial price was 6.88 cents per kWh in 2017 (U.S. Energy Information Administration, 2018, Table 5.c).

17. Future of Embedded Cost Allocation

Change is inevitable as the electric industry adapts to new technology. Part III of this manual, on embedded cost of service studies, has attempted to address many common situations the cost analyst will face in determining an equitable allocation of costs among customer classes. But new technologies and changing loads will dictate new issues and perhaps new methods.

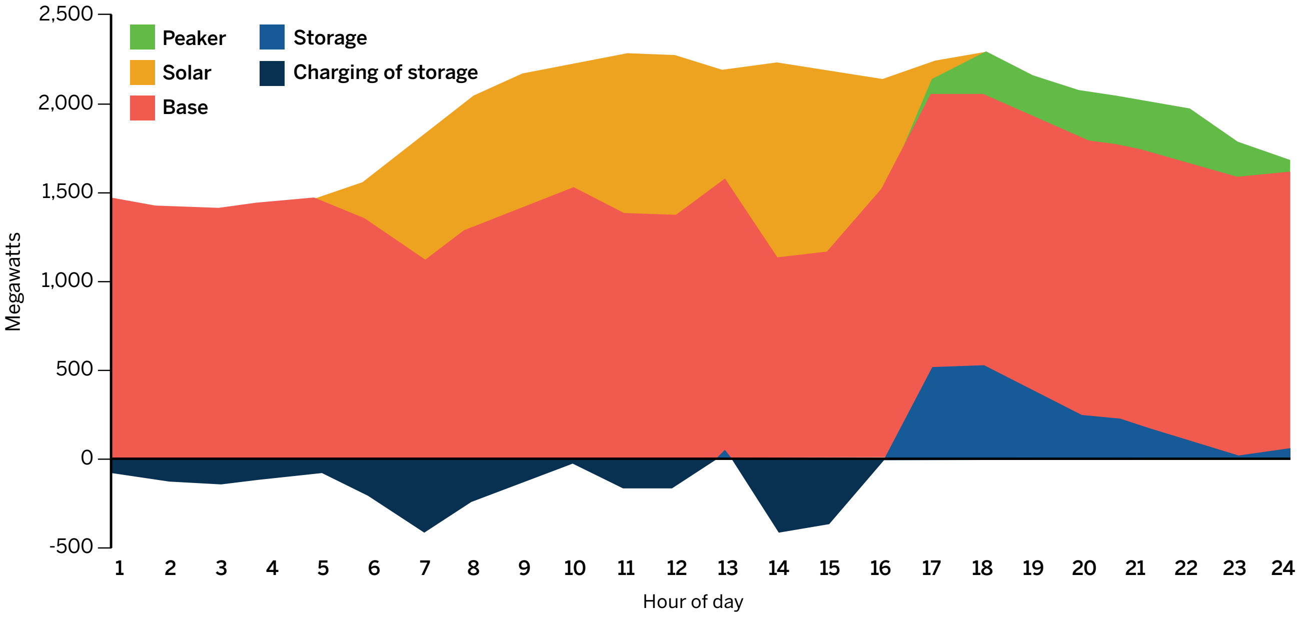
Historically, power has flowed from central generators, through transmission, to primary distribution and then secondary distribution. Customers served at the transmission level have not paid for distribution, and those served at primary have not paid for line transformers or secondary lines. This situation is beginning to change. In some places, the development of distributed solar capacity already causes power to flow from secondary to primary and even onto the transmission system. At some point, all customers may receive service through all levels of the delivery system, requiring a substantial rethinking of the allocation of distribution costs.

In addition to the increased complexity of system operations, utilities have more data about system operations and customer loads than they had a few decades ago. As the costs of electronics decline, more data will become available to more utilities. Thus, methods that were the best available in the 1980s can now (or soon) be superseded by more accurate and realistic allocations. Computations that would have been unwieldy on the computers of the 1980s are trivial today.

For example, as utilities acquire data on the hourly load of each class, many costs can be allocated on an hourly basis, rather than on such summary values as annual energy use and contribution to a few peak load hours. The costs of baseload generation resources (nuclear, biomass, geothermal) may be assigned to all hours; costs of wind and solar resources to the hours they provide service; storage to the hours in which it exports energy and provides other benefits;[206] and demand response costs to the hours these resources are deployed or the hours in which they reduce costs by supplying operating reserves. In a sense, this is an evolution and refinement of the base-intermediate-peak traditional method, described in Section 9.1.

To illustrate this approach, Figure 45 provides a day's

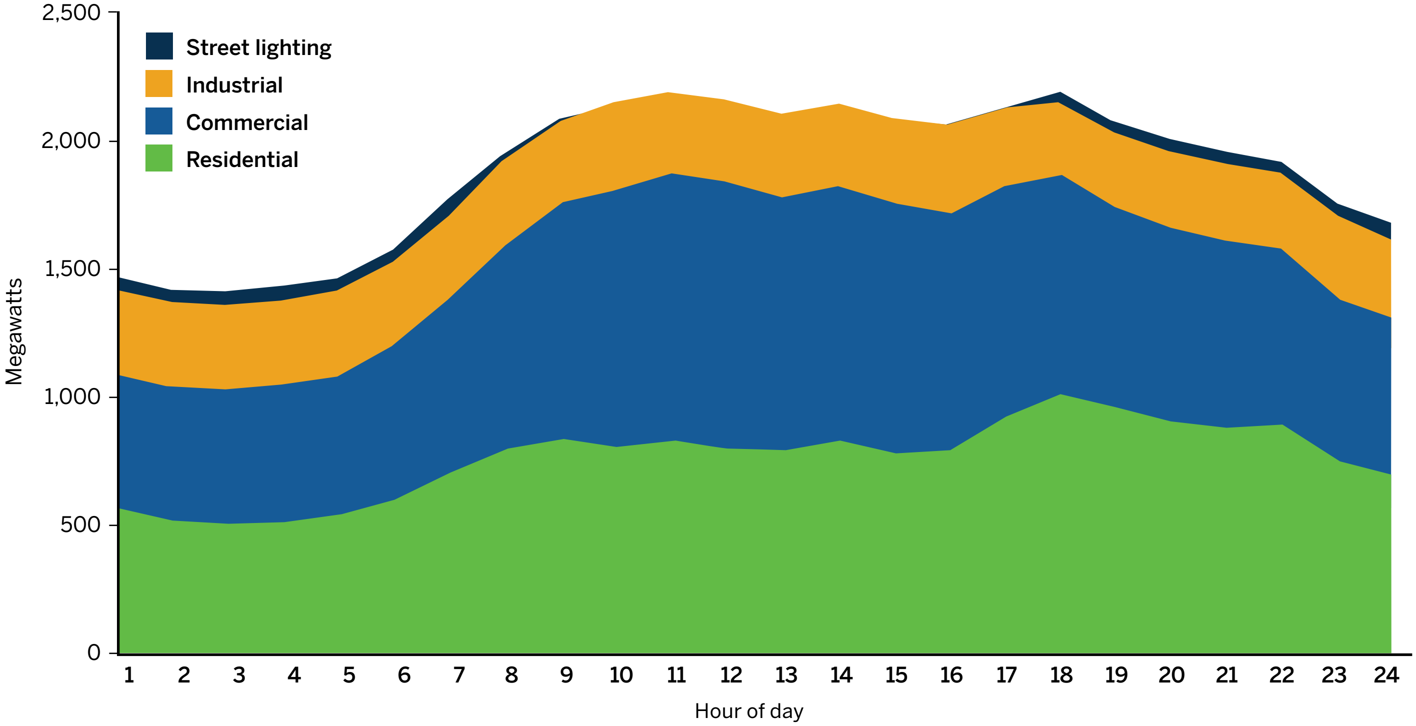
Figure 45. Daily dispatch for illustrative hourly allocation example



---

[206] Among other things, charging storage in hours with low net loads will raise minimum load levels and reduce ramp rates, benefiting the hours in which net load rises rapidly.

Figure 46. Class loads for illustrative hourly allocation example



worth of hourly dispatch of four resources: a baseload resource (perhaps nuclear), solar, a peaker (perhaps a combustion turbine) and storage (both as charging load below the axis and generation above the line). In this example, the storage charges from excess base capacity in the early morning and then from solar, and discharges in the evening to replace the waning solar. The actual application of hourly allocation would include 8,760 hours from an actual or typical year, with a wide range of load levels, availability of the base resource and solar output patterns.

Figure 46 provides hourly energy requirements by class (including losses) for the same day as in Figure 45.

Table 39 on the next page provides two types of data from Figure 45 and Figure 46: each class's share of the load in each hour, and the portion of each resource's daily generation that occurs in the hour.

The generation cost allocation for a class would be:

$$\sum_{r,h} L_h \times S_{r,h} \times C_r$$

Where L_h = class share of load in hour *h*

$S_{r,h}$ = share of resource *r* output that occurred in hour *h*

C_r = cost of resource (in this example, for the day)

Table 40 shows the result of this computation for the data in Table 39. The lighting class, for example, would pay for 1.8% of the base resource, 2.2% of the peakers and just 0.6% of the solar. Table 40 also shows each class's share of total load, for reference.

Table 39. Hourly class load share and resource output

	Class share of load				Resource output: Percentage occurring by hour			
Hour	**Residential**	**Commercial**	**Industrial**	**Street lighting**	**Base**	**Peaking**	**Solar**	**Storage**
1	39.0%	35.3%	22.5%	3.2%	4%	0%	0%	0%
2	37.0%	36.2%	23.5%	3.3%	4%	0%	0%	0%
3	36.4%	36.7%	23.5%	3.4%	4%	0%	0%	0%
4	36.7%	37.0%	23.1%	3.3%	4%	0%	0%	0%
5	37.5%	36.6%	22.7%	3.2%	4%	0%	0%	0%
6	38.4%	37.2%	21.4%	3.0%	4%	0%	3%	0%
7	39.7%	37.1%	20.6%	2.6%	4%	0%	8%	0%
8	39.8%	39.2%	19.5%	1.6%	4%	0%	9%	0%
9	38.8%	42.6%	18.4%	0.2%	4%	0%	9%	0%
10	36.7%	44.8%	18.2%	0.2%	4%	0%	8%	0%
11	36.6%	45.1%	18.1%	0.2%	4%	0%	11%	0%
12	35.9%	45.8%	18.1%	0.2%	4%	0%	10%	0%
13	36.7%	44.8%	18.3%	0.2%	4%	0%	7%	1%
14	37.5%	44.0%	18.2%	0.2%	4%	0%	13%	0%
15	36.3%	44.7%	18.8%	0.2%	4%	0%	12%	0%
16	37.4%	43.5%	18.8%	0.2%	4%	0%	7%	0%
17	41.5%	40.6%	17.4%	0.4%	4%	5%	1%	25%
18	44.7%	37.3%	16.1%	2.0%	4%	13%	0%	25%
19	45.2%	35.8%	16.8%	2.2%	4%	13%	0%	18%
20	44.2%	36.1%	17.4%	2.3%	4%	15%	0%	12%
21	44.4%	35.4%	17.8%	2.3%	4%	15%	0%	10%
22	45.9%	33.8%	17.9%	2.4%	4%	19%	0%	5%
23	42.8%	35.1%	19.4%	2.6%	4%	12%	0%	1%
24	41.6%	35.5%	20.1%	2.8%	4%	6%	0%	3%
All hours	39.7%	39.6%	19.1%	1.6%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Note: Percentages may not add up to 100 because of rounding.

Table 40. Class shares of resource cost responsibilities and load

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Street lighting
Resource type				
Base	39.6%	39.2%	19.4%	1.8%
Peaker	44.3%	35.8%	17.7%	2.2%
Solar	37.5%	43.1%	18.7%	0.6%
Storage	43.8%	37.4%	17.2%	1.7%
Class share of total load	39.7%	39.6%	19.1%	1.6%

Works Cited in Part III

Arkansas Public Service Commission. (2013, December 30). Docket No. 13-028-U, Order No. 21 in general rate case for Entergy Arkansas. Retrieved from http://www.apscservices.info/pdf/13/13-028-U_431_1.pdf

Barrett, L. (2012, March 29). Nova Scotia-located coal plants next to go. *Australia's Mining Monthly*. Retrieved from https://www.miningmonthly.com/archive/news/1300953/nova-scotia-located-coal-plants

BC Hydro. (2014, June 19). *2015 rate design application (RDA): Cost of service (COS) methodology review* [Presentation]. Retrieved from http://www.bchydro.com/content/dam/BCHydro/customer-portal/documents/corporate/regulatory-planning-documents/regulatory-matters/cos-methodology-review-workshop-presentation.PDF

Behnke, M., Erdman, W., Horgan, S., Dawson, D., Feero, W., Soudi, F., et al. (2005). *Secondary network distribution systems background and issues related to the interconnection of distributed resources* (NREL/TP-560-38079). Golden, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory. Retrieved from https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy05osti/38079.pdf

Bonbright, J. (1961). *Principles of public utility rates.* New York, NY: Columbia University Press.

Bonneville Power Administration. (n.d.). *Current power rates* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.bpa.gov/Finance/RateInformation/Pages/Current-Power-Rates.aspx

Burbank Water and Power. (n.d.). *BWP free WiFi* [Webpage].
Retrieved from https://www.burbankwaterandpower.com/bwp-free-wifi

Burlington Electric Department. (2019, February 1). *Rates & fees* [Webpage].
Retrieved from https://www.burlingtonelectric.com/rates-fees

California Energy Commission. (2014, May 21). *California transmission lines – substations enlargement maps.*
Retrieved from https://ww2.energy.ca.gov/maps/infrastructure/3part_enlargements.html

California Public Utilities Commission. (2007, July 12). *Opinion addressing electric and gas residential line extension allowance calculation methodology.* Application No. 05-09-019 et al., Decision No. 07-07-019. Retrieved from http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/WORD_PDF/FINAL_DECISION/70109.PDF

California Public Utilities Commission. (2014, December 18). *Decision regarding smartmeter opt-out provisions.* Application No. 11-03-014 et al., Decision No. 14-12-078. Retrieved from http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M143/K904/143904205.PDF

Chelan County Public Utility District. (n.d.). *Rates and policies* [Webpage].
Retrieved from https://www.chelanpud.org/my-pud-services/rates-and-policies

Chelan County Public Utility District. (2018, November 5). *Cryptocurrency rate: Board preview of Nov. 7 public information meeting* [Presentation]. Retrieved from https://www.chelanpud.org/docs/default-source/default-document-library/nov-5-board-preview-of-nov-7-info-meeting.pdf

Chernick, P. (2010, August 20). Rebuttal testimony on behalf of the Office of the People's Counsel.
Maryland Public Service Commission Case No. 9230.

Chernick, P., and Meyer, M. (1982). Capacity/energy classifications and allocations for generation and transmission plant. *Award Papers in Public Utility Economics and Regulation*. East Lansing, MI: Michigan State University, Institute for Public Utilities.

Colorado Public Utilities Commission. (2018, June 15). Proceeding No. 17AL-0477E, Decision No. C18-0445 in rate case for Black Hills/Colorado Electric Utility Co. Retrieved from https://www.dora.state.co.us/pls/efi/EFI_Search_UI.Show_Decision?p_session_id=&p_dec=25270

Coyle, E. (1982, June 24). Average and excess demand once again. *Public Utilities Fortnightly.*

Delmarva Power & Light. (2016, August 15). Response to the Office of the People's Counsel data request 5-11, Attachment D. Maryland Public Service Commission Case No. 9424.

Drazen, M. and Mikkelsen, R. (2013, December 2). Rebuttal evidence on behalf of the Industrial Group. Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board NSPI-P-892/Matter No. M05473, Exhibit N-28. Retrieved from https://uarb.novascotia.ca/fmi/webd/UARB15

Electric Reliability Council of Texas. (2018). *2017 ERCOT hourly load data* [Data set]. Retrieved from http://www.ercot.com/gridinfo/load/load_hist/

El Paso Electric Co. (2015, October 29). *El Paso Electric Company's response to Office of Public Utility Counsel's fifth request for information*. Public Utility Commission of Texas Docket No. 44941. Retrieved from http://interchange.puc.texas.gov/Search/Documents?controlNumber=44941&itemNumber=215

Energy and Environmental Economics. (2014). *California transportation electrification assessment — Phase 2: Grid impacts*. San Francisco, CA: Author. Retrieved from http://www.caletc.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/CalETC_TEA_Phase_2_Final_10-23-14.pdf

ENGIE Resources (n.d.). *Historical data reports* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.engieresources.com/historical-data

Entergy Corp. (n.d.). *How we trim trees* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.entergy.com/tree_trimming_how/

Fang, C. (2017, January 20). Direct testimony on behalf of San Diego Gas & Electric. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 17-01-020. Retrieved from https://www.sdge.com/regulatory-filing/20491/application-sdge-authority-implement-priority-review-and-standard-review

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. (n.d.). *Form 1 — electric utility annual report* [Database]. Retrieved from https://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/data.asp

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. (2008, April 21). *Opinion and order on initial decision*. 123 FERC ¶ 61,047. Docket No. EL05-19-002, Opinion No. 501. Retrieved from https://www.ferc.gov/whats-new/comm-meet/2008/041708/E-7.pdf

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. (2011, July 21). *Transmission planning and cost allocation by transmission owning and operating public utilities*. 136 FERC ¶ 61,051. Docket No. RM10-23-000, Order No. 1000. Retrieved from https://www.ferc.gov/whats-new/comm-meet/2011/072111/E-6.pdf

Gorman, H. (2018, November 15). Testimony on behalf of National Grid. Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities Docket No. 18-150. Retrieved from https://fileservice.eea.comacloud.net/FileService.Api/file/FileRoom/10043215

Green Mountain Power. (2016, April 1). *Electric service extensions and relocations*. Retrieved from http://greenmountainpower.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/Line-Extension-Rules-Regulations-4.1.16.pdf

Hammer, N. (2018, May 30). Direct testimony on behalf of MidAmerican Energy Co. Iowa Utilities Board Docket No. RPU-2018-0003. Retrieved from https://efs.iowa.gov/efs/ShowDocketSummary.do?docketNumber=RPU-2018-0003

Henry, T. (2012, October 31). *Luminant coal units get permission to mothball this winter*. National Public Radio. Retrieved from https://stateimpact.npr.org/texas/2012/10/31/luminant-coal-units-get-go-ahead-to-mothball-this-winter/

Illinois Commerce Commission. (2008, September 10). Docket No. 07-0566, order in rate case for Commonwealth Edison Co. Retrieved from https://www.icc.illinois.gov/docket/files.aspx?no=07-0566&docId=128596

Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis. (2019, March 4). *Owners say Gibbons Creek coal plant in Texas will remain in mothball status*. Retrieved from http://ieefa.org/owners-say-gibbons-creek-coal-plant-in-texas-will-remain-in-mothball-status/

Johnson, B. (1980, December 4). Cost allocations: Limits, problems and alternatives. *Public Utilities Fortnightly*.

Kahn, E. (1988). *Electric utility planning and regulation.* Washington, DC: American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy.

La Capra, R. (1992). Direct testimony on behalf of Boston Edison. Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities Docket No. 92-92.

Lazar, J., and Baldwin, X. (2011). *Valuing the contribution of energy efficiency to avoided marginal line losses and reserve requirements*. Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/valuing-the-contribution-of-energy-efficiency-to-avoided-marginal-line-losses-and-reserve-requirements/

Lazard. (2018). *Lazard's levelized cost of energy analysis — Version 12.0*. Retrieved from https://www.lazard.com/media/450784/lazards-levelized-cost-of-energy-version-120-vfinal.pdf

Levin, A. (2017, June 30). Prefiled response testimony on behalf of NW Energy Coalition, Renewable Northwest and Natural Resources Defense Council in rate case for Puget Sound Energy. Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission Docket No. UE-170033. Retrieved from https://www.utc.wa.gov/_layouts/15/CasesPublicWebsite/GetDocument.ashx?docID=2309&year=2017&docketNumber=170033

Manitoba Hydro. (2015). *Cost of service methodology review*. Retrieved from https://www.hydro.mb.ca/regulatory_affairs/pdf/electric/cost_of_service_study_submission/appendix_3_1_pcoss14.pdf

Manitoba Public Utility Board (2016, December 20). *Order in respect of a review of Manitoba Hydro's cost of service study methodology*. Order No. 164/16. Retrieved from http://www.pubmanitoba.ca/v1/pdf/16hydro/164-16.pdf

Marcus, W. (1987). Testimony on behalf of Alberta Federation of Rural Electrification Associations and Alberta Association of Municipal Districts and Counties. Alberta Public Utilities Board 1987 Electric Energy Marketing Agency adjustment.

Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities. (1989). Docket No. 88-250, order in rate case for Western Massachusetts Electric Co.

Meyer, M. (1981, December 17). Clarifying NARUC demand allocation methods. *Public Utilities Fortnightly*.

Michigan Public Service Commission. (2017, July 31). Case No. U-18124, order in natural gas rate case for Consumers Energy Co. Retrieved from https://mi-psc.force.com/sfc/servlet.shepherd/version/download/068t0000001UUAgAAO

Midcontinent Independent System Operator. (2018). *Planning year 2019-2020 loss of load expectation study report*. Carmel, IN: Author. Retrieved from https://cdn.misoenergy.org/2019%20LOLE%20Study%20Report285051.pdf

Minnesota Power. (2013, May 28). *Minnesota Power construction guide: Home edition*. Retrieved from https://mnpower.com/Content/Documents/CustomerService/ConstructionCenter/residential-construction-guide-with-toc.pdf

Minnesota Public Utilities Commission. (2016, June 3). Docket No. G-008/GR-15-424, order in natural gas rate case for CenterPoint Energy. Retrieved from https://www.edockets.state.mn.us/EFiling/edockets/searchDocuments.do?method=showPoup&documentId={92AB0946-4F77-4A70-BF38-7D36F88AC979}&documentTitle=20166-121975-01

Monitoring Analytics. (2014). *2013 state of the market report for PJM*. Eagleville, PA: Author.
Retrieved from http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/PJM_State_of_the_Market/2013.shtml

Monitoring Analytics. (2019). *2018 state of the market report for PJM*. Eagleville, PA: Author.
Retrieved from http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/PJM_State_of_the_Market/2018.shtml

National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners. (1989). *Gas distribution rate design manual*. Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from http://documents.dps.ny.gov/public/Common/ViewDoc.aspx?DocRefId=%7B04381803-1D3A-4CD7-BBE3-64EDB16835C0%7D

National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners. (1992). *Electric utility cost allocation manual*. Washington, DC: Author. Retrieved from https://pubs.naruc.org/pub/53A3986F-2354-D714-51BD-23412BCFEDFD

Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro (2018). *2018 cost of service methodology review report*. Retrieved from http://www.pub.nf.ca/applications/NLH2018CostofService/application/Application%20-%20Cost%20of%20Service%20Methodology%20-%202018-11-15.PDF

Northern Indiana Public Service Co. (2018). *2018 integrated resource plan executive summary*. Retrieved from https://www.nipsco.com/docs/librariesprovider11/rates-and-tariffs/irp/irp-executive-summary.pdf

Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota. (2010, November 3). *General rules and regulations.*
Retrieved from https://www.xcelenergy.com/staticfiles/xe/PDF/Regulatory/Me_Section_6.pdf

Nova Scotia Power. (2013a, June 28). *2013 Nova Scotia Power cost of service study.* Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board Matter No. M05473, Exhibit N-1. Retrieved from https://uarb.novascotia.ca/fmi/webd/UARB15

Nova Scotia Power. (2013b, September 12). *2013 Nova Scotia Power cost of service study: Attachment 1 in response to IR-15.* Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board Matter No. M05473, Exhibit N-3(i). Retrieved from https://uarb.novascotia.ca/fmi/webd/UARB15

Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board. (1995, September 22). Docket No. NSPI864, order in generic hearing respecting cost of service and rate design for Nova Scotia Power.

Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board. (2012, August 20). Matter No. M04862, decision approving with conditions a load retention rate mechanism. Retrieved from https://uarb.novascotia.ca/fmi/webd/UARB15

Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board. (2014, March 11). Matter No. M05473, decision approving amended 2013 Nova Scotia Power cost of service study. Retrieved from https://uarb.novascotia.ca/fmi/webd/UARB15

NV Energy. (n.d.). *IS-2 interruptible irrigation service* [Webpage].
Retrieved from https://www.nvenergy.com/account-services/energy-pricing-plans/is-2

Otter Tail Power Co. (2017, July 21). *Tariff schedules applicable to electric service of Otter Tail Power Company.*
Retrieved from https://www.otpco.com/media/1300/mn_indexandgeneralrulesandregulations.pdf

Parmesano, H., Rankin, W., Nieto, A., and Irastorza, V. (2004). *Classification and allocation methods for generation and transmission in cost-of-service studies.* Los Angeles, CA: National Economic Research Associates. Retrieved from https://www.nera.com/content/dam/nera/publications/archive1/final%20report%20to%20PUB-MH-NERA-20040401-1.pdf

Patton, D., LeeVanSchaick, P., and Chen, J. (2017). *2016 assessment of the ISO New England electricity markets.* Fairfax, VA: Potomac Economics. Retrieved from https://www.iso-ne.com/static-assets/documents/2017/08/iso-ne-2016-som-report-full-report-final.pdf

Patton, D., LeeVanSchaick, P., Chen, J., and Palavadi Naga, R. (2018). *2017 state of the market report for the New York ISO markets*. Fairfax, VA: Potomac Economics. Retrieved from https://www.potomaceconomics.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/NYISO-2017-SOM-Report-5-07-2018_final.pdf

Peppin, M. (2013, November 4). Direct testimony on behalf of Northern States Power Co.-Minnesota. Minnesota Public Utilities Commission Docket No. E002/GR-13-868, Document No. 20311-93284-02. Retrieved from https://www.edockets.state.mn.us/EFiling/edockets/searchDocuments.do?method=showPoup&documentId={21D30B7C-A614-4649-AEE7-CDA29BD1192B}&documentTitle=201311-93284-02

Public Service Company of Colorado. (2018, December 3). *Rules and regulations: Electric service distribution extension policy.* Retrieved from https://www.xcelenergy.com/staticfiles/xe-responsive/Company/Rates%20&%20Regulations/18AL-0852E-AL-1785-E-Distribution-Extension-Policy-Tariffs-FINAL.pdf

Public Utility Commission of Texas. (2000, November 22). *Interim order establishing generic customer classification and rate design*. Docket No. 22344, Order No. 40. Retrieved from http://interchange.puc.texas.gov/Search/Documents?controlNumber=22344&itemNumber=655

Public Utility Commission of Texas. (2015, December 18). Docket No. 43695, order in rate case for Southwestern Public Service Co. Retrieved from http://interchange.puc.texas.gov/Documents/43695_1018_876737.PDF

Public Utility Commission of Texas. (2018, March 19). Docket No. 46449, order on rehearing in rate case for Southwestern Electric Power Co. Retrieved from http://interchange.puc.texas.gov/Documents/46449_825_973078.PDF

Rea, C. (2013, May 17). Testimony on behalf of MidAmerican Energy Co. Iowa Utilities Board Docket No. RPU-2013-0004. Retrieved from https://efs.iowa.gov/cs/groups/external/documents/docket/mdaw/mtgy/~edisp/182629.pdf

Rudkevich, A., Hornby, R., and Luckow, P. (2014, February 28). *Audit of Port Hawkesbury paper load retention tariff.* Synapse Energy Economics and Newton Energy Group. Nova Scotia Utility and Review Board Matter No. M05803, Exhibit N-4. Retrieved from https://uarb.novascotia.ca/fmi/webd/UARB15

Seattle Municipal Archives. (1977, September 27). *Utilities Committee meeting* (Record Series 4601-03, Event ID 6544) [Audio recording]. Retrieved from https://www.seattle.gov/cityarchives/exhibits-and-education/seattle-voices/energy-conservation

Seelye, W. (2016, November 23). Direct testimony on behalf of Kentucky Utilities Co. Kentucky Public Service Commission Case No. 2016-00370. Retrieved from https://psc.ky.gov/pscecf/2016-00370/derek.rahn%40lge-ku.com/11232016073202/10_-_KU_Testimony_and_Exhibits_-_Malloy_to_Spanos_-_FINAL.pdf

Sterzinger, G. (1981, July 2). The customer charge and problems of double allocation of costs. *Public Utilities Fortnightly.*

Steward, J. (2014). Direct testimony on behalf of Rocky Mountain Power. Utah Public Service Commission Docket No. 13-035-184. Retrieved from https://pscdocs.utah.gov/electric/13docs/13035184/249702 ExJJJDirTestSteward1-3-2014.pdf

U.S. Energy Information Administration. (n.d.-a). *Annual electric power industry report, Form EIA-861: 2001* [Data file]. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia861

U.S. Energy Information Administration. (n.d.-b). *Form EIA-861M sales and revenue: 1990-current* [Data file]. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia861m/

U.S. Energy Information Administration. (1992). *Form EIA-860A: 1990* [Data file]. Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia860/

U.S. Energy Information Administration. (2018, October 12). *Electric sales, revenue, and average price.* Retrieved from https://www.eia.gov/electricity/sales_revenue_price/

Utah Public Service Commission. (1999, March 4). Docket No. 97-035-01, report and order in investigation into the reasonableness of rates and charges of PacifiCorp. Retrieved from www.utilityregulation.com/content/ orders/99UT9703501r.pdf

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. (1981). Cause U-81-41, sixth supplemental order in rate case for Puget Sound Power and Light Co.

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. (1993, August 16). Docket No. UE-920499, ninth supplemental order on rate design issues.

Xcel Energy. (2018, October 2-4). *Leading the energy future* [Presentation at the Wolfe Research Conference]. Retrieved from investors.xcelenergy.com/file/4025308/Index?KeyFile=1500113448

Part IV:

Marginal Cost of Service Studies

18. Theory of Marginal Cost Allocation and Pricing

The fundamental principle of marginal cost pricing is that economic efficiency is served when prices reflect current or future costs — that is, the true value of the resources being used to serve customers' loads — rather than historical embedded costs. This is a strong underpinning that most analysts agree on, but there are serious theoretical and computational complications associated with the development of marginal costs.

Economic efficiency is served when prices reflect the true value of the resources being used to serve customers' loads.

Marginal cost studies start from a similar functionalization as embedded cost studies: generation, transmission, distribution. However, the data used are not at all the same as those used in an embedded cost of service study. The typical marginal cost of service study requires detailed hourly data on loads by customer class, marginal energy costs and measures of system reliability (loss-of-energy expectation, peak capacity allocation factor, probability of peak, etc.), as well as multiyear data on loads and investments for the transmission and distribution system.

As will be discussed below with specific examples and applications, the time horizon of marginal cost studies and even of individual components within studies can vary. Marginal costs can be measured in:

- The short run, as with energy costs measured for one to three years, and all capital assets kept constant.
- Intermediate periods ranging from six years (the length of two typical general rate cases for many utilities) to 15 years (often used for analysis of T&D capital investments).
- The long term, such as with **long-run incremental costs** for the entire generation function; long-run generation capacity costs based on equilibrium conditions; and the rental of customer equipment in some marginal customer cost studies. The longest possible analysis would be a total service long-run incremental cost study where an optimal system is costed out.

At one extreme, a true short-run marginal cost study will measure only a tiny fraction of the cost of service that varies from hour to hour with usage and holds all other aspects of the system constant. At the other extreme, a TSLRIC study measures the cost of replacing today's power system with a new optimally designed and sized system that uses the newest technology. In between is a range of alternatives, many of which have been used in states like Maine, New York, Montana, Oregon and California to determine revenue allocation among classes. The major conceptual issue in these studies is using very short-run metrics for energy cost and longer-term metrics for capital costs (generation, transmission and distribution capacity and customer connection costs). Many studies use these mixed time horizons, but this is an error that should be avoided.

Marginal cost pricing generally is not connected to the utility's revenue requirement, except to some extent in restructured generation markets (where the costs are not subject to traditional cost of service regulation). The calculated marginal costs may be greater or less than the allowed revenue requirement, which is normally computed on an accounting or embedded cost basis. It is only happenstance if marginal costs and embedded costs produce the same revenue.

There is also no necessary connection between marginal cost pricing and cost allocation. To summarize the material discussed in more depth below, in its simplest hypothetical form, a marginal cost study computes marginal costs for different elements of service, and these are multiplied by the determinants for each class. This produces a class marginal cost revenue requirement and, when combined with other classes, a system MCRR. This is then reconciled with the allowed revenue requirement to determine revenue allocation by class. This part of this manual provides some examples of marginal cost studies and the revenue allocation resulting from them.

A second important concept related to marginal cost pricing comes from the theory of general equilibrium: If costs are in equilibrium, short-run marginal costs equal long-run marginal costs. That is, to get one more unit from existing resources would require operating resources with high variable costs, at a cost equal to the cost of both building and operating newer, cheaper resources. However, it is hard to apply this theory in practice because developing and quantifying a system in equilibrium is extremely difficult. Until recently, assets tended to be developed in large sizes relative to the utility's overall system needs, rendering equilibrium conditions unlikely. Equilibrium is also impossible in the real world, for three main reasons. First, loads and fuel prices can never be forecast exactly (and often cannot be forecast even closely). Technology also changes, and the use of specific resources ends up changing. Finally, long lead times to construct various resources (particularly large power plants and transmission lines) can exacerbate the consequences of forecasting errors.

As a result, the marginal cost methods used today, such as those developed by National Economic Research Associates (now NERA Economic Consulting) — discussed in considerably more detail throughout Part IV — do not reflect equilibrium conditions. Moreover, with the current configuration of the electric system and changes over time, the trend has been toward overbuilding, so generation marginal cost ends up systematically below average cost, with ramifications for class allocation. In addition, as previously implemented in many jurisdictions, the definitions of marginal cost have mixed short-term and long-term elements in ways that are theoretically inconsistent.

18.1 Development of Marginal Cost of Service Studies

The most common method used in jurisdictions relying on marginal costs for allocation purposes was developed by Alfred Kahn and colleagues at NERA in the late 1970s.[207]

The Kahn/NERA method (referred to as the NERA method in this manual because that is the term most analysts and practitioners use) is the predominant method that current marginal cost analysts use. Some entities, such as Oregon, use a long-run marginal cost method for generation, and other states and analysts have proposed changes to specific components of the NERA method. Nevertheless, the NERA method, whatever its benefits and detriments, is the starting point for most current marginal cost of service study analysis, and marginal cost of service study analysts have identified fewer alternative methods than have embedded cost of service study analysts.

Another practical consideration in analyzing marginal cost methods is that very few states are marginal cost jurisdictions. In particular, California, Nevada and Oregon calculate marginal costs for generation and other functions; Maine and New York have deregulated generation but use marginal costs for distribution. Thus, many examples in the remaining discussion come from a relatively small number of jurisdictions.

The NERA methodology uses:

- Long-term customer costs based on the cost of renting new customer connection equipment using the current technology.
- Intermediate-term transmission and shared distribution costs based on an analysis of additions made to serve new capacity but not to increase reliability or replace existing capacity to continue to serve load, measured over 10 to 15 years.
- Generation capacity costs that tend toward a longer term based on new construction.[208]
- Usually relatively short-term marginal energy costs (one to six years).

---

[207] National Economic Research Associates developed a series of papers on the topic. The most critical for this manual are *A Framework for Marginal Cost-Based Time-Differentiated Pricing in the United States* (1977a) and *How to Quantify Marginal Costs* (1977b).

[208] Some utilities and consumer advocates have used shorter-term generation capacity costs. Consumer advocates often chose shorter-term generation costs when revenue allocation was done by function rather than in total. See Section 19.3.

One of the key concepts developed through this work was the real economic carrying charge. A RECC takes the revenue requirements or costs of a resource and reshapes them to reflect a stream of costs that increases with inflation and has the same present value as the revenue requirements. Inputs to a RECC are the same as those used for utility revenue requirements. They include the capital structure and cost of capital, a discount rate, income tax parameters (rates, depreciation and whether specific tax differences are normalized or flowed through), book depreciable life and costs of property taxes and insurance. The RECC is not unique to this method but can be used in conjunction with other methods, such as long-run incremental cost of generation (see Section 19.1) or total service long-run incremental cost (Section 25.1).

Analytically, the RECC also reflects the value associated with deferring a project from one year to the next and can be used to place projects with different useful lives on a common footing. The RECC is lower than the utility's nominal levelized cost of capital for a given type of plant and lower than the early year revenue requirements calculated traditionally for such a plant. A further discussion of the RECC, with a specific example, is in Appendix B.

The mismatch of long-run and short-run marginal costs among cost components is particularly problematic in the NERA method. If system costs are allocated using the total measurement of generation costs based on relatively low shorter-run costs for energy and generation (that do not consider the value of capital substituting for energy over time) and much longer-term costs for the distribution and customer functions, the study will mathematically give too much weight to distribution costs in a marginal cost study, to the detriment of small customers. Analysts have used a number of methods to ameliorate or counteract this mismatch. These methods are briefly identified here but discussed in more detail in the sections noted.

- Developing a longer time horizon for generation costs (see Chapter 19 and Section 25.1). Various methods include:
  - Extending the time horizon for marginal energy costs and including carbon dioxide reductions and renewable costs as adders to short-run marginal energy costs.
  - Using long-run incremental costs, including full costs of new construction of generation.
  - Applying the new paradigm of long-run incremental cost analysis, at least for generation, explicitly to include the energy transition to renewables for generation and storage and demand response for capacity.
- Using short-run customer costs based on the direct costs of hooking up new customers as a better match with short-run energy costs (see Chapter 21).
- Ignoring joint and common costs, reducing long-run A&G costs that are assigned to functions other than energy (see Chapter 22).
- Reconciling on a functionalized basis (generation, transmission and distribution by the marginal costs of those functions) instead of on a total cost basis (see Chapter 24).

Another important issue NERA addressed was the method used to reconcile marginal costs to the system revenue requirement. The calculated marginal costs may be greater or less than the allowed revenue requirement, which is normally computed on an accounting or embedded cost basis. Thus, methods such as the equal percent of marginal cost approach are sometimes used for reconciliation, but some analysts prefer to use the **inverse elasticity rule**, where elastic components of usage are priced at the measured marginal cost, while inelastic components of usage are priced higher or lower than marginal cost to absorb the difference between embedded and marginal costs. This issue is discussed further in Chapter 24.

In the NERA method, the functionalization and then classification of system costs as energy-related, demand-related and customer-related is performed, just as in a traditional embedded cost of service study. The marginal cost of each of these elements is then estimated using a wide variety of techniques. These marginal costs are then multiplied by the billing determinants for each class to obtain the marginal cost by class, commonly referred to as the marginal cost revenue requirement. The MCRR is then reconciled to embedded costs and allocated across the classes. Each set of billing determinants used in the calculation is developed on a class

Table 41. Illustrative example of allocating marginal distribution demand costs by two methods

	Residential	Small commercial	Medium commercial	Large commercial and industrial
Class coincident peak-based allocation				
Marginal cost per kW	$100	$100	$100	$98*
Probability of circuit peak (MWs)	5,900	1,000	3,800	1,500
Marginal cost revenue requirement for distribution demand	$590,000,000	$100,000,000	$380,000,000	$147,000,000
Share of costs	48%	8%	31%	12%
Customer noncoincident peak demand allocation with diversity				
Marginal cost per kW	$100	$100	$100	$98*
Noncoincident peak demand (MWs)	23,878	3,131	7,482	3,561
Effective demand factor	36%	37%	65%	76%
Noncoincident peak demand multiplied by effective demand (MWs, rounded)	8,600	1,150	4,850	2,700
Marginal cost revenue requirement for distribution demand	$860,000,000	$115,000,000	$485,000,000	$264,600,000
Share of costs	50%	7%	28%	16%

*Lower marginal cost of large commercial/industrial reflects lower line losses on primary distribution loads.
Note: Percentages may not add up to 100 because of rounding.

Sources: Southern California Edison. (2017). *Errata to Phase 2 of 2018 General Rate Case: Marginal Cost and Sales Forecast Proposals; 2018 General Rate Case Phase 2 Workpapers*; additional calculations by the authors

basis and, except for the customer-related costs, is divided into time periods and provided for the year as a whole.

For the energy-related costs, the allocation is relatively straightforward, multiplying energy use in each time period by the energy cost in each time period. For the generation capacity costs related to reliability at peak, the allocation typically has not been done using the coincident peak methods most commonly used in embedded cost analysis (and discussed in Section 9.3). Instead, marginal costs are typically allocated over a larger number of hours. This allocation has been done using (1) loss-of-energy expectation, (2) an allocation factor spread equally over the top few hours (100 to 300)[209] or (3) peak capacity allocation factors, effectively a hybrid between the two other methods.[210]

For transmission and distribution costs, the methodology is not as settled, even among marginal cost jurisdictions. Allocation has been either coincident peak-based (related to the probability of peaks on distribution elements) or noncoincident demand-based, with adjustments for diversity between the load at the customer and load at the circuit or substation transformer (which can be developed through statistical analysis). Table 41 illustrates how the two methods can produce

---

[209] This method was developed in California after restructuring in the late 1990s for use in allocating certain transition costs, because generation was expected to be competitive and loss-of-load probability was expected not to exist in a competitive market. San Diego Gas & Electric used the top 100 hours method for allocation of generation costs until 2012 (Saxe, 2012, Chapter 3, pp. 4-5). The company ultimately switched to loss-of-load expectation in 2014 (Barker, 2014). The top 100 hours are still used for allocation of the remaining transition costs of all the major California utilities.

[210] Pacific Gas & Electric uses these. Every hour in excess of 80% of the peak is assigned a contribution to peak based on the load minus 80% of the peak. The mathematics mean that the peak hour has an allocation that is 20 times the allocation of an hour that is 81% of the peak and twice the allocation of an hour that is 90% of the peak. In past cases, the company used the gross load curve for both generation and distribution; in 2016, it switched for generation to the load curve net of wind and solar generation while using gross load for distribution. See Pacific Gas & Electric (2016), chapters 9 and 10.

substantially different outcomes (Southern California Edison, 2017a, 2017b, pp. 59-61 and Appendix B, with additional calculations by the authors).[211] Data from Southern California Edison were used because the company currently employs a hybrid of both methods.

Similar to its use of PCAF for generation allocation, Pacific Gas & Electric (PG&E) uses a PCAF method at the local level (each of its 17 divisions) for distribution costs (Pacific Gas & Electric, 2016, Chapter 10). Nevada uses an hourly allocation method based on probability of peak using the system peak demand from which its costs were calculated (Bohrman, 2013, pp. 3-8).

Analysts must be extremely careful when calculating the MCRR, particularly associated with T&D demand. The reason is that not all kWs are the same. Many utilities use one type of kW when developing a marginal cost per kW of demand or capacity (e.g., a kW of substation capacity, where there are 25,000 MWs of such capacity on a utility system) and then multiply the marginal costs by a kW that measures a different type of demand (for example, system peak demand where there are only 15,000 kWs of demand). In particular, when the marginal cost is measured based on a larger number of kWs than the kWs on which the cost is allocated, the result is to assign too few costs as demand-related; this overweights the customer costs in a distribution cost calculation. Additionally, controversy can arrive in measuring the kWs of demand for cost allocation. Although there is no hard and fast rule, two examples in Appendix C illustrate the concerns.

18.2 Marginal Costs in an Oversized System

T&D systems have tended to be oversized because equipment (transformers, wires, etc.) comes in fixed sizes. Moreover, oversizing could theoretically be cheaper in the long run than having to return to the same site to change out equipment, particularly when underground lines have been installed. Although it may be economically preferable in some circumstances, this oversizing tends to reduce intermediate-term marginal T&D costs below full long-run marginal costs or embedded costs.

Increased marginal costs for T&D do not necessarily result from high utility rates of return and strong financial incentives for rate base growth, as noted in almost every utility presentation and analyst report, because intermediate-term marginal cost methods usually have not included system replacements, as discussed in Chapter 20 and Appendix D. System replacements and incremental investments to improve safety and reliability (but not to serve new demand) are a large component of new T&D construction by utilities.

Generation is even more complex. Not only was it uneconomic in the past to build generation in small increments, but there were significant benefits of capital substitution (spending money on capital to reduce the use of expensive fuel) that created excess expensive capacity. In the past, when vertically integrated utilities built coal and nuclear plants, they would conduct planning exercises that provided a justification for those projects based on extremely long-term estimates of future fuel costs and future dispatch. As a result, large portions of the investment-related costs of these plants were justified based on savings of costly fuel and purchased power relative to building peaking generation. The forecast relatively high loads and high fuel prices did not always materialize, and long lead times of large projects meant they could not be economically changed or canceled in cases where the forecasts turned out to be wrong. The disconnect between generation construction and short-run marginal costs also resulted in stranded costs when restructuring took place.

A similar phenomenon occurred more recently as investments were made in expensive environmental retrofits of coal plants instead of retiring the units. Some of these investments ended up being uneconomic given lower than expected prices for natural gas and renewables, not to mention the prospect of greenhouse gas regulation.

For a number of utilities, a short-run marginal cost — assuming the existence of these future plants with high capital cost and low-cost fuel — was used to evaluate energy efficiency, renewables and CHP and to design rates. This methodology effectively gives preference to utility resources while depressing the avoided cost paid to independent power producers, finding less energy efficiency to be cost-effective,

---

[211] Loads are rounded off to the nearest 50 MWs in the table, leaving out small classes and granular detail for ease of exposition.

and lowering incentives for customer-side response through rate design. Examples include Duke Power and Carolina Power and Light Co. from 1982 to 1985, which assumed that future coal and nuclear plants would be built when evaluating PURPA projects (Marcus, 1984, pp. 10-23). Another example is the calculations by Ontario Hydro for evaluation of energy efficiency and private power prior to and during the 1990-1993 demand/supply plan hearings at the Environmental Assessment Board (Marcus, 1988, pp. 14-16). A third, from 1990-1991 hearings, is Manitoba Hydro's analysis of energy efficiency using differential revenue requirement analyses assuming that the Conawapa hydro project would be constructed (Goodman and Marcus, 1990, pp. 132-133, F34-F45). Appendix E provides a mathematical discussion of this issue.[212]

Then, when excess capacity appeared, short-run marginal energy costs declined. The need for generation capacity also declined, although the extent to which that decline was recognized in short-run marginal cost methods varied across jurisdictions (see Section 19.3).

18.3 Impact of New Technology on Marginal Cost Analysis

Excess capacity can be the result of other cost transitions made for a combination of economic and environmental reasons — in particular, the transition to renewables and other related technologies (storage) that are not fuel-intensive.

18.3.1 Renewable Energy

Low-cost wind and solar resources are being installed to provide economic and environmental benefits and reduce fuel use even where capacity is not needed and in some cases are causing the retirements of older plants.[213] In some instances, the total cost of new renewable generation can be less than the fuel and O&M costs of generation that it displaces.

These resources have already been reducing short-term market prices in virtually all ISOs/RTOs. Short-run energy market prices are even sometimes negative in off-peak hours, due to generation that cannot shut down and restart for the next peak period and the renewable energy tax credits that make operating some resources profitable even if they need to pay for the market to absorb their energy output.

The renewable transition makes the traditional marginal cost methodology less relevant. Capacity costs and short-run marginal energy costs are low, while embedded costs remain high. Essentially a short-run marginal cost method sends price signals that energy is cheap because the fossil-fueled component of energy is being used less frequently and is becoming less costly when it is used, while generation capacity costs are also low unless artificially increased.

However, while short-run marginal costs are decreasing, embedded system generation costs are remaining at current levels or increasing because additional capacity is being brought on in advance of need. Other effects on utility generation revenue requirements arise because: (1) some renewables acquired relatively early may be relatively expensive compared with newer renewables in the face of declining cost curves; (2) the growth of renewables may be dampening growth in natural gas prices, which makes renewable energy look less cost-effective than it really is; and (3) in some cases, accelerated recovery of costs reflecting the early retirement of fossil-fueled and nuclear generation may raise embedded costs.

18.3.2 Other New Technologies

Smart grid resources can also reduce the marginal cost of distribution capacity by extending the ability to optimize the use of existing capacity. This may increase excess capacity in the short term while reducing long-run costs by substituting controls for wires and fuel. Sections 7.1 and 11.5 discuss in detail the technological characteristics of smart grid functions — including integrated volt/VAR (**volt-ampere reactive**) controls, automated switching and balancing of loads across circuits and enablement of demand response programs — and of storage and demand response resources.

In the near term, large-scale battery storage on the utility grid can be an economic substitute for peaking and relatively

---

[212] Although not strictly a marginal cost issue, divergence between short-run and long-run marginal cost can be one reason for stranded costs (which tend to have been measured against an estimate of short-run cost over time).

[213] An explicit example is Xcel Energy's program of substituting "steel for fuel" by replacing coal and gas with wind and solar generation (Xcel Energy, 2018).

inefficient intermediate gas-fired generation — including generation now receiving reliability-must-run (RMR) contracts in transmission rates — while reducing the cost of ramping to meet daily peak loads (Maloney, 2018; see also California Public Utilities Commission, 2018). This could reduce both marginal energy costs and marginal capacity costs if it proves ultimately to be cheaper than a combustion turbine. In the longer term of a decarbonized system with large amounts of intermittent resources, batteries are likely to need to operate for more hours.

The technology-based economic transition to a smarter grid and a greater role for intermittent and storage resources will change the marginal cost paradigm.

If installed elsewhere on the system, particularly on the distribution system, storage batteries can not only provide support for generation and transmission but remedy distribution overloads or mitigate outages on less reliable radial distribution lines, especially where other smart grid functions are not feasible. The effect would be to reduce marginal capacity costs — although some portion of the cost of the storage should be included as a distribution capacity resource. Behind the meter, storage can provide demand response for the utility as well as significant benefits to customers.

Demand response (e.g., air conditioner cycling, interruptible customers) typically has been used as an emergency capacity resource to avoid bulk generation outages. But it could also be used (when coupled with smart appliances) to mitigate transmission and distribution overloads when the customer is at an appropriate voltage level, reducing future marginal costs.

18.4 Summary

The key issues associated with marginal cost analysis on a generic basis are:

- Mixed time horizons. Marginal cost methods often mix short-run, intermediate-term and long-run marginal costs in an inconsistent manner that has tended to have inequitable results over the last 30 years.
- Obsolete technique given changing resource options. Whether short-run or long-run, marginal energy and generation capacity cost allocation methods essentially have been designed for fossil-fueled systems, using economic dispatch. Renewable resources, storage and other resources tend to depress the short-run prices of fossil-fueled energy and existing fossil-fueled capacity.
- Treatment of renewables. With the substitution of renewables (relatively high capital costs but almost zero variable costs) for fossil fuel, short-run marginal energy costs are significantly below the cost of new generation, with significant implications for cost allocation. As an example, a wind plant that runs at 40% to 50% capacity factor (in the Southern Plains) depresses short-run marginal energy cost and may have no impact on capacity costs.
- Availability of storage. Storage is likely to have a lower cost of capacity than fossil-fueled capacity for at least some applications. It also provides more services than conventional peaking capacity depending on where it is sited — for example, it can provide some ancillary services (e.g., fast ramping service) and help with variable renewable energy integration. However, it may have the counterintuitive impact of depressing short-run marginal costs.

In essence, the technology-based economic transition to a smarter grid and a greater role for intermittent and storage resources will ultimately change the marginal cost paradigm from that used for the last four decades while blurring the traditional distinctions among generation, transmission and distribution costs. The short-run marginal cost paradigm based primarily on variable costs of fossil-fueled generation is becoming less central to the fundamental economics of electricity service for which regulation must account. That change has not been fully analyzed within the structure of marginal cost rate-making, but a pathway for such analysis will be discussed in Chapter 25.

19. Generation in Marginal Cost of Service Studies

The theory of marginal generation costs starts from the position that electric generation is a joint product, producing energy as well as capacity or reliability. When marginal cost methods were introduced in the 1970s, they constituted a significant advance over the previously used embedded cost theory that assumed that generation capital investment and nondispatch O&M costs are all demand-related and only short-term variable costs are energy-related. The marginal cost paradigm recognizes in some way, albeit imperfectly, that with a variety of generating plant technologies, capital can be substituted for energy and that all capital is not related to the need to serve peak demand.

19.1 Long-Run Marginal Cost of Generation

The first key question regarding marginal generation costs is the balance between short-run and long-run marginal costs. There are two options for explicitly calculating long-run marginal costs. Both are based on the cost of building and operating new resources.

The first option is the use of long-run marginal costs (referred to as long-run incremental costs by the entities that developed these methods) to allocate generation costs based on plant types. This method was developed in the Pacific Northwest, where large portions of the systems were energy-constrained. Hydro systems have very flexible capacity but depend on water for energy generation, and the supply of water is both limited under adverse conditions and not controllable. Under this method, the cost of new baseload generation in a resource plan was calculated as the total marginal generation cost. The cost of peaking generation (usually a combustion turbine) was determined to be the peak cost, and the remaining costs were energy-related.[214] In the past, the baseload generation cost was often a coal plant. This method has recently been modified in Oregon to use a combustion turbine for peak generation and a mix of combined cycle gas generation and wind generation for the nonpeak alternative (Paice, 2013, pp. 7-8).

The second long-run marginal cost option has been used by the California Public Utilities Commission for purposes other than cost allocation and rate design. Energy and Environmental Economics Inc. (E3) developed a relatively sophisticated hourly long-run incremental cost model.[215] The California commission has used the E3 model to evaluate energy efficiency, demand response and distributed generation for a number of years, although it has not yet used it for rate design. The generation components of this method have an evaluation period of up to 30 years. The model is designed to assume the short-run avoided cost until the year when capacity is projected to be needed and the full cost of a combined cycle generator if the long-run base total fossil-fueled generation cost is in equilibrium. The effect of this, in the past three decades, would have been to understate generation marginal costs compared with those that would exist under an equilibrium market. However, if the year of capacity need is set to the current year, which has been done in some recent analyses, the model becomes a full long-run marginal cost model, alleviating this problem.

E3 divides the costs into energy and capacity, with the costs of a simple-cycle combustion turbine (net of profits received for energy and ancillary services) treated as capacity-related and all remaining combined cycle costs as energy-related. The E3 model then shapes the energy costs into an

---

[214] This method is similar to the equivalent peaker method (discussed in Section 9.1), except that it includes both capacity and energy.

[215] The description of this method is taken from Horii, Price, Cutter, Ming and Chawla, 2016.

hourly load shape using information on load shapes over time (including changes resulting from renewable resource additions) and adds a projection of line losses, carbon dioxide costs and ancillary services to obtain a market price. To obtain the full marginal or avoided energy cost — to the extent that renewable resources (net of their resource-specific capacity credits) cost more than the energy-related cost of a combined cycle unit — the resulting extra costs of meeting the renewable portfolio standard over the 20-year period are added to the market-based costs.

19.2 Short-Run Marginal Energy Costs

Short-run marginal energy costs normally are calculated from a production cost or similar model on a time-differentiated (or even hourly) basis. These calculations are made over a relatively short period (typically one to six years out, depending on the utility). Marginal energy costs in the West — whether simulated directly or simulated through a market pricing version of a production cost model — typically have been dependent on the cost of gas and the overall efficiency of the system (i.e., the percentage of time gas was the incremental fuel, the type of gas plants used and the amount of baseload or intermittent generation available). This changes in very wet months, when hydro may be the marginal resource, or increasingly at midday on light-load days, when solar becomes a market driver. In Texas and the Plains states, wind is increasingly a market-driving resource. For utilities in the Midwest, South and East, the incremental fuel is typically a mix of gas-fired generation during peak and midpeak periods with coal-fired generation off-peak in some locations. Some utilities face much higher marginal costs or market prices in extreme winter weather because of gas price spikes, limits on gas availability, high peak loads and unreliability of service due to freezing of coal piles and some mechanical parts of power plants and gas wells.

In California and Nevada, utilities typically have modeled and averaged marginal energy costs over one or three years, corresponding to the length of time between rate cases, but PG&E uses six years. These very short-run energy analyses, particularly when coupled with long-run generation capacity cost analyses, tend to overstate the balance of costs for customer classes with lower load factors and understate them for customer classes with higher load factors. The cost of a combustion turbine, which is allocated heavily based on peak conditions, becomes a larger portion of marginal generation costs if short-run energy costs are lower than if higher longer-run costs are used.

It is of key importance that reasonable natural gas price forecasts are used, particularly if looking out beyond a very short time horizon. In much of the country, the modeling outputs are very sensitive to this input factor, and key results can vary greatly depending on the natural gas forecast. The E3 long-run incremental cost forecast uses short-term forecasts from futures and a longer-term mix of forecasts from the U.S. Energy Information Administration and the California Energy Commission's *Integrated Electric Policy Report* (Horii et al., 2016, pp. 5-8). Utilities tend to use their own forecasts, but in California those forecasts are updated after intervenor testimony is filed.

Greenhouse gas emissions are an important marginal cost, but there is not a consensus method to address it. Carbon cost is, in theory, internalized by California's cap-and-trade system, although it becomes difficult to properly model the dispatch in the Western United States when only California resources and California imports carry carbon values. The **Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative** market performs a similar function in the Northeastern United States. In all jurisdictions where carbon prices are included, carbon prices must be forecast if longer-term marginal cost methods are used. Prices need to be forecast over the full study duration where markets do not exist for these products. Even in California and the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative states, market-determined allowance prices extend out for only a three-year period. However, in places where carbon is not explicitly valued, a marginal cost method should include current or future carbon values associated with fossil-fueled generation to provide forward-looking price signals. In jurisdictions covered by electric sector cap-and-trade programs, there are still questions about whether the marginal cost from the program is sufficient or whether another measure, such as the social cost of carbon or marginal cost of long-term greenhouse gas reductions, is more accurate.

The addition of renewable resources to utility portfolios, especially if added in advance of the need for capacity, depresses marginal energy costs by adding energy with zero fuel costs (or even negative costs in the case of wind energy with the production tax credit). The result is to reduce marginal costs in two ways. It reduces the heat rates of gas-fired generators on the margin. It also decreases the number of hours when a gas-fired resource is on the margin in some places where cheaper coal or surplus hydro (the Pacific Northwest or Canada) can be a marginal source of energy or when renewables are curtailed. In other words, the short-run model reduces energy costs relative to capacity costs when new renewable resources are constructed.

It can be argued that costs of compliance with an RPS are short-run marginal costs, in the sense that if load changes on a permanent basis, a portion of that load must be met with renewable resources. The capital and operating costs of those resources (possibly net of the fixed costs of an equivalent amount of peaking capacity) would replace the market prices and fuel costs from existing generation used to calculate marginal costs.[216] The Nevada utilities first developed calculations using the RPS as an adder to conventional resources in Sierra Pacific Power Co.'s 2010 rate case (Pollard, 2010).[217] The RPS adder was then adopted by California consumer groups (Marcus, 2010b, p. 45) and by Southern California Edison (2014, pp. 31-32). It is also included in the E3 long-run marginal cost model (Horii et al., pp. 36-38). Note that, mathematically, in the Western states that use marginal cost analysis, the RPS adder increases if short-run market energy prices decline (e.g., due to an update that reduces gas prices).

Before deregulation, there was a debate over whether short-run marginal energy costs should be the instantaneous cost in the given hour as envisioned in the original NERA method or should reflect other factors such as unit commitment. Often the actual unit that varies with short-term variation in loads is a flexible resource, not necessarily the least-cost resource, and the dispatch of hydro can change with changes in load. In California, the utilities commission adopted a method that computed marginal costs as the change in total costs for a large utility between a symmetrical increment of several hundred MWs above and several hundred MWs below current loads in each hour. This resulted in a more expansive definition of short-run marginal costs that included not just the incremental costs of a plant running in a given hour but the differences in how many power plants were committed if the load were different — thus causing changes in costs of startups and plants running at minimum load to be available the next day. These unit commitment costs generally increase the marginal costs experienced during peak hours above hourly marginal costs. In current wholesale markets, unit commitment costs tend to be reflected in day-ahead prices because bidders who need to commit a resource must include that cost in their bids.

Several ancillary services defined by FERC and ISOs/RTOs are purchased on an hourly basis. These include spinning reserves, nonspinning reserves available in a time frame of about 10 minutes, in some cases replacement reserves (plants that could fill another reserve type on a contingency basis if that reserve was used in real time) and frequency regulation (both upward and downward) on a minute-to-minute basis. Additionally, there are services that are not officially called ancillary services but that are related. These include the need to assure that enough generation is committed to meet energy requirements (residual unit commitment, acquired daily) and energy that can be dispatched to ramp upward or downward within a bid period to meet changes in demand and changes in variable (typically renewable) resource output that can be forecast hourly or subhourly (e.g., solar). Finally, there are out-of-market real-time costs necessary to maintain system reliability if generation is not available or if transmission contingencies occur. These costs are "uplift" (charged to system loads) by ISOs/RTOs. That said, uplift costs can be

---

[216] As an analogy, in most jurisdictions with retail choice, RPS requirements typically are implemented in a way that is a short-run cost. As a percentage requirement based on load served or retail kWh sales, it automatically varies based on kWhs in a predictable way. Therefore, treating RPS requirements similarly in jurisdictions where generation is regulated is appropriate.

[217] Those calculations established the principle, even though they were flawed because they included energy efficiency resources that were cheaper than market prices that could meet Nevada RPS requirements and because the energy efficiency costs did not consider a time value of money (Marcus, 2010c, pp. 7-8).

incurred unnecessarily if ISOs/RTOs fail to optimize existing markets to provide necessary reserves and other ancillary services to provide necessary grid support.

Although some utilities and industrial customers suggest these costs are really capacity costs and thus should be subsumed in the marginal cost of capacity, they are paid for in each hour along with market energy costs, so that, regardless of the semantics, they should be allocated on an hourly basis. The costs are not large in normally functioning markets. For purposes of evaluation of energy efficiency in California, E3 uses a figure of 0.7% of marginal energy costs for ancillary services (Horii et al., pp. 25-26),[218] a decrease from 1% several years ago. A more detailed study of California ISO ancillary services costs for the 12 months ending April 2010 ended up with 0.8% of marginal energy cost, with amounts ranging from 1.17% summer on-peak to 0.61% winter midpeak (Marcus, 2010b, p. 45). Although not large, the costs are real and should be included in a short-run energy costing methodology.

Costs paid on an hourly basis for intrahour ramping may also be incurred. This is particularly an issue in the Western U.S. The drop-off of solar energy as the sun sets plus increasing of loads toward an evening peak can cause a doubling of loads served by other resources (i.e., net loads, excluding wind and solar generation) on some low-load days in the spring and fall. This causes the need to rapidly ramp up conventional generation, such as natural gas and hydro, and opens up an important new role for storage. Any energy costs of ramp should be assigned as a marginal cost to those hours.

19.3 Short-Run Marginal Generation Capacity Costs

Under the short-run marginal cost method, the theory, as originally developed in the late 1970s, is that the value of generation capacity is capped at the least cost of acquiring generation for reliability. If all that was needed was capacity, a cheap resource to provide capacity (such as a peaking plant) could be built. Any more expensive generation would have been built specifically to reduce total system costs (fuel plus capacity). Under this method, the cost of the peaker is multiplied by the real economic carrying charge, and O&M and A&G costs are added to it.

A number of technologies could be the least-cost generating capacity option, including:

- Conventional peaking generation, demand response or economic curtailment.
- Midrange generation net of fuel or market price savings.
- Short-term or intermediate-term power purchases.
- Results of RTO capacity market auctions or market prices for capacity procured for resource adequacy (if applicable).
- Centralized or distributed storage net of fuel or market price savings.

In equilibrium, without cheaper short-term options, the cost of a peaker would theoretically equal the shortage value customers experience from generation outages. That is the reason marginal generation costs have typically used a peaker, because they effectively assume equilibrium exists. The California and Nevada utilities other than PG&E use the full cost of a combustion turbine as the basis for marginal capacity costs. PG&E, the California Public Utilities Commission advocacy staff and other consumer intervenors recognize that the short-run marginal cost can be less than a peaker. Lower costs should occur if capacity is either unneeded or so economic that energy savings from construction of baseload generation exceeds the cost of the plant, or if cheaper options than a combustion turbine peaker are available. Theoretically, the marginal generation capacity cost can also be higher for short periods when there are shortages of capacity within the lead time of building generation, but those conditions have not occurred since the early 1980s (California Public Utilities Commission, 1983, pp. 220-222).

In 2017-2018, Southern California Edison claimed that some of the need for system reliability was not caused by peak loads but instead by the requirement to have adequate capacity available to ramp generation from midafternoon to the evening peak in periods of the year with relatively low loads (and relatively high output from conventional hydro plants that reduced their flexibility for use in peaking). Although many options are available to reduce the size and scope of the ramp, particularly storage and use of flexible

---

[218] These costs do not include ramp, residual unit commitment or out-of-market costs.

loads in areas such as water supply and delivery (see Marcus, 2010b, and Lazar, 2016), one of the options the California ISO identified was gas-fired generation. New storage options may be especially well suited for dealing with problems of ramping because of the timing of both charging and discharging batteries or taking other actions like storing hot or chilled water.

Equating a marginal capacity cost based on a peaker with very short-run energy costs creates a mismatch that is detrimental to customers with peakier load shapes. Several points must be considered here.

1. Costs of peakers vary. Smaller combustion turbines and aero-derivative turbines are more expensive than larger combustion turbines. Some of these smaller turbines have costs that approach or even exceed the cost of a larger combined cycle plant.[219] When conducting marginal cost studies, some utilities and industrial customers have requested approval for expensive peakers as marginal capacity costs.[220] However, that point ignores the key finding of the NERA method: that the marginal cost of capacity is the least costly source of capacity, so that by definition the more expensive peaker installed for other reasons is not the marginal cost of capacity under that framework.
2. Financing costs for peakers vary. In California, a number of parties (including E3) have used merchant plant financing, which is more expensive than utility financing, to develop the marginal cost of capacity. Again, the issue is that a merchant plant is not the least costly source of capacity because merchant plants have higher required returns. Furthermore, merchant plants often have off-take contracts that are shorter than the physical life of the plant. Using the shorter contract life for capital recovery also inappropriately increases the marginal cost of generating capacity.
3. Even a peaking power plant would make money in the market (or save fuel and purchased power costs in a vertically integrated utility that is not closely affiliated with a market). Combustion turbines installed in the 1970s, when the NERA method was developed, had heat rates in the range of 15,000 Btu per kWh and burned expensive diesel oil. They were machines that provided essentially pure capacity — reserves that were turned on to keep the lights from going out. Much of the gas-fired load at that time came from less flexible steam plants with heat rates from 9,000 to 12,000 Btu per kWh. Modern peakers have a heat rate in the range of 10,000 Btu per kWh (or lower) and burn gas. They actually have better heat rates than many of the older intermediate steam plants, as well as greater flexibility. As a result, when modern peakers are used, they generally earn at least some money in the market or save fuel and purchased power costs.[221] They also can earn revenue from selling dispatch rights in the 10-minute (nonspinning) reserve ancillary service market. This revenue should be netted against the cost of the combustion turbine, because it pays a portion of the cost of capacity.
4. Peaking generation may not be the least-cost capacity resource. It is possible for an intermediate resource such as a combined cycle generator to have a lower net cost than a combustion turbine. In particular, the capital and long-term O&M cost of the combined cycle generator minus the revenue that it would earn in the market or the fuel it would save can be less than the cost of a combustion turbine. Even with excess capacity, this outcome can sometimes occur, particularly if a relatively expensive turbine is erroneously considered as the peaking unit (as discussed earlier in this list).
5. Storage costs may be cheaper than combustion turbines. Under current conditions, it is possible that storage costs net of energy savings relative to market prices can be cheaper than conventional peaking generation. In particular, PG&E is installing and contracting for about 550 MWs of batteries with four-hour storage to meet system needs and replace 570 MWs of RMR peaking and

---

[219] A utility might have installed some of these smaller turbines for reasons such as alleviating transmission constraints, meeting time constraints (if the smaller turbines had less stringent siting requirements) or responding to specialized system needs such as black start capability.

[220] See, for example, Phillips (2018, pp. 5-11), where the testimony argues for the usage of a 50-MW turbine costing $1,600 per kW instead of a cheaper 100-MW turbine.

[221] See Section 1.1 for more discussion and quantitative examples of this phenomenon.

combined cycle generation (Maloney, 2018; California Public Utilities Commission, 2018). RMR generation receives payments on a cost of service basis including capital and operating costs, although the specific plants being replaced are partly depreciated.

6. Additionally, pure capacity can be available at considerably lower costs than a combustion turbine. Systemwide actual and projected prices in the California resource adequacy markets are $30 to $40 per kW-year over the period of 2017-2021 (Chow and Brant, 2018, p. 21) with even the peak monthly prices from July to September rising no higher than $4.50 per kW-month (Chow and Brant, p. 32). Capacity market prices are generally similar in the PJM region, with higher prices in transmission-constrained pockets of New Jersey and occasionally other areas; new demand resources, renewables and gas-fired combined cycle generation have been added at those low prices (PJM, n.d.).[222] Resource adequacy capacity does not come with the physical hedge against high market prices provided by the combustion turbine's known heat rate, but it is much less costly. It is arguably the newest version of "pure capacity" as NERA originally defined it. PG&E estimates the capacity cost during a period of surplus as the long-term O&M cost of a combined cycle generating plant, because a combined cycle plant that could not earn its long-term O&M would go out of service, reducing any available surplus (Pacific Gas & Electric, 2016, Chapter 2).

In sum, the combustion turbine peaker that is the typical choice for marginal capacity costs under the NERA method, as well as under long-run incremental costs, is likely to significantly overstate capacity costs given the economics of new large-scale storage facilities and significant capacity surpluses.

To the extent there is a marginal capacity cost for ramping capability, it can best be understood as an hourly capacity cost that is negative in the hour or two before the ramp begins, a positive hourly cost in the steepest several hours of the ramp and lower but still positive hourly cost as the ramp becomes flatter, continuing through and just beyond the evening peak.

But, for allocation purposes, the cost needs to be first divided between ramp caused by customer loads and ramp caused by generation characteristics, which should be feasible. This is another example of how the emerging wind- and solar-dominated grid challenges traditional methods of cost allocation. To the extent that the need for capacity for ramping, and hence part of its cost, is caused by generation characteristics, it should not be a load-related marginal cost for allocation to the classes that contribute to the ramp.[223] The generation-related ramp effectively becomes part of the cost of the generation resources causing the ramp under a short-run marginal cost theory, such as the one NERA defined. To the extent that generation-related ramping costs are recovered as incurred periodically in energy costs or ancillary service or other charges from the RTO, they should be part of marginal energy costs. Although these concepts are relatively clear, their implementation is not clear at all, with disagreements among parties on both the generation-related portion of ramp costs, the definition of ramp hours (for example, whether more than one large ramp should be counted on a single day) and the method of allocating costs to both hours and classes. Storage units are more effective for ramping than thermal peakers because they can both charge in the preramp hours and discharge to clip the peak, reducing the total amount of ramp more than a thermal plant, whether the storage is installed as a bulk power resource or for other purposes.

---

[222] Similar capacity prices have prevailed in New York, outside the New York City load pocket (New York Independent System Operator, n.d.). Capacity prices in MISO are even lower due to a continuing surplus and renewable additions, while prices in New England were higher for a few years after 2016 and have recently fallen to the California range.

[223] Although the generation-related cost should not be part of the class allocation, it may be appropriate to include some of that cost in rate design to provide a greater discouragement to ramping loads.

20. Transmission and Shared Distribution in Marginal Cost of Service Studies

20.1 Marginal Transmission Costs

Marginal transmission costs have not received the attention that marginal generation and distribution costs have received, because in large parts of the country transmission is partly if not wholly under FERC jurisdiction. Thus, California utilities only calculate marginal transmission costs as an input to the process of calculating the contribution to margin of economic development rates, rather than for cost allocation and rate design. Nevada calculates marginal transmission costs using the NERA method. But since there is no joint product (such as generation energy and capacity, or distribution lines and customer connections) and Nevada allocates costs by functions (see Chapter 24), there is little controversy. Southern California Edison breaks its transmission costs into transmission (115 kV and above) and subtransmission (69 kV and below) because specific factors relating to the physical layout of its system left its subtransmission system under Public Utilities Commission regulation, where it is treated as part of the company's distribution marginal costs.[224]

The NERA method for marginal transmission costs involves some analysis of the relationship between transmission system design and peak loads. Although the original method involves regression analysis between cumulative investment in load-related transmission (calculated in real, inflation-adjusted dollars) and cumulative increases to peak load, two other methods have been developed. The first, the total investment method, examines total investment divided by the change in peak load. The second, the discounted total investment method, uses discounted total investment divided by the discounted change in peak load. This assigns lower weights to investments occurring later in a projected analysis period relative to investments occurring earlier. The specific choice among these three methods can create relatively small differences (unless miscalculated). The investment cost is annualized by multiplying by the RECC. Investment costs are defined narrowly. As an example typical of most utilities, Southern California Edison stated in its most recent rate design case:

> Projects discretely identified as load growth are only considered in the analysis. All projects not related to load growth (i.e., grid reliability, infrastructure replacement projects, grid modernization, automation, etc.) are excluded from this analysis (2017b, p. 37).

The NERA method can be applied to the transmission system as a whole or to transmission and subtransmission voltage levels and to lines and substations separately.

O&M costs are added to the annualized capital costs. There are two conceptual methods for doing this. The original NERA method averages O&M costs (in real terms) divided by kWs of load (i.e., calculated in dollars per kW) over a period containing both historical and forecast years. An alternative method used by PG&E calculates O&M costs as a percentage of plant and adds it only to the new plant. Using this method, O&M costs are lower because the assumption is made that O&M is tied to new plant rather than maintaining the system in order to retain all loads.

The NERA method essentially ignores large parts of the transmission system and therefore generally ends up with marginal transmission costs well below embedded costs. It also fails to recognize that peaking resources and storage are

---

[224] California utilities calculate a marginal cost of transmission as an element of cost when determining how much contribution to margin is provided by loads such as economic development rates, but it is not used for allocation of costs to customer classes (which is done by FERC) and is therefore not reviewed carefully in rate cases.

often strategically located near loads where transmission is constrained to reduce the need for transmission. For example, the city of Burbank, California, incurred additional costs to locate the Lake generating unit in the heart of the urban area; an offsetting benefit was avoidance of transmission costs.

First, interties to connect utilities, or to connect remote generation plants for purposes of obtaining cheaper sources of generation and increasing imports of generation capacity, are often simply ignored. They are treated as "inframarginal" sources of generation (built because they were theoretically cost-effective relative to the existing system without those lines). As a result, the cost of interties ends up neither in the marginal generation costs (where the only effect is to depress short-run marginal energy costs) nor in the marginal transmission costs (because the NERA method assumes them to be a source of cheap generation). Nor do the net revenues the utility receives for off-system energy sales (to the extent that the concept still exists in competitive wholesale markets) end up as an offset to transmission costs, even though such sales could be one reason for constructing intertie capacity.

The second set of costs that methods like the NERA method ignore is the cost of system replacement. The argument is that once the utility commits to build one system of transmission, the RECC method has the effect of deferring all replacements. The end result is that, as pieces of the system that were built 30 to 60 years ago are replaced, they are part of the embedded costs but not part of the marginal costs. System replacements can be a significant portion of the cost of new rate base. This issue is discussed further in the next section.

Third, any transmission and distribution costs related to improving reliability on the existing system (instead of specifically adding new capacity) or automating the system (to improve reliability or reduce capacity needs) are excluded under the pure version of this method. This exclusion is at variance to the theory of marginal generation costs, where in equilibrium the value of avoided shortages equals the value of the least-cost resource able to meet the need. Here, avoided shortages are assigned no value.

Fourth, the transmission and subtransmission systems are heavily networked and are built to avoid outages under various load conditions throughout the year with one or two elements of the system out of service. This networking essentially means that even though the NERA method relates investment to peak, the cost causation of that relationship is unclear, and a significant portion of costs may be related to lower-load hours than the peak. The hourly allocation methods discussed in Section 25.2 may provide guidance in treating some transmission costs in marginal cost studies, by assigning these costs to all hours in which the assets are deployed.

20.2 Marginal Shared Distribution Costs

The most controversial issue for the calculation of marginal distribution costs is the same issue raised in the embedded cost section. Is a portion of the shared distribution system, particularly the poles, conductors and transformers in FERC accounts 364 through 368, customer-related? The authors of this manual believe strongly that these costs are not customer-related; Section 11.2 on embedded costs addresses this question in detail. This section will comment only on some specific issues of the customer/demand classification as they apply specifically to marginal costs for the shared elements of the distribution system.

The NERA method for marginal distribution capacity costs unrelated to customer connections is similar to that for marginal transmission costs, involving an analysis of the relationship between distribution system design and peak loads. Again, the three methods used are regression analysis, the total investment method and discounted total investment method, all discussed in Section 20.1. The investment cost is annualized by multiplying by the RECC.

The marginal cost of distribution capacity can be developed for the distribution system as a whole, as well as separately for lines and substations. A number of utilities (including Southern California Edison, San Diego Gas & Electric and the Nevada utilities) have separate calculations for distribution substations and lines. PG&E uses regional costs. It calculates costs individually for more than 200 distribution planning areas for purposes of economic development rates and aggregates them up to 17 utility divisions for purposes of marginal cost calculation for cost allocation and rate design (Pacific Gas & Electric, 2016, chapters 5 and 6). Using all of the distribution planning areas (as was proposed in the 1990s) is so granular that it would be difficult to examine and audit the relationship of costs to cost drivers. This is true in part because costs are dependent on the amount of excess capacity in local areas. In addition, customers who are large relative to the distribution system may never pay for capacity needed to serve them in some cases. And customers in slow-growing areas are charged less than those where load is growing faster, even if those customers are using a significant portion of the distribution system.

O&M costs are added to the annualized capital costs. As with transmission, there are two conceptual methods for doing this. The original NERA method averages O&M costs (in real terms) divided by kWs of load over a period containing both historical and forecast years. The alternative would calculate O&M costs as a percentage of plant and include it as an adder only to new plant.[225]

Southern California Edison and San Diego Gas & Electric aggregate all primary distribution circuit costs, including those that are part of line extensions, and treat them as demand costs. PG&E treats all primary distribution costs associated with line extensions as demand costs, again calculated regionally, but uses a different, less diverse measure of demand — demand at the final line transformer, rather than demand at the substation, to allocate these costs (Pacific Gas & Electric, 2016, Chapter 6).

The Nevada utilities make a distinction between costs covered by the line extension allowance (which they call facilities costs) and other distribution substation and circuit costs. Facilities costs are allocated to customer classes based on the cost of facilities built for each class that are recovered from customers because they are less than the line extension allowance. Costs are higher in dollars per customer in nonresidential classes than in the residential class. These costs are annualized by the RECC and have O&M added to them (Walsh, 2013, p. 9). This treatment is identical to the **rental method** for customer connection costs discussed in Section 21.1. Thus, as the line extension allowance is increased, more costs are allocated to residential customers because land developers pay fewer of them. Unlike most utilities, the Nevada utilities have separate rates for single-family and multifamily customers. The result of this split of the residential class is that multifamily customers, with less expensive hookups on a dollars-per-customer basis, do not subsidize single-family customers, in contrast to the case across most of North America when distribution circuit costs are partly assigned on a per-customer basis. We discuss the class definition issue in Section 5.2.

Central Maine Power, which uses marginal costs to allocate distribution costs, also divides the distribution system between line extension and other distribution facilities and uses a different allocation among classes for line extension costs that allocates the costs more heavily to residential customers (Strunk, 2018, pp. 14-18).

Pacific Power's Oregon rate cases have a "commitment-related" component to primary distribution costs that is similar to the minimum system methods used by utilities conducting embedded cost studies and has similar issues (Paice, 2013, pp. 6, 9-11). Although the Oregon utility commission has accepted this for interclass cost allocation purposes, it does not include these as customer-related in the rate design phase of rate-making (B. Jenks, Oregon Citizens' Utility Board, personal communication, June 4, 2019).

The NERA method again ignores replacement costs, which constitute the majority of new distribution plant for many utilities' systems, in addition to ignoring costs of improving reliability. A good argument can be made that replacement costs are truly marginal costs and that the utility needs to make replacements to serve its existing load safely and reliably. First, regardless of the workings of the RECC method, assuming that replacement costs are automatically committed when a new piece of distribution equipment is built is a monopoly-based argument and does not work in a truly competitive market. The marginal cost relates to both incremental and decremental demand. A replacement is needed to assure that demand does not decline but is instead

---

[225] This is PG&E's method because the company claims that O&M costs are not marginal once the plant is installed (Pacific Gas & Electric, 2016, Chapter 5, p. 11).

served reliably. The fact that replacements are a marginal cost can be analogized to other industries, such as trucking. A more detailed theoretical exposition is given in Appendix D.

Adding in replacement costs (calculated in dollars per kW like O&M costs, but with an adder for the present value of revenue requirements) has been estimated in the past to increase marginal costs for Southern California Edison by 40% for distribution and 31% for subtransmission (Jones and Marcus, 2015, p. 30) and for PG&E by 46% for primary distribution and 27% for new business (Marcus, 2010b, pp. 36-37). Replacement costs were included as marginal costs in the 1996 PG&E gas cost adjustment proceeding (California Public Utilities Commission, 1995) but have not been included in any electric marginal costs because all California cases have been settled for almost 25 years.

Some distribution costs that are similar to replacement costs are actually policy-related and may not be marginal costs as a result (e.g., urban undergrounding of overhead lines; other changes related to safety and environmental protection). As with embedded costs and for the same reasons, costs in FERC accounts 364 through 367 should be considered as common system costs rather than as costs assigned to individual customers. Even though they are included in Account 368, as with embedded costs, capacitors and regulators need to at least be functionalized as primary distribution costs when calculating marginal costs, unless the dual function of the capacitor as a generation resource is recognized,[226] just as with embedded costs. They reduce losses and increase distribution capacity by supporting voltage and reducing amounts of reactive power.

Many smart grid investments such as automated switching and integrated volt/VAR controls (as well as potential investments in storage and targeted demand response programs) increase overcapacity and reduce distribution marginal costs calculated using the NERA method by reducing the need to build new lines. Under this method, this overcapacity will cause customer costs to be emphasized relative to other distribution costs.

Distribution marginal costs end up with tricky calculation issues because of differences in the determinants on which marginal cost calculations are made and the costing determinants on which revenue allocation is conducted. Not all kWs are equal. This issue is referenced here as a concern regarding marginal distribution costs but is addressed in more detail in Chapter 24 on reconciling marginal costs to embedded costs.

The transformer is an intermediate piece of equipment. In the larger C&I classes, a transformer will often serve a single secondary voltage customer, while for residential customers it may serve a single rural customer, a group of six to 10 suburban customers or 50 apartments or more. In the small and medium commercial classes, several customers are served by a single transformer in some cases, while some customers (particularly larger or three-phase customers) are served with single transformers. There are also differences in cost between single-phase and three-phase transformers. Single-phase equipment is adequate for serving nearly all residential customers and many small commercial customers.

Some utilities have allocated these costs to classes as marginal costs based on the average cost of a transformer serving the class. If this treatment is used for class allocation, transformer costs should not be fixed customer costs for purposes of rate design because of the wide variety of customer sizes and transformer configurations. In older urban areas, secondary line is often networked across several transformers, with some service drops connected directly to the transformer and some connected to the networked secondary line. In these cases, the use of secondary lines to connect the transformer to the customer is more of a common cost than a connection cost, unlike in more modern design configurations, where secondary distribution might be an economic alternative for customer connection.

If a transformer cost is considered part of the customer connection function, a portion of transformer costs is likely not marginal costs, and only the cost of the smallest transformer should be included. Transformers typically are purchased using an algorithm to minimize the present value of capital costs and load-related and nonload-related (core) losses. The extra costs of the transformers above the

---

[226] If a capacitor is deemed to have a generation function, it is not a marginal cost at all under the NERA method.

minimum costs would be inframarginal costs of providing energy and capacity rather than customer connection costs. However, these extra costs have been difficult to measure in past cases. Also, many utilities claim that the new energy standards for line transformers mean they no longer need to optimize transformer costs against losses and they only need to meet but not exceed the federal standard. Capacitors and voltage regulators are also not part of transformer costs for either customer connection or secondary distribution demand but instead should be quantified together with other primary distribution costs.

21. Customer Connection and Service in Marginal Cost of Service Studies

The customer connection costs, also known as point of delivery costs, include the service drop and meter and may include the final line transformer and any secondary distribution lines that are not networked with other transformers.[227] Primary lines are typically not point of delivery costs, although several utilities include either line extension costs or some type of minimum system as customer costs. The basic customer method primarily includes the service and meter, although some states include a transformer. As a matter of calculation, it is necessary to determine a meter cost for each customer class. Additionally, customers cause the utility to incur costs of billing, collections and similar items.

21.1 Traditional Computation Methods

There are two longstanding methods for computing marginal customer connection costs. The first is the rental method, where the cost of new customer connection equipment is multiplied by the RECC to obtain a value at which a customer could be presumed to rent the equipment from the utility. O&M costs are added to these annualized capital costs. This method is a direct continuation of the NERA method.

The second method is the new-customer-only (NCO) method. It calculates a marginal cost based on the number of new hookups (and possibly replacements) of customer connection equipment in the same time frame as used to measure other marginal costs for generation and transmission. This cost is adjusted by a present value of revenue requirements multiplier to reflect the costs of income taxes and property taxes under utility ownership. Elements of the method were introduced by consumer advocates who recognized that the incremental and decremental costs of hooking up new customers were different (unlike most marginal cost elements) in the mid- to late 1980s. The specific NCO method was first presented by PG&E (in 1993; it has since disavowed the NCO method) and was adopted by consumer advocates with modifications after that time. Again, O&M costs are added.

The rental method has the longest time horizon of all the marginal cost methods in the entire panoply of marginal costs developed by NERA and used by regulators. All customers are assumed to rent equipment based on today's costs and configurations of customer connection equipment, which is largely underground in most newly constructed urban and suburban distribution systems. The method as utilities now implement it generally does not consider the standing stock of equipment. As a result, the rental method assumes that customers with overhead service in urban areas are charged in marginal costs as if they had underground service. So these customers not only have to look at wires and poles, but they face a revenue allocation that assumes they have the amenities of modern suburbs. By failing to use the standing stock, the rental method also assumes that the percentage of new housing stock built as apartments is the same as the percentage of existing housing units that are apartments.[228]

Besides these computational issues, there are significant theoretical issues that caused the development of the NCO

---

[227] A secondary distribution line that is not networked is installed to reduce costs (including line losses) relative to running all services directly off a single transformer. It is thus an economic substitute for longer service lines.

[228] The exception to this concern is Nevada, where separate marginal customer costs are calculated for single-family and multifamily homes based on new costs but are applied to the existing stock of each type of housing. This practice has been in place since at least 1999 when the utilities presented the division of the residential class in Public Utilities Commission of Nevada dockets 99-04001 and 99-04005. San Diego Gas & Electric calculates customer connection costs based on the noncoincident demand of the customers and uses demand estimates of existing customers, which also ameliorates this problem to some degree (Saxe, 2016, pp. 6-10).

method. Aside from computational inaccuracies from not using the standing stock, the rental method is not the outcome of a true competitive market. The NCO method reflects as marginal only those costs that are avoidable — incurred at the time when the choice to spend or not spend money on new hookups is made — when the customer chooses to connect to the utility system or when a hookup is replaced. It is thus a shorter-run marginal cost method than the rental method, making the NCO method more consistent with the other short- and intermediate-term means of calculating costs included in the rest of the NERA method. The cost analyst must carefully examine the consistency between the NCO method, which considers the full costs of system replacement, and the methods used for G&T. If replacement costs are used for one category, they should be used for all categories, moving the study toward a total service long-run incremental cost study (see Section 25.1).

The NCO method also comports better with competitive markets and consumer behavior. Consumers typically have the choice to either own or rent any equipment affixed to their homes that costs several hundred to a few thousand dollars. In many cases, consumers nearly always own the equipment, as in the case of curtains or chandeliers. In other cases, there is consumer choice as to ownership or rental, as with propane tanks, solar energy systems,[229] internet routers and (in some parts of North America) water heaters. Even where the rental option is present, the consumer can choose to purchase the equipment. In contrast, the rental method does not simulate the outcome of a competitive market. It is equivalent to assuming there are enough landlords that there is a competitive rental market, who own all the property in a given community. Anyone who wants to live in that community has to rent from one of these owners; no one is allowed to buy property. Rather, this is a market with barriers to entry that prevent true competition. Thus, the analogy of the current rental method to the housing market places an anti-competitive constraint on consumers that would limit their economic choices while protecting the profits of the landlord — or the utility, in this case — from the vagaries of competition.

There is one additional computational issue in the NCO method, where the replacement rate may or may not be considered. In California, the utility commission advocacy office has omitted replacements from the NCO method as well as from calculations of marginal distribution costs. The Utility Reform Network tends to include them for both, yielding higher costs for both demand distribution and customer-related costs. If a replacement cost is needed for the NCO method, utilities often use the highest possible number — the inverse of the depreciable life of the equipment. Although data for service drops may be limited, utilities often have actual rates of replacement of meters and transformers, as well as information that could allow the replacement rates for service drops to be inferred from capital budgeting documents.[230]

21.2 Smart Meter Issues

For utilities installing smart meters, a joint product issue arises. A smart meter with the associated data collection network hardware and software serves multiple functions. It provides customer connection and billing while reducing the labor costs of meter reading and other functions. It can also provide a number of other peak load, energy and reliability functions, including enabling TOU pricing and measuring demand response; load research; distribution smart grid functions such as outage detection and (if tied to utility GPS and mapping functions) identification of potential transformer overloads; and even, in some cases, internet access for utility customers.

The NERA method provides a theoretical underpinning that customer connections (analogous to generation capacity) should be provided by the least-cost method. In evaluating past smart meter cases, about 70% of the cost of the AMI system was covered by meter reading benefits; the remainder of the cost was justified by other benefits. Therefore, California

---

[229] Solar systems may be a special case. Renting the equipment generates some tax benefits that can be passed to the consumer in lower rent, while ownership would not have the same tax advantages. This will change if the solar investment tax credit is allowed to expire after 2020 as would occur under current law.

[230] There is an accounting issue for meter replacement, because the cost of the meter is capitalized but the cost of meter replacement O&M is often expensed (see Section 21.3). It is important not to count the same cost twice.

ratepayer advocates typically have argued that only 70% of the cost was a customer connection and billing cost and the remainder was not a marginal customer cost. Alternatively, in other studies, more than 100% of the smart meter and data collection installation cost is justified by other savings in power supply and line losses, rendering the metering and meter reading function as a cost-free byproduct.

The division of the smart meter into connection and billing and other benefits can be analyzed in a different way — by netting out all benefits from the smart meter aside from those associated with meter reading and customer accounts, leaving the remainder as connection-related. This is analogous to calculating a marginal capacity cost based on a combined cycle power plant net of savings of fuel and purchased power if it is cheaper than a combustion turbine.

21.3 Operations and Maintenance Expenses for Customer Connection

Most utilities that use marginal costs assign the costs of FERC accounts 586 and 597 (meter operations and maintenance) and possibly portions of accounts 583, 584, 593 and 594 (operations and maintenance of underground and overhead lines) related to services and transformers as customer-related. If a transformer is customer connection equipment, Account 595 (transformer maintenance) is also customer-related. Utilities also assign portions of overhead accounts 580 (supervision and engineering), 588 (miscellaneous operating expenses), 590 (maintenance supervision) and 598 (miscellaneous maintenance expenses) to the customer costs. The treatment of these expenses is often an issue, as the specific costs in many of these areas may be more related to shared distribution system costs than to customer connections. These costs typically are developed using an average of several years of historical data and several years of future data.

There are several computational issues.

First, at least some utilities include the labor cost of replacing a meter in Account 586 (Jones and Marcus, 2016, citing San Diego Gas & Electric testimony). Effectively, the cost of replacing meters for customers needing replacement is included in both the O&M costs and the capital costs (because the lessor has the responsibility of replacement in the rental method and the replacement is included in the NCO method). Therefore, replacement meter costs should be removed from Account 586 in the rental method because they would otherwise be double-counted as part of the rental cost. In the NCO method with replacement, the costs of meter installation should be removed from the capital costs for replaced units and left in Account 586 to reflect recurring replacements.

Second, there are issues relating to the real costs of operating and maintaining service drops, some of which also must be dealt with in embedded cost analysis. Utilities may assign costs to service drops based on investment or line miles. But as a practical matter, utilities spend very little on service drops as compared with primary distribution lines. In particular, many utilities have vegetation management standards almost entirely tied to primary lines. They rarely trim trees around secondary wires, except incidentally when primary line trimming is needed, and even more rarely trim trees around service drops, except under emergency conditions. Aside from tree trimming, patrols and inspections are driven by primary lines, not service drops. Therefore, it is necessary to conduct utility-specific analysis on service drop maintenance.

A third issue is that some of the costs in Account 588 are not marginal costs at all. For example, PG&E in a previous case included costs of obtaining additional revenue from nontraditional sources and costs of performing work reimbursed by others. Other costs do not apply to customer connection equipment (environmental costs and mapping expenses that generally do not apply to services and meters).

In addition, if smart metering is in the process of being installed or has just been installed, O&M costs of smart meter installation may be part of accounts 586 and 587 in some historical years. In that case, it will be necessary to identify and remove those costs or use a historical period of time entirely after smart meter installation.

21.4 Billing and Customer Service Expenses

A marginal cost analysis of billing and customer service expenses is usually done in one of two ways. The most common way, following the NERA method, is to average costs over a number of historical and projected years. These costs are calculated per weighted customer, recognizing that certain activities are more heavily related to some customers than others. The second method is to use the costs of revenue cycle services, which are **short-run incremental costs** used to pay competitive service providers, plus similar short-run calculations for call centers and other activities. These costs are less than embedded costs of the same functions used in the NERA method. PG&E chose this method in Phase 2 of its 1999 general rate case to be consistent with the lower marginal costs it calculated for paying competitors; it has kept this design ever since. A method based on revenue cycle services is more consistent with a short-run marginal cost theory, but many utilities may not have the ability to implement it.

Many of the issues related to the appropriate calculation of marginal costs of billing and customer service are similar to the embedded cost issues raised in this manual. As with the discussion of this issue in Section 12.1, the frequency of billing and collection is driven by usage; if customers used minuscule amounts of power, it would not be cost-effective to read meters (without smart meters) or even bill on a monthly basis. For utilities without AMI, costs in excess of bimonthly meter reading and billing could be considered revenue-related rather than related to customer accounting. Relatedly, if smart meters are being implemented or have recently been implemented, meter reading costs from periods before smart meter implementation (as well as other costs such as call center costs associated with the implementation process) must be removed to prevent double counting of the capital cost of the smart meter and the operating cost of the mechanical meter that the smart meter replaces. As with embedded costs (see Section 12.3), the costs associated with major account representatives assigned to serve large customers (regardless of the FERC accounts in which they are found) should be considered part of the marginal costs of serving those customers and should be assigned to them.

As with customer-related distribution costs, in jurisdictions using long averages with both present and future costs, the future cost forecast must be reasonable. In the specific case of customer accounting costs, a trend toward declining costs and increasing productivity has persisted for almost a decade. More customers are receiving and paying bills online or through automatic bank transactions, both of which are less expensive to the utility than mailing bills and payment envelopes to the customer and then opening and processing return envelopes with payments from customers. Phone calls to the utility are being replaced with internet transactions (even for items such as changing service or making payment arrangements) and the use of interactive voice response units. Even though utilities may claim that the remaining calls may be more complex, customer service representatives are logging fewer total hours. As a result, it is important to examine any set of averaged costs carefully. If costs are declining, as they should be, then an average would include costs from a period of worse productivity than the present and should not be used. Similarly, if the future is projected to be more expensive than recent history, that assumption should be probed for reasonableness.

Some customer accounting and customer-related metering and distribution O&M expenses are paid by fees, not rates (see Chapter 15). As a result, they are not marginal costs associated with the general body of ratepayers. Costs of activities such as establishing service; disconnection and reconnection after customer nonpayment; field collections; meter testing; and returned checks are offset by fees received from individual customers (largely residential customers). If the costs paid by the fees are allocated heavily to residential customers, but the fees are not included in the revenue to be allocated, this would effectively cause residential customers to pay twice: once in the rate and a second time when assessed the fee. This problem can be dealt with in either of two ways. Nevada includes the fees in the revenue to be allocated and directly assigns the fees as revenues received from the classes that pay them. California generally removes an amount equal to the fees from the marginal customer accounting cost. The methods are not identical, but both will address the double counting. Costs (and uncollectible accounts if necessary) related to billing and collecting money from non-energy activities such as line extension advances and other products and services besides the utility's energy bills may be in accounts 901 through 905, but they are not marginal costs of serving electric customers and should be excluded from marginal customer costs. This is similar to the approach in Section 15.2 for embedded costs.

In some cases, the difference between marginal and embedded cost analysis is that costs are excluded from marginal costs while being allocated differently from other costs as embedded costs. Examples are economic development rates and uncollectible accounts expenses. Economic development rates, as well as any costs for marketing and load retention, are not marginal costs. These programs are not needed for customer service and theoretically should pay for themselves by attracting or retaining loads or improving economic conditions in the area. Uncollectible accounts expenses are not marginal costs associated with current bill-paying customers and conceptually should not be included in marginal costs. This is a similar issue to the embedded cost issue, discussed in Section 12.2, regarding whether uncollectible accounts expenses are costs associated with present customers (direct assigned) or former customers (allocated by usage or revenue). California regulators removed uncollectible accounts expenses from marginal costs in 1989 (California Public Utilities Commission, 1989); the Nevada commission includes them (Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, 2002, p. 109). If uncollectible accounts are included, then late payment revenues must be treated consistently, by adding them to the distribution revenues to be allocated and subtracting them from the classes that pay them.

Lastly, a number of cost elements that are sometimes mistakenly classified as customer service do not fit a marginal cost analysis well, particularly if the programs are undertaken for public policy reasons. A cost undertaken for public policy reasons is not a marginal cost, even if it might theoretically vary with the number of customers. An energy efficiency program or demand response program is established by the state or regulators for policy reasons, theoretically to provide a cost-effective or environmentally preferred substitute for other investments and expenses. Subsidy programs for low-income customers are also established for policy reasons. Certain other programs are also policy-related, such as promoting solar energy, battery storage and electric vehicles; allowing customers to opt out of smart meters; and research and development programs. These are not marginal costs, and their allocation to customers outside of a marginal cost framework will be discussed in Chapter 23.

21.5 Illustrative Marginal Customer Costs

Tables 42 and 43 on the next pages illustrate a calculation of marginal customer costs using the NCO and rental methods, with a set of assumptions that are generally realistic but not tied to any specific utility.

Table 44 on Page 213 shows the impact of the choice of marginal customer cost methods on the MCRR of distribution and thus on the overall allocation of distribution costs. To illustrate this impact, there is also an assumption as to demand distribution costs. Costs for primary customers are assumed to be lower than for other classes largely because they do not need line transformers. In this example, the residential class has 41% of the MCRR for distribution costs with the rental method but 38.8% with the NCO method.

Table 42. Illustrative example of new-customer-only method for marginal customer costs

	Residential	Small commercial	Secondary large commercial	Primary industrial
Initial investment				
Service	$800	$1,200	$3,000	N/A
Meter	$200	$300	$3,000	$9,000
Total	$1,000	$1,500	$6,000	$9,000
Present value of revenue requirements (PVRR) factor				
Service	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Meter	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25
Investment with PVRR				
Service	$1,040	$1,560	$3,900	N/A
Meter	$250	$375	$3,750	$11,250
Total	$1,290	$1,935	$7,650	$11,250
New customers (% of system)	1%	1%	0.5%	0%
Replacements (% of system)				
Service	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Meter	2%	2%	2%	2%
Marginal cost for new customers (investment with PVRR x new customer %)				
Service	$10.40	$15.60	$19.50	N/A
Meter	$2.50	$3.75	$18.75	N/A
Total	$12.90	$19.35	$38.25	N/A
Marginal cost for replacement (investment with PVRR x replacement %)				
Service	$5.20	$7.80	$19.50	N/A
Meter	$5.00	$7.50	$75.00	$225
Total	$10.20	$15.30	$94.50	$225
Total investment marginal cost for new and replacement customers				
Service	$15.60	$23.40	$39.00	N/A
Meter	$7.50	$11.25	$93.75	$225
Total	$23.10	$34.65	$132.75	$225
Customer operations and maintenance cost	$30	$50	$500	$700
Total marginal customer cost	$53.10	$84.65	$632.75	$925
Number of customers	1,000,000	100,000	10,000	1,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement for customer costs	$53,100,000	$8,465,000	$6,327,500	$925,000

Table 43. Illustrative example of rental method for marginal customer costs

	Residential	Small commercial	Secondary large commercial	Primary industrial
Initial investment				
Service	$800	$1,200	$3,000	N/A
Meter	$200	$300	$3,000	$9,000
Total	$1,000	$1,500	$6,000	$9,000
Real economic carrying charge rate				
Service	7%	7%	7%	7%
Meter	10%	10%	10%	10%
Annualized investment cost				
Service	$56	$84	$210	N/A
Meter	$20	$30	$300	$900
Total	$76	$114	$510	$900
Annual customer operations and maintenance cost	$30	$50	$500	$700
Total customer cost	$106	$164	$1,010	$1,600
Number of customers	1,000,000	100,000	10,000	1,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement for customer costs	$106,000,000	$16,400,000	$10,100,000	$1,600,000

Table 44. Illustrative comparison of rental versus new-customer-only method for overall distribution costs

	Residential	Small commercial	Secondary large commercial	Primary industrial
Marginal cost revenue requirement for customer costs				
Rental method	$106,000,000	$16,400,000	$10,100,000	$1,600,000
New-customer-only method	$53,100,000	$8,465,000	$6,327,500	$925,000
Marginal distribution demand cost per kW	$100	$110	$110	$75
Demand per customer (kWs)	4	25	250	2,000
Number of customers	1,000,000	100,000	10,000	1,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement for distribution demand costs	$400,000,000	$275,000,000	$275,000,000	$150,000,000
Results: Rental method				
Total distribution marginal cost revenue requirement	$506,000,000	$291,400,000	$285,100,000	$151,600,000
Share of distribution costs	41.0%	23.6%	23.1%	12.3%
Results: New-customer-only method				
Total distribution marginal cost revenue requirement	$453,100,000	$283,465,000	$281,327,500	$150,925,000
Share of distribution costs	38.8%	24.3%	24.1%	12.9%

Note: Based generally on California examples, except transformer part of demand cost. Marginal demand cost is higher in commercial classes than residential because residential has more customers per transformer. Demand is lower in industrial class because no transformers or secondary lines are included. Percentages may not add up to 100 because of rounding.

22. Administrative and General Costs in Marginal Cost of Service Studies

Both A&G expenses and general plant costs are typically considered "loaders" to marginal costs, applied to the generation, transmission and distribution functions. Fundamentally, at least some A&G expenses and general plant costs are marginal costs, though over varying time horizons and in varying amounts because of economies of scale in running a large corporation.

The NERA method in the 1970s used an extremely long-run marginal cost method for A&G costs. It developed loading factors based on what appears to be a fairly arbitrary mix of labor, O&M expenses and total plant for A&G expenses, and it allocated general plant based on other plant (other capital investments). As with other elements of the NERA method, the mismatch in time frames is a serious theoretical concern. One method of addressing this is to eliminate consideration of joint and common A&G costs from the marginal cost analysis. This leaves only short-run marginal A&G costs as a better match with short-run generation marginal costs.

Short-run marginal costs include at least workers' compensation and pensions and benefits associated with other marginal costs that are labor-related. Similarly, incentive pay, to the extent recorded to A&G accounts, is a short-run marginal cost assigned to labor. Property insurance is a plant-related marginal cost to the extent that the amount of insured property affects the premiums.

If longer-term A&G costs are included, one can either include all of them as variable in the long run with the size of the utility or recognize potential economies of scale, which would mean that only a portion of costs is marginal. The best example of an intermediate-term marginal cost is the human resources department, which varies with the size of the workforce. Other examples of costs that will vary with the size of the utility in the intermediate term are benefits administration, accounts payable, payroll processing and capital accounting. Over a longer period, portions of an even broader set of costs are variable. For example, executive salaries are related (though possibly not proportional) to the size of the company, as a larger company will have more executives and pay them more (Marcus, 2010a, pp. 90-93 and Exhibit WBM-18). Other examples relate to buildings and other general plant items. A utility with fewer workers will own, rent and maintain less building space and have fewer vehicles and tools.

Recently a number of utilities, following the FERC method of unbundling transmission, have allocated both A&G expenses and general plant costs (using a long-run marginal cost basis) based on labor with the exception of (1) property insurance, which is based on plant, and (2) franchise fees based on revenue. The labor allocation method for A&G expenses tends to be less favorable to small customers than the plant-based method, but it has analytical merit. Key issues here are (1) ensuring that specific elements of A&G expenses are truly recurring marginal costs and (2) whether a given cost should be functionalized differently among generation, transmission and distribution. This can be as simple as, for example, removing a large one-time fire claim (which has no relationship to any cost drivers) from a utility's recorded A&G expenses and removing nuclear insurance from liability insurance allocated by company labor when the company had no labor costs at a jointly owned nuclear plant (Jones and Marcus, 2016, pp. 20-21). Or it can involve a more complex analysis of which specific A&G costs are marginal, an exercise Southern California Gas Co. undertook in its gas marginal cost studies (Chaudhury, 2015, pp. 21-22).

23. Public Policy Programs

There are a number of costs related to public policy decisions by state regulators that generally should not be considered marginal costs. Consideration should be given to allocating these costs separately from marginal costs. Many states have explicit cost allocations for public policy or energy efficiency costs that are separate from base rates or distribution rates. In California, energy efficiency costs are largely, though not entirely, allocated in proportion to total system revenues, with generation revenues imputed to customers who do not receive generation service from the utility so that direct access and community choice aggregation customers do not pay lower rates for public purpose programs than bundled customers with otherwise similar characteristics.[231] California allocates low-income rate subsidies in equal cents per kWh to all customers except municipal streetlights and those customers receiving the subsidies.[232]

However, some policy-oriented costs related to demand response programs and other items have been included in distribution costs, so that all customers, including those who may purchase generation from others besides the utility, can be required to pay for them. In these cases, the allocation of a cost such as demand response by an allocator such as a distribution equal percentage of marginal cost (EPMC) creates concerns. If costs of a demand response program that avoids generation are allocated by distribution EPMC (or even total EPMC), residential customers might be better off if the utility instead built generation of equivalent or, in some cases, higher cost, even if society would be worse off — because a smaller portion of the higher cost would be allocated to them. Even if a demand response cost is designed to avoid some T&D, the demand response measure generally will also reduce the need for generation capacity.

One framework used by consumer advocates in California applies different approaches to different subsets of public policy costs. It allocates the costs of direct programs that provide generation in distribution rates (e.g., interruptible and load management rate credits) by EPMC of generation (with generation marginal costs imputed to those not served by the utility). At the same time, it allocates programs that provide more broad public benefits (e.g., electric vehicle programs, research and development) or that create infrastructure to enable demand response (e.g., computer systems, the portion of AMI costs in excess of those that are cost-effective operationally for the distribution system) based on the equal percentage of revenue method discussed above for energy efficiency.

---

[231] This method was essentially codified in A.B. 1890, California's restructuring legislation of 1996. Although the specifics of that legislation no longer apply, relatively similar methods have been used throughout the last two decades in a number of settled cases.

[232] California Public Utilities Code § 327(a)(7): "For electrical corporations and for public utilities that are both electrical corporations and gas corporations, allocate the costs of the CARE program on an equal cents per kilowatt hour or equal cents per therm basis to all classes of customers that were subject to the surcharge that funded the program on January 1, 2008."

24. Reconciling Marginal Costs to Embedded Costs

It is only happenstance if marginal costs and embedded costs produce the same revenue. This raises questions as to how to reconcile these items. The most common method allocates embedded cost revenue requirements in the same proportion that marginal costs are allocated. This is typically called the equal percentage of marginal cost method but may also be known as equiproportional.

There are two types of EPMC allocation. The first allocates the entire revenue requirement by the entire marginal cost revenue responsibility, called total EPMC allocation.[233] This method was used in both California and Nevada through the 1990s. Under this method, if generation marginal costs are low (because of excess capacity, renewable penetration, low gas prices or other reasons), more of the system costs are allocated based on distribution costs, which are allocated more heavily to small customers. The result is problematic for small consumers. This was particularly evident in California, where high costs in the 1980s — created by power purchase contracts required under PURPA and additions of nuclear power — were heavily allocated based on distribution costs because of excess capacity, low system incremental heat rates due to large amounts of baseload power, and falling gas prices that did not reflect the expectation at the time the excess capacity was being constructed.

A second problem with this total EPMC allocation method is that it does not work well in quasi-competitive markets. If some customers have market options to acquire generation and others do not, as in California and Nevada, using an EPMC method based on total marginal costs could distort competitive choices by setting generation rates based on a mix of generation, transmission and distribution marginal costs. As a result, both of these states now use an EPMC allocation by function. They separately allocate generation, transmission (in Nevada; California transmission used by investor-owned utilities is entirely under FERC jurisdiction) and distribution based on EPMC.[234]

The other less used approach for reconciling marginal costs to embedded costs is an economic approach known as Ramsey pricing and the resulting inverse elasticity rule.[235] Under this construct, any deviation from marginal costs creates an economic distortion. Advocates of this approach would reconcile marginal costs to embedded costs in the "least distortive" manner. At a high level this is reasonable, but there are many disputes about which choice is least distortive. Many advocates of this approach take a narrow view of societal costs and externalities and argue that the responsiveness of customer classes with respect to higher or lower costs — a concept known as elasticity of demand — is the key criterion. Relative elasticity of demand between rate classes, and between different rate elements for each rate class, is difficult to measure. Some advocates of the Ramsey pricing approach assume that residential customers are less responsive to changes in cost in the short term, particularly with respect to changes in the customer charge. But according to these advocates, if embedded costs are higher than the MCRR, then this leads to a larger share of costs being borne by residential customers, with those costs being recovered through higher customer charges for residential customers. These underlying assumptions may not have been true historically, but changing circumstances may weigh

---

[233] The use of EPMC as a whole in California was first clearly adopted in 1986 (California Public Utilities Commission, 1986, pp. 636-646).

[234] The unbundling of revenue allocation in California by function after the incomplete adoption of utility restructuring is discussed in Schichtl (2002). The functionalization of EPMC in Nevada is found in Public Utilities Commission of Nevada (2007, pp. 162-167).

[235] This method was named after Frank B. Ramsey, who found this result in the context of taxation. Later, Marcel Boiteux applied the rule to natural monopolies in declining cost industries.

even more heavily against this approach in the future. If externalities are incorporated, then in many circumstances per-kWh rates are actually lower than the full societal marginal cost of consumption — meaning it would be socially efficient to classify incremental costs as energy-related. Full incorporation of externalities, in fact, argues for a differential approach depending on whether the MCRR is lower or higher than embedded costs, classifying any incremental costs as energy-related for inclusion in kWh rates while classifying any excess revenue as customer-related to provide a reduction in customer charges.

In addition, certain types of multifamily buildings often face a choice between master metering and individual meters. This choice affects the number of customers and overall customer charge revenue but has almost no effect on system cost other than meters and billing. The declining cost of storage and solar may enable growing numbers of customers to disconnect entirely from the grid as well. The experience in the cable television and telephone industries shows how people are willing to "cut the cord" to rely on nonmonopoly service providers. Lastly, even if the underlying claims from certain advocates of Ramsey pricing are correct, there are significant equity issues between classes at stake in the allocation of additional costs solely to the residential class. Similarly, using Ramsey pricing to pass those costs on through customer charges raises significant equity issues within the residential class, disproportionately affecting small users.[236]

---

[236] It could be the case that lower-income customers have a more elastic demand to pay for electric service if prices are increased because of limited ability to pay.

25. Cutting-Edge Marginal Cost Approaches

It is important to sketch out a new paradigm for marginal costs, even though many of the calculations on which it could be constructed have not been developed.

The NERA method for calculating marginal costs, particularly for generation, becomes less sustainable as the utility systems move toward major technological change and reductions in carbon. While the effect may be different in different regions of the country, the short-term avoided energy cost will reflect diminishing variable costs to the extent that natural gas is replaced with renewables and storage. Capacity costs may be moving toward batteries given that renewable integration can be achieved better with storage resources that can both use overgeneration and provide ramping and integration more effectively than fossil-fueled plants that do nothing about overgeneration. Thus, it is important to at least sketch out a new paradigm for marginal costs, even though many of the calculations on which it could be constructed have not been developed yet or integrated into a whole.

25.1 Total Service Long-Run Incremental Cost

The basic theory presented here is the total system long-run incremental cost method that was developed in the telecommunications industry during its period of rapid technological change before deregulation. Under this method, all costs are variable but may be very different from historical costs. This is important when examining the generation system in particular, because the optimal system going forward is likely to have very few traditional variable costs.

The TSLRIC is theoretically defined as the total cost of building and operating an optimal new system to serve the current load with changes that can be reasonably foreseen and changes to reflect environmental priorities (e.g., additional efficiency and demand response, changes to electrification for purposes of decarbonizing existing fossil fuel end uses and development of more loads with storage or other controls). The system will be different from the current system in a number of ways. The theory is that it will be optimally sized with optimal technology, which should in most cases reduce costs (or at least societal costs reflecting environmental constraints) relative to current technology — although that may not always be true. However, the system would also be built at current construction costs, so it could be more expensive in that regard. Since TSLRIC represents an optimal system, it removes one of the key problems of the NERA method, which can disproportionately assign excess capacity to specific customer classes if not undertaken carefully to remove the excess capacity.

Although the theory is relatively easy to state, it has not been implemented for an electric utility, and the data to implement it will need to be collected and analyzed.

To make this calculation, one needs to start with the cost of the existing system. This is then adjusted for inflation since the time when it was built, yielding what is usually referred to as "replacement cost new." But a TSLRIC study goes beyond simply a study of the replacement cost of the system as it exists today. Other sources of data should be acquired for resources whose costs are declining due to technological change and data availability. From that point, one examines the changes in the generation resource mix to move it toward optimality. Substitution of storage or other DERs for upstream generation and transmission may reduce TSLRIC costs. A complex engineering analysis would also be required to review the magnitude of the cost-decreasing and cost-increasing drivers for transmission and distribution costs, which are likely to be different by utility. The discussion below outlines qualitative issues relating to the cost changes that would result from using a system constructed under TSLRIC.

25.1.1 Generation

Without full quantification, an optimal system 15 to 20 years out will contain considerably more wind generation, solar generation, possibly some other renewable generation and more storage than the current system. The mix of solar and wind generation is likely to be region-specific, depending on available resources that can be economically brought to market. Some storage could be centralized, providing generation for peaking, ramping and renewable integration. At the grid level, storage could be related to batteries, compressed air and pumped hydro, as well as the load-related operations of large water projects (e.g., hydroelectric capacity and flexible pumping loads and storage associated with large water supply projects). The question of black start capability of storage resources may need to be addressed because, if storage can provide this capability, it may supplant the need for certain gas-fired resources.

Storage could be decentralized, also serving to reduce the need to build distribution capacity while serving the distribution system with greater reliability in addition to G&T displacement. At the decentralized level, batteries would be an option, but so would end-user storage such as controllable water heaters (which would have significant benefits for dealing with ramp), thermal energy storage to supplant peak air conditioning, and use of existing or new water storage to control timing of pumping and delivery by local water agencies and irrigators. This storage is a joint product that must be functionalized among generation, distribution and possibly transmission.

Controls on electric vehicle charging — to keep them out of peak periods, avoid distribution overloads, preferentially charge to mitigate ramp and possibly reverse flows (vehicle to grid) — could also create flexibility, since there would be little or no resource costs except controls (incremental changes in costs of charging and discharging only). These controls are installed at the end user level but may be critical to reduce generation and distribution costs in an optimal system and as such would be part of TSLRIC.

Other demand response programs beyond traditional programs (such as interruptible industrials and air conditioner cycling) likely would become cost-effective as part of an optimal system. Examples include smart appliances that would run discretionary loads such as washing, drying or dishwashing at times when the loads match system needs, and variable-speed drives for heating, ventilation and air conditioning systems that could both save energy and respond automatically to peak or ramp conditions. These also may be part of TSLRIC, functionalized among generation, transmission and distribution as joint products.

Most existing conventional hydro and pumped storage resources probably would remain part of an optimal system, although the timing of their usage may change from the current system. In part, even under TSLRIC, it is not reasonable to ignore high decommissioning costs that can be avoided by keeping them in operation. More importantly, hydro resources with storage also provide energy at zero incremental costs, as well as ancillary services and significant amounts of flexibility to the grid. These resources may be devalued rather than being included at full replacement cost to recognize that their continued operation depends in part on avoiding the costs of removing them — which is generally not considered in a TSLRIC environment. However, some smaller resources would be closed, particularly run-of-river plants and those in areas where there are significant environmental impacts. At current and projected costs (considering those related to capital, operations and emissions), coal and traditional nuclear units[237] likely would not be part of the new optimal system under TSLRIC.

The role of natural gas-fired generation for reliability and bulk energy generation in an optimal system that recognizes carbon constraints is a large question. In all likelihood, some of the most efficient gas generating units would remain for a significant period, although the amount of energy they produce could be considerably less than at present. Gas plants could include:

- CHP, which has very high efficiency and uses thermal energy to produce steam for industrial processes or chilled water to displace air conditioning loads.

---

[237] Consider the abandonment of South Carolina Electric and Gas Co.'s Summer Nuclear Station and the cost overruns at Georgia Power's Vogtle units 2 and 3, which cost $23 billion — or more than $10,000 per kW (Ondieki, 2017).

- Combined cycle generation designed for flexible use that could also make up for any shortages in bulk energy if adverse weather conditions reduce output from hydro and renewables.
- Potentially, gas turbine peakers. The modern gas turbine supplanted less-efficient older gas-fired steam units. But storage and demand response are likely to make even modern gas turbines less economic, particularly for reserves, needle peak use and ramping.[238] Nevertheless, in some places, particularly where gas turbines are considerably cheaper than combined cycle units and where other flexible resources (such as hydro) are not widely available, there may be a dispatch range (for example, a 10% to 20% capacity factor) where gas turbines might be economic in an optimal system.

For any fossil generation, to the extent not otherwise internalized, a carbon adder based on residual damage or mitigation costs would be included under TSLRIC, but much of the TSLRIC system is being rebuilt to optimize for the need to reduce carbon emissions as well as for financial costs.

25.1.2 Transmission

Assuming no major technological advances (e.g., superconductors), some changes in transmission from the current system would arise from changing generation patterns. Long-distance transmission from existing coal and nuclear stations may no longer be part of an optimal system, but long-distance transmission from distant wind regions may replace it as a significant factor, either because of new construction or wheeling costs.[239] Interties would likely remain, although there may be more bidirectional power, and their role may be clearing renewable surpluses across wide regions. These transmission facilities for delivery of bulk energy, explicitly excluded from the NERA method, probably would be allocated over hours of use — making them energy-related, since they are not constructed for peak loads.

There may be other efficiencies associated with both better controls and with the possible use of strategically located storage devices if cheaper than both transmission lines and conventional RMR gas-fired generation. PG&E's use of batteries to displace an RMR contract in an area south of San Jose (discussed in Section 18.3) suggests the potential of this outcome. It is also possible that a further analysis of a more optimal network of transmission lines may reveal significant portions of those lines are, in fact, related to off-peak use or contingencies that could occur at nonpeak times and should thus be spread over more than peak hours.

25.1.3 Shared Distribution

The whole distribution system would become part of TSLRIC, instead of just the narrowly defined portions where the NERA method suggests investments are needed to serve increases in demand. The optimal distribution system is likely to need less capacity and to serve load more reliably and with fewer losses than the current system, because of technologies such as automatic switching and integrated volt/VAR controls — which would reduce costs — and because energy efficiency (particularly related to space conditioning), decentralized storage, demand response and controls on electric vehicles could reduce distribution peaks.

There are likely to be customers for whom usage is so low that they are better served by DERs than by a grid. They will include many rural customers (particularly in areas with high potential fire danger) but also small loads in an urban area. Solar-powered school crossing signals are being installed today, simply because the cost of connecting to the grid exceeds the cost of the distributed energy system. Other applications using low-wattage LED lights (e.g., traffic signals and remote streetlights) may ultimately also find a distributed alternative to be cheaper than grid service. Factoring this into a TSLRIC study will ensure that low-use customers are not assigned costs that will not benefit them economically.

Distribution is also likely to be bidirectional at least in some places, particularly if whole neighborhoods are served with distributed solar (or solar plus storage) resources. This change may require more expensive control systems in some

---

[238] In 2018, NV Energy executed contracts for four-hour battery storage at a cost of $73 per kW-year, less than the carrying cost plus nondispatch O&M for a peaker (Bade, 2018).

[239] For example, capacity freed up on transmission lines bringing coal-fired electricity from Four Corners to Southern California Edison is now being used to deliver wind energy from New Mexico. (Southern California Edison, 2015, p. 4).

places but is also likely to have a net effect of economizing on system sizing. Some primary distribution feeders (along with service lines and transformers) may need to be reconstructed if neighborhoods are converted from gas to electric space heating or if electric vehicles become ubiquitous, but those costs would be spread over more kWhs of load. Beneficial electrification of heating and transportation could increase total distribution costs, but because these technologies add energy loads, the costs per kWh may be stable or decline, and the amount of winter peaking load is likely to increase.

However, costs can increase from other aspects of the optimal distribution system. More of the optimal system is likely to be underground in urban areas, increasing system capital costs. Although overhead wires are cheaper, they also have nonmonetary costs related to worse aesthetics, poorer reliability (particularly in areas subject to ice storms and tropical storms) and to some extent worse safety (fires, downed wires). There would be some cost offset because the oldest and least reliable underground technologies that are currently being replaced at significant cost would have been supplanted, thereby reducing TSLRIC maintenance and replacement costs compared with current costs. Urban vegetation management costs would also be reduced in a system with more undergrounding. The overall costs of increased underground service (even after netting out the relevant costs avoided, such as maintenance, replacement of aging lines and vegetation management) likely would still be higher than current costs.

The optimal distribution grid is likely to have other cost-increasing features. It will need more resilience against natural disasters such as hurricanes, more patrols and maintenance to prevent fires, and costlier and more extensive vegetation management. It will also incur costs for protection against stronger winds, dealing with safety hazards from pole overloading by both electric utilities and communications companies, and possibly undergrounding in some remote areas to prevent outages and fires.

One potential outcome in the Western U.S. may even be that significant parts of the grid routinely begin to receive interruptible service to prevent wildfires. Even more remote portions of the grid serving few customers in areas with high fire danger may be completely abandoned. In essence, those parts of the system could be turned back to individual customers who use solar and storage to serve their loads and establish small microgrids. They may possibly be some of the last customers with fossil fuels (propane or compressed natural gas) as a source for meeting relatively large energy loads such as space and water heating in a mainly decarbonized system.

25.1.4 Customer Connection, Billing and Service Costs

The design of customer connection equipment may not change greatly, except for replacement of urban overhead lines with underground equipment and possibly some advances in controls that can optimize transformer capacity for small customers. As noted earlier, some service lines and transformers may need to be resized if neighborhoods are converted from gas to electric space heating or electric vehicles become ubiquitous. As with the current system, costs of advanced metering would need to be divided between the pure connection and billing function and the costs of other services that AMI provides (to reduce grid costs and to provide platforms for demand response and storage behind the meter).

Customer accounting and service O&M will be reduced due to the continuation of greater productivity from internet and interactive voice response systems and the prevalence of cheaper methods of receiving and paying bills that were discussed in Section 21.4. These items have been increasing productivity for the last decade and are likely to continue to do so.

25.2 Hourly Marginal Cost Methods

Although the hourly marginal cost method has not been explicitly used (a variant is used in Nevada), the Energy and Environmental Economics long-run marginal cost study points to how such a method could be used. Rather than dividing costs into demand and energy costs and allocating by kWs, E3 assigns its various types of avoided costs to individual hours so that specific energy efficiency, demand response and distributed generation costs could be measured against the hourly costs given their operational patterns. When costs are assigned to hours, the allocation to classes can be based on customer loads in those hours without calling the costs "demand" or "energy" costs. As with hourly allocation embedded cost methods, this may be an approach that will serve the cost analyst as the utility system evolves to include widespread renewable and distributed resources.

To convert the marginal costs calculated using a variant of the NERA method into hourly costs, and after considering the E3 hourly cost calculation, the following method could be used. This method still has some of the potential drawbacks of the NERA method discussed in detail above (possible mismatches in short-run and long-run analysis, failure to consider certain plant such as transmission interties, ambiguous treatment of replacement equipment, etc.). The NERA approach is also a fundamentally peak-oriented method, as opposed to the methods based on hours of use of capacity suggested in Chapter 17. Nevertheless, with some modification, it can be amenable to hourly calculations.

25.2.1 Energy and Generation

Energy costs can be calculated on a time period basis, as in Oregon or California. Otherwise, energy costs can be calculated on an hourly basis, as in Nevada, and aggregated into time periods based on hourly loads (including losses) by each class in each time period. Generation capacity costs need to be originally calculated in dollars per kW of capacity and divided between peaking capacity and other capacity needs (e.g., ramp) in ways described in Section 19.3. The peaking costs would be assigned to a subset of hours using methodologies such as loss-of-energy expectation, PCAF, loads or load differentials in largest ramp periods, or other multihour methods. Costs in each hour would then be calculated in cents per kWh and multiplied by the loads in each hour (including losses). The hourly costs can be aggregated into time periods. Consideration should be given to the establishment of a super-peak period for hourly cost allocation containing the highest peak-related costs based on loss-of-energy expectation or PCAF allocations to encourage the use of short-term resources such as demand response. If ramp costs are calculated, they could largely be based on storage operations and could have negative capacity costs in hours when storage is charging immediately before a ramp and positive capacity costs from the beginning of the ramp through the daily peak and shortly afterward.

25.2.2 Transmission and Shared Distribution

For transmission and distribution costs (except possibly for distribution costs for new business, including primary lines installed to connect new customers and transformers), a method that skips the dollars-per-kW step and goes directly to total dollars per hour has advantages. It avoids the significant problems associated with mismatches of kWs of capacity (calculated based on extreme weather peak loads or size of equipment that is added) and kWs of load (calculated based on a smaller number of kWs such as PCAF or a peak or diversified demand); see Appendix C. This also provides a clearer path toward design of TOU pricing. If a figure in cents per kWh is needed in an hour or time period, total dollars can be divided by the loads in each hour. Such an allocation method would need to be disaggregated by voltage (transmission if not FERC jurisdictional, possibly subtransmission, distribution). Additionally, a disaggregation at each voltage between substations and circuits would improve an hourly calculation because substations and circuits may have different time patterns of usage and cost causation.

For each component (excluding the transmission components for utilities with fully FERC jurisdictional transmission), the total investment in capacity-related equipment including automation and controls — unlike the NERA method, which excludes them — would be calculated in real dollars and averaged over a period such as 10 years. This should perhaps include both forward-looking and historical data as with the NERA method. The costs should then be annualized using an RECC and with O&M and possibly replacements added (in real dollars per year). The O&M and replacement costs would be based on either averaged costs or forward-looking costs if changes from the average have been observed or are expected.

Substation capacity needs are generally oriented to the peak loads of the equipment, although they are also related to the duration of heavy energy use, suggesting a broader allocation than a single coincident peak. An allocation of total dollar costs to time periods consistent with the NERA method's emphasis on capacity could be based on some hybrid of the percentage of kVA of substation peaks in each season and time period and a PCAF, which has an energy component because all loads in excess of 80% of the peak are assigned some capacity value. The PCAF could be set differently for summer and winter peaking kVA if applicable. For rate design purposes, a super-peak period could also be carved out that recognizes stress on components and high marginal line losses during extreme loads.

Transmission and subtransmission line marginal capacity under the NERA method involves a highly networked system, where at least some of the installed capacity is needed to meet contingencies that may occur at times other than during peak hours. The hourly causation and allocation of costs is likely to require further analysis that has not yet been conducted. But it could be some mix of peak loads (i.e., PCAF) and hourly loads (weighted into time periods when contingencies are most likely to occur to the extent possible).

Distribution substations are generally oriented to diversified peak loads on the equipment while also being related to the duration of energy use and should be allocated to hours in a manner like the allocation of transmission substations. Distribution lines are more radial in nature, although switching among feeders has been installed in some places, and more automation and volt/VAR controls are likely to cause distribution systems to become more networked. The cost causation for distribution line capacity has a peak-oriented component — which is likely to increase as the system networking and switching increases — and a component related to individual feeder peak loads, which is likely to decline. To allocate these costs to hours, one could start with a cost component for specific lines that would be directly assigned based on the individual peak of customers who are very large in relation to feeder sizes (i.e., customers over a particular MW size or a high percentage of the feeder's peak load). Remaining costs could be allocated to hours based on a mix of PCAF or top hours, a component based on the timing of individual feeder peaks (taking into account differences in residential and commercial load patterns) and a base load to all hours. For cost allocation, the hourly loads for feeder peaks could segregate the residential and commercial loads into different hours. If large customers are directly assigned costs, they would not be allocated any of the hourly costs.

New business distribution lines could be part of distribution circuits or could be segregated into a separate cost item for allocation. If new business lines and line transformers are separated from other distribution costs, the costs could be calculated in dollars per kW using a method with a demand measure such as changes in the demand at the final line transformer[240] (which reflects diversity for those customers sharing transformers). These costs can then be allocated to hours within each class based partly on class peak load characteristics (e.g., assigning more costs to residential customers in summer evening hours or to commercial customers during summer afternoons) and partly to additional hours to reflect that transformer performance is degraded if more energy is used in high-load (nonpeak) hours, as discussed in Section 5.1. A class allocation based on loads at the transformer would reflect that these very localized costs have some relationship to the customer's own demand (diversified to the transformer). Some utilities may have a small secondary distribution marginal capacity component reflecting that capacity may need to be added to networked secondary systems. This cost, if applicable, could be treated similarly to new business and line transformer costs, assigned in dollars per kW based on demand at the final line transformer and assigned to classes on the secondary system in the same way as line transformers.

O&M costs for substations and circuits generally should be allocated in the same way as the plant, except that costs of vegetation management and various periodic patrols and inspections should be assigned to all hours because they are not caused by peak loads.

If T&D replacement costs are included as recommended in Chapter 20, the costs should be allocated to hours either in a manner like the underlying allocation for plant of each type or based on all hours, reflecting that replacements are not based on peak demand. Some mix of the two methods may also be used.

---

[240] With an allocation to primary voltage customers based on maximum demand but excluding transformer costs.

26. Summary of Recommendations for Marginal Cost of Service Studies

This chapter provides recommendations on two sets of issues: how to make incremental improvements to the predominantly used NERA method and how to work toward developing an hourly TSLRIC method, which has not yet been implemented.

26.1 Improving Marginal Cost Methods

Nine key items are distilled from Part IV as to how to improve marginal cost methods from the NERA method.

1. Analyze whether demand response can provide relief for the highest 20 to 50 hours of system load more cost-effectively than supply options, and substitute these costs for peak-hour costing if they are available and cost-effective.
2. Analyze whether grid-sized batteries are the least-cost capacity resource in the near term, instead of combustion turbine peakers, to meet the highest few hundred hours of system load — recognizing that they may take on a different role in the long term as systems become more heavily reliant on variable renewable generation. This is particularly important if reliability has a grid integration or ramping function as well as a peaking function in the relevant jurisdiction, because a battery can reduce ramp approximately twice as much as a generator of the same size and can smooth intermittent resource output better than a fossil-fueled plant.
3. Move toward long-run incremental costs for generation containing less carbon as a first step toward the TSLRIC method. Oregon uses 75% combined cycle and 25% solar in its long-run incremental cost. To the extent that it can be reasonably justified, a decarbonized long-run incremental cost would have storage for capacity, more renewables and less gas.
4. If the NERA-style short-run energy and generation capacity cost methods are used in the relevant jurisdiction, use a longer period of time for analyzing marginal energy costs than one to six years to deal with the mix of short-run and long-run costs currently used. Also ensure that carbon costs are included and a renewable portfolio standard adder is used if relevant to the jurisdiction. And examine whether pure capacity purchased from the market is cheaper than either a combustion turbine or battery for near-term application.
5. Make the definition of marginal costs more expansive for transmission and distribution to include automation, controls and other investments in avoiding capacity or increasing reliability, and consider including replacement costs.
6. Use the NCO method of calculating marginal customer costs. If replacement is included for any assets, a replacement rate should be based on actual experience, which would typically be less often than the accounting lifetime suggests.
7. Functionalize marginal costs in revenue reconciliation; use EPMC by function, not in total.
8. If demand costs are used, make sure that kWs used to calculate marginal costs and kWs used to allocate them are harmonized.
9. To the extent feasible, use an hourly method, such as the one E3 developed, to assign costs to hours and then to customer class loads. This avoids the need to separate costs into the demand and energy classification.

26.2 Moving Toward Broader Reform

TSLRIC will require both vision and research to be implemented for all utility functions. How a TSLRIC approach might look different from simply using replacement cost new for existing facilities was sketched out in Section 25.1.

The first place where a TSLRIC approach could be used is for generation, where it could be built up from a lower-carbon long-run incremental cost. Other resources may also be available to assist in constructing the TSLRIC of generation. They include the low-carbon grid study for the Western grid and similar studies that build out potential future resource plans (Brinkman, Jorgenson, Ehlen and Caldwell, 2016, and Marcus, 2016). This is a data-intensive approach that will require envisioning and costing out future systems and determining the resilience of the cost estimates to various assumptions. TSLRIC for generation probably suggests starting with a "cost by hours of use" approach, since there is only a limited amount of resources with fossil fuel that may not be dispatched in all hours. This means that price shapes based on short-run marginal cost may no longer make sense. This method would end up giving batteries and storage negative energy costs when they are charging and positive costs when discharging. Distributed generation would require functionalization.

Developing TSLRIC for transmission and distribution would require considerable amounts of engineering analysis to determine how the various cost drivers would work when developing a more optimal system and would likely involve a longer process.

Works Cited in Part IV

Bade, G. (2018, June 13). NV Energy 2.3-cent solar contract could set new price record. Utility Dive. Retrieved from https://www.utilitydive.com/news/nv-energy-23-cent-solar-contract-could-set-new-price-record/525610/

Barker, D. (2014, January 31). Testimony on behalf of San Diego Gas & Electric. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 14-01-027. Retrieved from https://www.sdge.com/sites/default/files/RDW_Barker_SDGE_Testimony_0.pdf

Bohrman, J. (2013, June 3). Testimony on behalf of NV Energy. Public Utilities Commission of Nevada Docket No. 13-06-002. Retrieved from http://pucweb1.state.nv.us/PDF/AxImages/DOCKETS_2010_THRU_PRESENT/2013-6/26978.pdf

Brinkman, G., Jorgenson, J., Ehlen, A., and Caldwell, J. (2016). *Low carbon grid study: Analysis of a 50% emission reduction in California* (NREL/TP-6A20-64884). Golden, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory. Retrieved from https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy16osti/64884.pdf

California Public Utilities Commission. (1983). Decision No. 83-12-068 in Pacific Gas & Electric general rate case, 14 CPUC 2d 15.

California Public Utilities Commission. (1986, August 20). Decision No. 86-08-083 in 1986 energy cost adjustment charge case, 21 CPUC 2d 613.

California Public Utilities Commission. (1989, December). Decision No. 89-12-057 in Pacific Gas & Electric general rate case.

California Public Utilities Commission. (1995, December). Decision No. 95-12-053 in Pacific Gas & Electric biennial gas cost allocation proceeding.

California Public Utilities Commission. (2018, November 8). Resolution E-4949 approving Pacific Gas & Electric battery procurements with modifications. Retrieved from http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M240/K050/240050937.PDF

Chaudhury, S. (2015, November 19). Testimony on behalf of Southern California Gas Co. and San Diego Gas & Electric. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 15-07-014. Retrieved from https://www.socalgas.com/regulatory/documents/a-15-07-014/TCAP%20Phs%202%20-%20Chaudhury%20Revised%20(clean).pdf

Chow, L., and Brant, S. (2018). *The 2017 resource adequacy report.* California Public Utilities Commission, Energy Division. Retrieved from http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/RA/

Goodman, I., and Marcus, W. (1990, July 23). Joint testimony on behalf of Concerned Citizens of Manitoba, Sierra Club of Western Canada, Manitoba Branch, and Conservation Strategy Association of Manitoba. Manitoba Public Utilities Board proceeding regarding Manitoba Hydro submission in respect to major capital projects.

Horii, B., Price, S., Cutter, E., Ming, Z., and Chawla, K. (2016). *Avoided costs 2016 interim update.* Energy and Environmental Economics Inc. Retrieved from https://www.ethree.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/20160801_E3_-Avoided_Cost-2016-Interim_Update.pdf

Jones, G., and Marcus, W. (2015, March 13). Testimony on behalf of The Utility Reform Network. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 14-06-014.

Jones, G., and Marcus, W. (2016, July 5). Testimony on behalf of Utility Consumers' Action Network. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 15-04-012.

Lazar, J. (2016). *Teaching the "duck" to fly* (2nd ed.). Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/teaching-the-duck-to-fly-second-edition/

Maloney, P. (2018, July 3). PG&E to replace 3 gas plants with world's biggest battery projects. *Utility Dive.* Retrieved from https://www.utilitydive.com/news/pge-to-replace-3-gas-plants-with-worlds-biggest-battery-projects/526991/

Marcus, W. (1984, September 21). Testimony on behalf of Cogentrix. North Carolina Utilities Commission Docket No. E-100, Sub 41A. Retrieved from https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=d91cce39-c161-4dfb-b1d4-56677499106f

Marcus, W. (1988, September). *Electric utility planning for the 1990s* [Presentation for the Ontario Legislature Select Committee on Energy].

Marcus, W. (2010a, February 26). Testimony and exhibits on behalf of the Arkansas attorney general. Arkansas Public Service Commission Docket No. 09-084-U. Retrieved from http://www.apscservices.info/pdf/09/09-084-u_151_1.pdf and http://www.apscservices.info/pdf/09/09-084-u_152_1.pdf

Marcus, W. (2010b, October 6). Testimony on behalf of The Utility Reform Network. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 10-03-014.

Marcus, W. (2010c, October 12). Testimony on behalf of the Bureau of Consumer Protection. Public Utility Commission of Nevada Docket No. 10-06-001/-002. Retrieved from http://pucweb1.state.nv.us/PDF/AxImages/DOCKETS_2010_THRU_PRESENT/2010-6/4649.pdf

Marcus, W. (2016). *Low carbon grid study: Comparison of 2030 fixed costs of renewables, efficiency, and integration with production cost savings*. JBS Energy.

National Economic Research Associates. (1977a). *A framework for marginal cost-based time-differentiated pricing in the United States.* Palo Alto, CA: Electric Power Research Institute.

National Economic Research Associates. (1977b). *How to quantify marginal costs.* Palo Alto, CA: Electric Power Research Institute. Palo Alto, CA: Electric Power Research Institute.

New York Independent System Operator. (n.d.). *Installed capacity market (ICAP)* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.nyiso.com/installed-capacity-market

Ondieki, A. (2017, December 21). Georgia PSC votes to continue construction at Plant Vogtle. *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*. Retrieved from https://www.ajc.com/news/local-govt--politics/georgia-psc-votes-continue-construction-plant-vogtle/Tu0ja76KWtR3YGIhaFLTeM/

Pacific Gas & Electric. (2016, December 2). *2017 generation rate case Phase II updated and amended prepared testimony.* California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 16-06-013. Retrieved from https://drpwg.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/07/PGE-09-v1_GRC-2017-PhII_Test_PGE_20161202_396470.pdf

Paice, C. (2013, March 1). Testimony on behalf of PacifiCorp. Public Utility Commission of Oregon Docket No. UE 263. Retrieved from https://edocs.puc.state.or.us/efdocs/UAA/ue263uaa11547.pdf

Phillips, N. (2018, March 23). Testimony on behalf of Energy Producers and Users Coalition. California Public Utilities Commission Docket No. 17-06-030.

PJM. (n.d.). *Capacity market (RPM)* [Webpage]. Retrieved from https://www.pjm.com/markets-and-operations/rpm.aspx

Pollard, T. (2010, June 1). Testimony on behalf of NV Energy. Public Utility Commission of Nevada Docket No. 10-06-001. Retrieved from http://pucweb1.state.nv.us/PDF/AxImages/DOCKETS_2010_THRU_PRESENT/2010-6/1869.pdf

Public Utilities Commission of Nevada. (2002, March 29). Dockets No. 01-10001 and 01-10002, order in Nevada Power Co. general rate case. Retrieved from http://pucweb1.state.nv.us/PDF/AxImages/DOCKETS_2001_THRU_2004/2001-10/7107.pdf

Public Utilities Commission of Nevada. (2007, July 17). Dockets No. 06-11022 and 06-11023, modified final order in Nevada Power Co. general rate case. Retrieved from http://pucweb1.state.nv.us/PDF/AxImages/DOCKETS_2005_THRU_PRESENT/2006-11/12604.pdf

Saxe, W. (2012, March 30). Testimony on behalf of San Diego Gas & Electric. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 11-10-00. Retrieved from https://www.sdge.com/sites/default/files/Saxe_Revised_Testimony_Ch_3_FINAL%2520_Second%2520Revised__0.pdf

Saxe, W. (2016, February 9). Testimony on behalf of San Diego Gas & Electric. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 15-04-012. Retrieved from https://www.sdge.com/sites/default/files/Saxe%2520Clean%2520w_Attachments.pdf

Schichtl, J. (2002, October). Revenue allocation testimony on behalf of Southern California Edison. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 02-05-004.

Southern California Edison. (2014, June 20). *Phase 2 of 2015 general rate case: Marginal cost and sales forecast proposals.* California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 14-06-014. Retrieved from http://www3.sce.com/sscc/law/dis/dbattach5e.nsf/0/CA145802C8F9719A88257CFD0073857B/$FILE/A.14-06-XXX_2015%20GRC%20Phase%202%20-%20SCE-02%20Marginal%20Cost%20and%20Sales%20Forecast.pdf

Southern California Edison. (2015, October 27). Advice Letter No. 3299-E. Retrieved from https://cpucadviceletters.org/search/?source=&q=3299-E&submit=

Southern California Edison. (2017a, July 7). *2018 general rate case Phase 2 workpapers.* California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 17-06-030. Retrieved from http://www3.sce.com/law/cpucproceedings.nsf/frmMainPage?ReadForm

Southern California Edison. (2017b, November 1). *Errata to Phase 2 of 2018 general rate case: Marginal cost and sales forecast proposals.* California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 17-06-030. Retrieved from http://www3.sce.com/sscc/law/dis/dbattach5e.nsf/0/F40D6AEFD8622526882581CB007FC097/$FILE/A1706030-%20SCE-02A-2018%20GRC%20Ph2-Various-Errata%20Marginal%20Cost%20and%20Sales%20Forecast.pdf

Strunk, K. (2018, October 15). *Marginal cost of distribution service: Prepared for Central Maine Power Company* (Exhibit Strunk-2). Maine Public Utility Commission Docket No. 2018-00194. Retrieved from https://mpuc-cms.maine.gov/CQM.Public.WebUI/Common/CaseMaster.aspx?CaseNumber=2018-00194

Walsh, L. (2013, June 3). Testimony on behalf of NV Energy. Public Utilities Commission of Nevada Docket No. 13-06-002. Retrieved from http://pucweb1.state.nv.us/PDF/AxImages/DOCKETS_2010_THRU_PRESENT/2013-6/26978.pdf

Xcel Energy. (2018, October 2-4). *Leading the energy future* [Presentation at the Wolfe Research Conference]. Retrieved from investors.xcelenergy.com/file/4025308/Index?KeyFile=1500113448

Part V:

After the Cost of Service Study

27. Using Study Results to Allocate the Revenue Requirement

Ultimately, the purpose of a cost of service study is to inform utility regulators about the relative contribution to costs by the various customer classes as one element in the decision on how to apportion the revenue requirement among classes. In most states, regulators have a great deal of discretion about how they use the results of cost allocation studies. Therefore, the way the results are presented is important because the regulators will want to see important impacts clearly to use their time efficiently.

Embedded cost of service studies and marginal cost of service studies approach this very differently, and we discuss each separately in this chapter. After that, we discuss approaches regulators use to implement, or diverge from, the results of these studies.

27.1 Role of the Regulator Versus Role of the Analyst

The role of the regulator is different from that of the analyst. Regulators typically are appointed or elected into the position based upon their broad perspectives of what "fair, just and reasonable" means in the context of utility regulation and pricing. These perspectives are necessarily subjective.

The analyst, on the other hand, may be tempted to work on a strictly scientific and mathematical basis. This may not adequately serve the needs of the regulator, who may need the analysis to take note of public policy goals, economic conditions in the service territory and other factors.

In the simplest terms, the regulator may need a range of reasonable options for cost allocation and for rate design, based on a range of reasonable analytical options, not a single recommendation based on a single framework or approach. The analyst must be prepared to develop more than one cost allocation study, based on more than one analytical approach, and let the regulator consider the principles guiding each study. The analyst must be prepared to develop multiple approaches to rate design, all sharing the same goals of overall revenue recovery and efficient forward-looking pricing.

27.2 Presenting Embedded Cost of Service Study Results

Embedded cost of service studies typically include conclusions regarding the relative margin to the utility from each customer class. Relative margin is a measure of profitability, based on the revenues, expenses and rate base allocated to each class.[241] Class profitability is often presented in the following forms:

1. Calculated rate of return on rate base (expressed both by class and for the total utility):

$$\text{rate of return} = \frac{\text{allocated annual operating income}}{\text{allocated rate base}}$$

Where allocated annual operating income = annual revenues – annual allocated expenses

2. Calculated utility profit margin (expressed both by class and for the total utility):

$$\text{profit margin} = \frac{\text{annual revenues}}{\text{annual allocated expenses}} - 1$$

3. Ratio of class revenue to total class-allocated costs:

$$\text{revenue ratio} = \frac{\text{revenues}}{\text{allocated expenses + allocated return}}$$

Where allocated return = allocated rate base × allowed rate of return

4. Revenue shortfall:

$$\text{shortfall} = (\text{allocated return + allocated expenses}) - \text{current revenues}$$

5. Percentage increase required for equal rate of return:

$$\text{increase for equal rate of return} = \frac{\text{shortfall}}{\text{revenues}}$$

Table 45 on the next page shows an illustrative example of the computation of these measures.

---

[241] These computations may use historical revenues and costs or projected revenues and costs.

Table 45. Computing class rate of return in an embedded cost study

	Total	Residential	Small (up to 20 kWs)	Medium (20 to 250 kWs)	Large (more than 250 kWs)	Large primary	Other
Revenues	$117,760,688	$28,116,419	$8,342,138	$26,156,458	$38,730,796	$15,134,759	$1,280,117
Allocated expenses	$112,438,805	$28,297,246	$8,997,362	$23,807,377	$35,927,265	$14,280,041	$1,129,515
Operating income	$5,321,883	-$180,827	-$655,223	$2,349,081	$2,803,532	$854,718	$150,603
Allocated rate base	$87,878,094	$24,935,855	$8,339,503	$18,481,728	$26,069,711	$9,399,629	$651,667
Allocated return	**$5,321,883**	**$1,510,111**	**$505,039**	**$1,119,251**	**$1,578,778**	**$569,240**	**$39,465**
Rate of return	6.06%	-0.73%	-7.86%	12.71%	10.75%	9.09%	23.11%
Profit margin	4.52%	-0.65%	-7.82%	8.94%	7.21%	5.62%	13.33%
Revenue-cost ratio	100.00%	94.33%	87.79%	104.93%	103.27%	101.92%	109.51%
Revenue shortfall (or surplus)		$1,690,938	$1,160,262	($1,229,831)	($1,224,754)	($285,478)	($111,138)
Percentage increase for equal rate of return		6.01%	13.91%	-4.70%	-3.16%	-1.89%	-8.68%

Note: Independent rounding may affect results of calculations.

To the extent that the results of the cost of service study are reliable, the class rates of return indicate which classes are paying more or less than the average return. In the example in Table 45, the rate of return results show that the utility is earning less than the average return from the residential class and the small general service class and more than average from the other classes. These class rate of return results do not provide much information about the size of the revenue shift that would produce equal rates of return (or any class-specific differential return requirement), or whether a negative rate of return represents a very serious situation.

The profit margin, while commonly used in many industries, ignores the return on capital. The revenue-cost ratio provides a more intuitive metric. The most useful results may be the revenue shortfall and the increase required to produce class return equal to the system average return.

These metrics show a very different picture of interclass equity. The residential class may be providing a negative rate of return, -0.73% in Table 45, but its revenues are equal to 94.33% of the system revenue requirement. Because of uncertainties in sampled load data, variation in load patterns among years and the difficulty of defining the causation of many costs, regulators define a "range of reasonableness" of one or more of the profitability metrics. For example, if the regulator considered reasonable the range of revenue-cost ratio from 93% to 107%, it is possible a regulator might find that the residential class is producing a reasonable level of revenue but that small general service customers should be paying a somewhat higher share of system costs than 87.79% and the "other" class (which might be mostly street lighting) should be paying somewhat less than 109.51%.

The cost allocation process usually assumes that all classes and all assets impose the same cost of capital. The results in Table 45 reflect that assumption, effectively stating that an equal return is the goal. In some cases, the regulator may determine that different customer classes impose different financing costs in percentage terms — for example, to reflect the higher undiversifiable risks of serving industrial loads through the economic cycle. In addition, some assets are riskier than others; generation is generally riskier than T&D, while nuclear and coal generation are often regarded as being riskier than other generation. In this situation, the cost of service study could be modified to reflect the differential risks (different required rates of return can be applied to different classes of customers or different categories of utility plant). Or the cost of service study results could be presented in a manner that allows the user to compare the achieved return to the class target return.

To summarize, presenting embedded cost of service study results in multiple ways is often helpful to regulators. The revenue-cost ratio is probably the easiest way for regulators to understand and use the results of cost of service studies in determining the fair, just and reasonable apportionment of costs. It is important to note that the result of this allocation process is to determine a level of revenue that the regulator deems cost-related. The regulator will often apply other non-cost criteria to establish the level of revenue that each customer class will pay.

27.3 Presenting Marginal Cost of Service Study Results

Marginal cost of service studies reach a very different set of conclusions than embedded cost of service studies. While an embedded cost of service study divides up the allowed revenue requirement among classes, a marginal cost of service study measures (over a short-, intermediate- or long-run time frame) the costs that would change as customer count and usage change.

A marginal cost of service study produces a cost for each increment of service: the cost of connecting additional customers, peak capacity at different levels of the system and energy costs by time period. These can be multiplied by customer usage to generate a marginal cost revenue requirement for each class. Table 46 shows an illustrative marginal unit cost result.

Table 46. Illustrative marginal cost results by element

	Units	Cost per unit
Customer connection	Dollars per year	$80
Secondary distribution	Dollars per kW	$40
Primary distribution	Dollars per kW	$80
Transmission	Dollars per kW	$50
Generation capacity	Dollars per kW	$100
Energy by time period		
On-peak	Dollars per kWh	$0.10
Midpeak	Dollars per kWh	$0.07
Off-peak	Dollars per kWh	$0.05

Table 47 shows load research data for an illustrative utility system with three classes with identical kWh consumption but different per-customer usage and very different load shapes. The residential class and secondary commercial class both take power at secondary voltages, but the secondary commercial class has a more peak-oriented usage and 10 times the average consumption per customer.

Table 47. Illustrative load research data for marginal cost of service study

	Units	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial
Customer connection	# of customers	100,000	10,000	1,000
Secondary distribution	kWs	300,000	320,000	N/A
Primary distribution	kWs	303,000	325,000	250,000
Transmission	kWs	305,000	325,000	255,000
Generation capacity	kWs	307,000	330,000	258,000
Energy by time period				
On-peak	kWhs	245,600,000	396,000,000	206,400,000
Midpeak	kWhs	614,000,000	825,000,000	825,000,000
Off-peak	kWhs	614,000,000	252,600,000	442,200,000
All periods	kWhs	1,473,600,000	1,473,600,000	1,473,600,000
Class load factor		55%	51%	65%

Table 48. Illustrative marginal cost revenue requirement

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Customer connection	$8,000,000	$800,000	$80,000	$8,880,000
Secondary distribution	$12,000,000	$12,800,000	N/A	$24,800,000
Primary distribution	$24,240,000	$26,000,000	$20,000,000	$70,240,000
Transmission	$15,250,000	$16,250,000	$12,750,000	$44,250,000
Generation capacity	$30,700,000	$33,000,000	$25,800,000	$89,500,000
Energy by time period				
On-peak	$24,560,000	$39,600,000	$20,640,000	$84,800,000
Midpeak	$42,980,000	$57,750,000	$57,750,000	$158,480,000
Off-peak	$30,700,000	$12,630,000	$22,110,000	$65,440,000
Total	$188,430,000	$198,830,000	$159,130,000	$546,390,000
Average marginal cost per kWh	$0.128	$0.135	$0.108	$0.124

The primary industrial class has a less peak-oriented usage and 100 times the average consumption per customer of the residential class.

Table 48 combines the marginal costs by element with the load research data to compute a marginal cost revenue requirement for each class, as well as the combined total.

As shown in Table 48, the illustrative MCRR for all classes combined is $546,390,000. It would be pure happenstance if this equaled the embedded cost revenue requirement determined in the rate case. More likely, the revenue requirement will be significantly more or less. The next step in a marginal cost of service study is reconciliation between the MCRR results and the establishment of class-by-class responsibility for the embedded cost revenue requirement.

There are two commonly used methods to reconcile the class marginal cost responsibility, as determined by a marginal cost of service study, to the utility embedded cost revenue requirement determined in the rate proceeding. The first method is equal percentage of marginal cost, which itself has two variants. The second is the inverse elasticity rule derived from Ramsey pricing. The approaches are very different.

In the EPMC approach, the embedded cost revenue requirement is compared with the total of the class marginal cost revenue requirements, also known as the system MCRR. For example, we offer two possible situations in tables 49 and 50 — one where the marginal cost is less than the revenue requirement, the other where it is more — and show the result of adjusting the revenue for each class by a uniform percentage. The class marginal cost revenue requirements

Table 49. EPMC adjustment where revenue requirement less than marginal cost

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$188,430,000	$198,830,000	$159,130,000	$546,390,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$500,000,000
Ratio of embedded cost to marginal cost				92%
Reconciled revenue requirement	$172,431,779	$181,948,791	$145,619,429	$500,000,000

Table 50. EPMC adjustment where revenue requirement more than marginal cost

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$188,430,000	$198,830,000	$159,130,000	$546,390,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$600,000,000
Ratio of embedded cost to marginal cost				110%
Reconciled revenue requirement	$206,918,135	$218,338,549	$174,743,315	$600,000,000

are adjusted by the ratio of the embedded cost revenue requirement to the system MCRR, resulting in the amount of the embedded cost revenue requirement that each class is responsible for. In Table 49, the cost responsibility for each class is reduced 8% below the marginal cost of service.

It is important to note that the result of this allocation process is to determine a level of revenue that the regulator deems cost-reflective. The regulator often will apply other non-cost criteria to establish the level of revenue that each customer class will pay.

The EPMC is often functionalized, particularly in jurisdictions where power supply is a competitive non-utility service. Assume for purposes of the illustration in Table 50 that the total embedded cost revenue requirement of $600 million comprises $400 million of generation costs, $60 million of transmission costs and $140 million of distribution costs. Table 51 shows how to reconcile costs for each function separately, which are then used to calculate the overall responsibility of each class for the embedded cost revenue requirement.

The illustrative functionalized EPMC results in Table 51 are close to the total EPMC results but slightly higher for

Table 51. Illustrative functionalized equal percentage of marginal cost results

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Distribution				
Customer connection	$8,000,000	$800,000	$80,000	$8,880,000
Secondary distribution	$12,000,000	$12,800,000	N/A	$24,800,000
Primary distribution	$24,240,000	$26,000,000	$20,000,000	$70,240,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$44,240,000	$39,600,000	$20,080,000	$103,920,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$140,000,000
Reconciled distribution revenue requirement	$59,599,692	$53,348,730	$27,051,578	
Transmission				
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$15,250,000	$16,250,000	$12,750,000	$44,250,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$60,000,000
Reconciled transmission revenue requirement	$20,677,966	$22,033,898	$17,288,136	
Generation				
Capacity	$30,700,000	$33,000,000	$25,800,000	$89,500,000
Total energy	$98,240,000	$109,980,000	$100,500,000	$308,720,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$128,940,000	$142,980,000	$126,300,000	$398,220,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$400,000,000
Reconciled generation revenue requirement	$129,516,348	$143,619,105	$126,864,547	
Total reconciled revenue requirement	$209,794,006	$219,001,733	$171,204,261	$600,000,000

Table 52. Total EPMC results with lower marginal generation costs

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$133,170,000	$137,240,000	$103,720,000	$374,130,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$600,000,000
Ratio of embedded cost to marginal cost				160%
Reconciled revenue requirement	$213,567,476.55	$220,094,619.52	$166,337,903.94	$600,000,000

residential and slightly lower for primary industrial customers.

However, if the marginal generation costs are considerably lower, functionalization can have a different impact. Assume that marginal energy costs are half of the estimates in Table 48 and marginal generation capacity costs are 80% of those in Table 48 (e.g., because of low gas prices, a shorter time horizon for cost estimation and excess capacity). These results are shown in tables 52 and 53.

As shown in Table 53, functionalization blunts the impact of lower marginal generation costs. Compared with Table 52, the residential class actually has a lower share of the embedded cost revenue requirement under functionalization with lower marginal generation costs. Table 54 on the next page compares the results for the residential class from tables 50, 51, 52 and 53.

Comparing the two functionalization scenarios, the residential share of embedded costs ends up very slightly higher in the lower marginal generation scenario, but the difference is less than 1%.

The second general approach used for marginal cost of service study application is the inverse elasticity rule.

Table 53. Functionalized EPMC example with lower marginal generation costs

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Distribution				
Customer connection	$8,000,000	$800,000	$80,000	$8,880,000
Secondary distribution	$12,000,000	$12,800,000	N/A	$24,800,000
Primary distribution	$24,240,000	$26,000,000	$20,000,000	$70,240,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$44,240,000	$39,600,000	$20,080,000	$103,920,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$140,000,000
Reconciled distribution revenue requirement	$59,599,692	$53,348,730	$27,051,578	
Transmission				
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$15,250,000	$16,250,000	$12,750,000	$44,250,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$60,000,000
Reconciled transmission revenue requirement	$20,677,966	$22,033,898	$17,288,136	
Generation				
Capacity	$24,560,000	$26,400,000	$20,640,000	$71,600,000
Total energy	$49,120,000	$54,990,000	$50,250,000	$154,360,000
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$73,680,000	$81,390,000	$70,890,000	$225,960,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$400,000,000
Reconciled generation revenue requirement	$130,430,165	$144,078,598	$125,491,237	$400,000,000
Total reconciled revenue requirement	$210,707,823	$219,461,226	$169,830,951	$600,000,000

Table 54. Residential embedded cost responsibility across four scenarios

	High generation marginal costs	Low generation marginal costs
Total EPMC results	$206,918,135	$213,567,477
Functionalized EPMC results	$209,794,006	$210,707,823

As discussed in Chapter 24, it is based on Ramsey pricing, an economic theory that efficiency is enhanced when the elements of the rate that are "elastic" with respect to price are set equal to some measure of marginal cost, and that adjustments to reconcile the revenue requirement should be applied to the least elastic component or components in order to maximize economic efficiency. This approach was popular during the era when marginal costs were significantly higher than average costs reflected in the revenue requirement.[242] For that reason, we show the application of the inverse elasticity rule only for a situation where the revenue requirement is lower than system marginal costs.

The least elastic element of utility service is often deemed to be the connection to the grid: the customer-related component of costs such as billing and collection, and the secondary service lines to individual structures. Evidence suggests this to be true historically. Whether utilities assess a monthly customer charge of $5 or $35, nearly all residences and businesses subscribe to electric service, although customer charges likely influence decisions whether to master-meter multifamily buildings, accessory dwelling units and offices. Economists generally agree that price more significantly influences actual customer usage of kWs and kWhs.

This may become significantly different where customers have more feasible choices to disconnect from the grid or obtain some services from on-site generation and storage. For example, pedestrian crossing signals often are now being installed with solar panels and batteries, without any connection to the grid. This phenomenon potentially could extend to larger users, depending on the levels of monthly customer charges, usage-related charges, and solar and storage costs.

Table 55 shows a marginal cost reconciliation of the same costs in Table 49 but by first reducing the customer and secondary costs by class and then applying an EPMC adjustment to the residual class marginal costs until the revenue requirement is reached.

In this illustrative example, the residential class benefits substantially and the secondary commercial class benefits somewhat compared with the straightforward application of the EPMC method in Table 49. As a result, the primary industrial class ends up paying a larger share of the overall embedded cost revenue requirement.

Table 55. Use of inverse elasticity rule

	Residential	Secondary commercial	Primary industrial	Total
Marginal cost revenue requirement	$188,430,000	$198,830,000	$159,130,000	$546,390,000
Customer connection costs	$8,000,000	$800,000	$80,000	
Secondary distribution costs	$12,000,000	$12,800,000	N/A	
Adjusted marginal cost revenue requirement	$168,430,000	$185,230,000	$159,050,000	$512,710,000
Embedded cost revenue requirement				$500,000,000
Ratio of embedded cost to adjusted marginal cost				98%
Reconciled revenue requirement	$164,254,647	$180,638,178	$155,107,176	$500,000,000

---

[242] Until the early 1980s, for example, Oregon excluded customer and joint costs from the marginal cost reconciliation process on the theory that these were highly inelastic components of customer demand — to simply be connected to the system. When overall rates rose and later costs declined, Oregon moved to an EPMC approach (Jenks, 1994, p. 12).

27.4 Gradualism and Non-Cost Considerations

This section discusses the methods regulators use to reach a decision on the fair apportionment of the revenue requirement based on both cost and non-cost considerations. Regulators frequently depart from the strict application of cost of service study results. Often, regulators reject the studies that are presented due to inclusion of one or more allocation factors they find unacceptable. A common example is the use of the minimum system method to measure a customer-related share of electric or gas distribution system costs; many regulators have found this methodology as unacceptable today as Bonbright did in 1961. In many cases where multiple studies are presented, the regulator may choose a result that reflects the "range of reasonableness" these studies suggest. In many cases where regulators do accept the results of a specific cost of service study, they may choose to move only gradually in the direction of the accepted study results.

It is quite common for regulators to consider the results of multiple cost of service studies in determining an equitable allocation of costs among customer classes. This can occur in various ways:

- Considering multiple embedded cost of service studies or marginal cost of service studies using different classification or allocation methods, to determine a range of reasonableness.
- Considering both embedded cost of service studies as an indicator of current costs and marginal cost of service studies as an indicator of cost trajectories in setting a reasonable cost allocation.

For example, in one docket, the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission compared results of four cost of service studies before making a decision on cost allocation, with the results shown in Table 56 (1984, p. 46).[243]

Table 56. Consideration of multiple cost of service studies

	Revenue as percentage of revenue requirement by class			
Source of study	Residential	Small general service	Large general service	Extra large general service
Utility	91%	113%	110%	108%
Industrial advocate	91%	112%	110%	110%
Consumer advocate	93%	115%	105%	104%
Low-income advocate	97%	113%	103%	99%

Source: Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. (1984). Cause U-84-65, third supplemental order in rate case for Pacific Power

Based on multiple studies using widely different methodologies for the classification and allocation of generation, transmission and distribution costs, the commission was able to determine a fair allocation of the revenue requirement responsibility, taking into account specific elements within each study where it ruled for or against those elements. The end result of multiple studies produced a range of reasonableness in the allocation of costs. The commission adjusted revenues gradually toward the common result of the studies: that residential customers were paying slightly less than their share of costs and that small and large general service customers were paying slightly more than their share.

Gradualism is the movement only partway toward the results of cost of service studies in apportioning the revenue requirement based on an accepted cost study. If a cost of service study indicates that a class is paying much less than its fair share of the revenue requirement, immediately moving it to pay its full share of allocated costs may result in excessive financial pain and dislocation for the affected customers. Regulators sometimes impose generic limits on rate changes (such as limiting the increase for any class to 150% of the system average increase) and often impose ad hoc limits, based on the facts of the case.[244]

---

[243] Similarly, the Wisconsin Public Service Commission has routinely reviewed multiple cost of service studies and selected a revenue allocation without specifically relying on any one study. See Wisconsin Public Service Commission (2016, pp. 31-32): "As a result, the Commission finds that it is reasonable to continue its long-standing practice of relying on multiple models, as well as other factors, such as customer bill impacts, when determining the final allocation of the revenue requirement."

[244] Where this sort of guideline takes the form of "no class will be assigned more than twice the rate increase applied to any other class," it is known as 2:1 gradualism.

There are several reasons a regulator will move gradually, including:

- To avoid rate shock on any individual customer class. Rate shock is often defined as a rate increase of more than 5% or 10% at any one rate adjustment. There is no firm standard, but many regulators hesitate to impose a rate adjustment that upsets the budgets of households or businesses. If an accepted cost of service study (or group of studies) suggests that one class should receive a 15% rate increase while others require no increase, a regulator may reasonably determine to spread the rate increase across all classes in a way that avoids rate shock within any one.
- To recognize that the cost of service study is a snapshot and that costs and cost responsibility may shift over time. The allocation of cost may vary significantly from one year to another because of factors such as fluctuating weather (which may change the peakiness of load, shift highest loads from summer to winter or dramatically change irrigation pumping loads). Under these circumstances, shifting revenue requirements back and forth among classes in each rate proceeding will not improve equity. Unnecessary volatility in prices may confuse customers, complicate budgeting and create unnecessary political and public-relations problems.
- To avoid overcorrecting a temporary imbalance in revenue responsibility, in recognition that technology is evolving and the cost structure will be different in the future. Cost of service studies measure costs based only on either test-year results of operations (embedded cost of service studies) or an estimate of future costs (marginal cost of service studies) at the time they are produced. Costs change dramatically over time as fuel costs change, new technologies become available and older assets shift to new roles. For example, the study may reflect the costs of legacy steam-electric generation scheduled for retirement in the next few years, to be replaced by demand response measures and distributed storage, which will also have T&D benefits.
- To avoid perceptions of inequity and unfairness. Bonbright (1961) identified perceptions of equity and fairness as a core principle of rate design, but they represent an overwhelmingly subjective metric. Many regulators, for example, have declined to reduce rates for any customer class in the context of an overall increase but may apply a lower increase to some classes than others. This is a matter of judgment, so this manual cannot provide any policy guidance on the right approach.

Each of these factors may represent a reasonable basis for deviating from precise recovery from each customer class of its full allocated cost. Legislatures generally grant regulators a great deal of flexibility in determining rates that are fair, just and reasonable and expect them to consider such factors in their decisions.

In addition to the principles of gradualism discussed in this section, many regulators consider non-cost factors in determining a fair apportionment of costs, including:

- Retention of load that cannot (or will not) pay for its fully allocated cost but can pay more than its incremental cost and thus can reduce the revenue requirement borne by other classes. Examples include electric space heat customers in summer-peaking utilities, irrigation customers in winter-peaking utilities and industrial customers facing global competition. Utilities frequently develop load retention tariffs to keep those customers on the system, contributing to paying off embedded costs. Charging full embedded cost to those tariff classes could result in higher, not lower, bills for other customers if the price-sensitive customers depart the system.

  The objective in those cases is to maximize the benefits to the customers paying full cost, without any particular concern about the interest of the class paying the reduced rate. If faced with the potential loss of a major industry, a regulator may opt to offer a rate significantly below the cost basis that would otherwise apply. Some, for example, have relied on an embedded cost of service study to determine the general allocation of costs among classes but relied on a short-run marginal cost of service study to determine a "load retention" or "economic development" rate to retain or attract a major customer. This is often done in recognition that failure to do so would result in the loss of sales, not to mention broader harms (e.g., increased unemployment) to the jurisdiction. The loss of sales could trigger a difficult regulatory decision on whether to apportion the surplus capacity that results among the remaining customers or to impose a regulatory disallowance on the utility, forcing utility investors to absorb the stranded asset costs.

- Serving loads that would otherwise impose higher environmental costs of alternative fuels. Examples include shore-service rates to discourage ships from running their high-emitting onboard generation while in port, special rates to displace on-site diesel generation and special rates for irrigators that would otherwise use diesel-powered pumps.
- Protection of vulnerable customers, for their own sake. Utilities, regulators and even legislatures seek to reduce the burden on groups of customers that are financially stressed. Most frequently, the target group is low-income residential customers, but the same approach is applied in some places for agricultural customers, important employers facing competition from outside the service territory and the like.

It is beyond the scope of this manual to attempt to identify the entire variety of non-cost factors a regulator may consider. The process of cost allocation does not occur in a vacuum but rather in the context of broader social and political currents.

28. Relationship Between Cost Allocation and Rate Design

At its heart, cost allocation is about equity among customer classes. Rate design has a different set of goals.

As indicated at the outset, cost allocation is the second of three steps in the ratemaking process, beginning with the determination of the revenue requirement and ending with the design of rates. This manual has been careful to explain that these are separate phases of a proceeding and may have separate principles that apply, and the results may not always flow neatly from one phase to the next.

At its heart, cost allocation is about equity among customer classes — providing an analytical basis for assigning the revenue requirement to the various classes of customers on a system. This may be done strictly on the basis of an analytical cost of service study or, more often, using quantitative cost of service studies as a starting point, with broader considerations including gradualism, economic impacts on the service territory and attention to changes anticipated in future costs.

Rate design has a different set of goals. Rates must be sufficient to provide the utility with an opportunity to recover the authorized revenue requirement, but rate design is also about equity among customers within a class and about understandable incentives for customers to make efficient decisions about their consumption that will affect future long-term costs. It is common for a regulator to use a backward-looking embedded cost allocation method and a forward-looking rate design approach that considers where cost trajectories will go. Rate design can also incorporate public policy objectives, including environmental and public health requirements. In *Smart Rate Design for a Smart Future* (Lazar and Gonzalez, 2015), RAP articulated three principles for modern rate design:

- Principle 1: A customer should be able to connect to the grid for no more than the cost of connecting to the grid.
- Principle 2: Customers should pay for grid services and power supply in proportion to how much they use these services and how much power they consume.
- Principle 3: Customers that supply power to the grid should be fairly compensated for the full value of the power they supply.

These principles provide guidance on how to modernize rate design, in conjunction with the traditional considerations of customer bill impacts and understandability.

28.1 Class Impacts Versus Individual Customer Impacts

The data used to examine changes in overall costs and bills for rate design are often much more granular, among types of customers, than data used for cost allocation.

Most cost allocation studies group customers into a relatively small number of classes for analysis. This is done for analytical simplicity, to provide the regulator a general guide to cost responsibility among the classes. Some do this grouping by voltage level, some by type of customer (e.g., residential vs. commercial vs. irrigation), but nearly all utilities have more individual tariffs than classes examined in the cost of service study. For example, "residential" may be a single class in the cost of service study, but separate tariffs may apply to single-family, multifamily, electric heating, electric water heating and electric vehicle loads. A utility may have a default rate design (e.g., inclining block) and one or more optional rate designs (e.g., TOU or seasonal customers). "Secondary general service" may be a single class in the cost of service study including all secondary voltage business customers that are nonresidential but will include urban commercial retail and office customers, as well as rural agricultural customers.

It is common to have separate rate tariffs that focus on the usage by specific groups of customers to enable them to control their bills by focusing their attention on elements of their consumption they can easily manage. A cost of service study provides broad guidance on how costs should be apportioned among customer classes. The result may be a uniform percentage allocation of a rate increase (or decrease) or one that is differentially apportioned among the customer classes.

The class definitions for cost allocation typically look at large groups of customers with similar service characteristics. Rate design often looks at smaller groups of customers with similar usage characteristics or even individual customers. For example, a shift of rate design from an inclining block rate to a time-varying rate may result in sharp increases in the bills for some customers with low usage.

The municipal utility for Fort Collins, Colorado, encountered this situation in its 2018 rate review and included a “tier charge” for all usage over 700 kWhs in part to avoid this kind of impact. The cost of service study did not contain sufficient detail to provide an analytical framework for this decision, but the rate design analysis showed that apartment residents and other small users would be adversely affected without this consideration of customer impacts. Similarly, when the Arizona Corporation Commission adopted inclining block rates in the 1980s for Arizona Public Service Co., it also created optional residential TOU and demand-charge rates to provide a pathway for larger residential users to avoid sharp bill impacts by shifting usage to lower-cost periods.

28.2 Incorporation of Cost Allocation Information in Rate Design

It is often the case that the information developed in the process of cost allocation is relevant to important issues in rate design. In most states, embedded cost of service studies are used to allocate costs among customer classes,[245] but regulators consider long-run marginal costs, either implicitly or explicitly, in designing rates within classes. The Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission stated in adopting an embedded cost framework that it wanted to be looking ahead in some parts of the rate-making process:

> In order to obtain forward-looking embedded costs which are required by the generic order, it is necessary to use historical cost for allocation to production plant and other categories, followed by a classification method which recognizes the current cost relationships between baseload and peak facilities (1982, p. 37).

This mix of embedded cost principles for cost allocation and marginal cost principles for rate design reflects a sense of balance between the notions of equity of overall cost allocation between classes and efficiency of rates applied within classes. Even in states where the embedded cost of service study does not contain any time differentiation of generation, transmission or distribution costs, regulators have adopted time-varying retail rates for many classes of customers to encourage behavior expected to reflect forward-looking and avoidable costs.

Although marginal cost of service studies typically do differentiate between time periods, even these studies provide limited guidance for rate design, simply because the factors that affect utility system design and construction may not be understandable to consumers. The core principles from Bonbright and many others — that rates be simple, understandable and free from confusion as to calculation and application — remain important, no matter what the results of a cost study may suggest. As a result, further refinements to this information may be necessary to apply in rate design.

Many analysts who still use legacy cost allocation techniques or otherwise problematic methods argue that this analysis is relevant to rate design. In most cases, this is doubling down on a mistake. For example, use of the minimum system method for determination of residential customer charges is a mistake because it greatly overstates the cost of connecting a customer to the grid. However, some

---

[245] As discussed in Section 6.1, there is a direct relationship between an embedded cost of service study and the revenue requirement, which makes it an analytically convenient method of dividing the revenue requirement. Using a marginal cost of service study for cost allocation requires additional adjustments to ensure the correct amount of revenue will be recovered.

states allow use of the minimum system method for cost allocation between classes but require the narrower basic customer method for the determination of customer charges within classes in the rate design process.

28.3 Other Considerations in Rate Design

Regulators often include non-cost considerations in the design of rates. This is an appropriate exercise of their responsibility to ensure that rates are fair, just and reasonable. These terms are, by their nature, subjective, with ample room to include considerations other than electric utility costs in the ultimate decisions. For example, the Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission has stated:

> We recognize the substantial elements of judgment which are involved in the development of any cost of service study. We also recognize that many factors beyond an estimate of cost of providing service are important in the design of rates. These factors … include acceptability of rate design to customers; elasticities of demand, or the variation of demand when prices change; perceptions of equity and fairness; rate stability over time; and overall economic circumstances within the region.
>
> Based upon all these factors, we believe it is necessary to make some movement toward the cost of service relationships which the respondent has presented, although we do not believe that it is appropriate to fully implement the study in this proceeding. For policy reasons, including those stated above, we do not feel it necessary to infer that any cost of service study should be automatically or uncritically accepted and applied in rate design (1981, p. 24).

Some jurisdictions also explicitly incorporate broader societal costs, particularly environmental and public health externalities, into rate design decisions. In Massachusetts, the Department of Public Utilities has longstanding principles of efficiency that include: "The lowest-cost method of fulfilling consumers' needs should also be the lowest-cost means for society as a whole. Thus, efficiency in rate structure means that it is cost-based and recovers the cost to society of the consumption of resources to produce the utility service" (Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, 2018, p. 6).

These types of broader policy priorities can be reflected in many ways. For example, a state with a policy to encourage customer-owned renewable energy supply may develop rates that are favorable to customers with solar panels. A state with a policy to encourage energy conservation may have an additional reason to adopt inclining block rates. A state with real or perceived peak load limitations may prefer a critical peak pricing rate.

One very common public policy goal is the use of postage stamp rates, with the same rates applying to all customers of a class within a service territory. As discussed in Section 5.2, there are trade-offs in terms of the number of customer classes. A larger number of customer classes may capture more cost-based distinctions than a smaller number. For example, in most utility systems, multifamily customers that are less expensive to serve pay the same rates as single-family customers, and rural customers pay the same rates as urban. Having separate customer classes to reflect these distinctions would arguably lead to a much more equitable distribution of costs. These are probably the largest deviations from cost principles in today's utilities — dwarfing other deviations such as perceived undercharging of residential customers as a class or of solar customers as a subclass.

However, additional customer classes can lead to additional administrative and oversight costs. Furthermore, regulators, utilities and stakeholders must all have confidence that there are true cost differentials among the customer types and that there will be little controversy in applying these differentials. Some analysts object to customer classes based on adoption of particular end uses, although this may serve as a proxy for significantly different usage profiles. Some analysts may prefer separate classes for distinct types of customers, such as schools and churches. As discussed previously, rates that automatically reflect cost distinctions (e.g., time-varying rates or different residential customer charges for single-family and multifamily) can accomplish the same objective as the creation of additional customer classes, often with additional efficiency benefits from improved pricing.

Proper data must be available to all parties so they can scrutinize the distinctions made between customer classes and whether these are truly based on cost and not improper motives like price discrimination. Some analysts feel that a smaller number of rate classes will be fairer on balance, and many equity issues within a customer class can be dealt with through rate design.

> Proper data must be available so all parties can scrutinize whether distinctions made between customer classes are based on cost and not improper motives like price discrimination.

Other common non-cost considerations come into play in designing rates for low- and limited-income consumers. In an engineering sense, these customers may differ very little from other residential consumers in the metrics typically used in a cost of service study. But regulators, on their own initiative or under direction from their legislatures, may adopt non-cost-based discounts for these customers. The same non-utility cost principles often apply to special rates for new industrial customers to encourage economic development within a service territory.

Lastly, in some states, legislatures have dictated some elements of rate design, constraining the discretion of the commission. In Connecticut and California, statutory limitations on residential customer charges dictate, respectively, the basic customer method[246] and a cap of $10 a month adjusted for inflation.[247]

---

[246] See Connecticut General Statutes, Title 16, § 16-243bb, limiting the residential fixed charge to "only the fixed costs and operation and maintenance expenses directly related to metering, billing, service connections and the provision of customer service."

[247] California Public Utilities Code § 739.9(f).

Works Cited in Part V

Bonbright, J. (1961). *Principles of public utility rates.* New York, NY: Columbia University Press.

Jenks, B. (1994, September). *The incredible, disappearing residential exchange benefit.* Oregon Citizens' Utility Board.

Lazar, J., and Gonzalez, W. (2015). *Smart rate design for a smart future.* Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Retrieved from https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/smart-rate-design-for-a-smart-future/

Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities. (2018, January 5). Docket No. 17-05, order establishing Eversource's rate structure. Retrieved from https://fileservice.eea.comacloud.net/FileService.Api/file/FileRoom/9170110

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. (1981). Cause U-81-41, second supplemental order in rate case for Puget Sound Power and Light Co.

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. (1982). Cause U-82-10, second supplemental order in rate case for Washington Water Power.

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission. (1984). Cause U-84-65, third supplemental order in rate case for Pacific Power.

Wisconsin Public Service Commission. (2016, December 22). Docket No. 6680-UR-120, final decision in rate case for Wisconsin Power and Light Co. Retrieved from http://apps.psc.wi.gov/vs2015/ERF_view/viewdoc.aspx?docid=295820

Conclusion

Cost allocation is a complex exercise dependent on sound judgment. No less an authority than the U.S. Supreme Court has made this point:

> A separation of properties is merely a step in the determination of costs properly allocable to the various classes of services rendered by a utility. But where, as here, several classes of services have a common use of the same property, difficulties of separation are obvious. Allocation of costs is not a matter for the slide-rule. It involves judgment on a myriad of facts. It has no claim to an exact science.[248]

These words from Justice William Douglas are just as applicable today as they were when written in 1945. What has changed since 1945 are the facts, which in turn require new judgments. In particular, advancements in technology have had a great impact and reverberating effects on our power system. Multiple aspects of our power system are continuing to evolve, and cost allocation methods must change to reflect what we are experiencing. Over the past few decades, key changes in the power system that have consequences on how we allocate costs include:

- Renewable resources are replacing fossil-fueled generation, substituting invested capital in place of variable fuel costs.
- Peaking resources are increasingly located near load centers, eliminating the need for transmission line investment to meet peak demand served by peaking units. Long transmission lines are often needed to bring not only baseload coal and nuclear resources but also wind and other renewable resources, even if they may have limited peaking value relative to their total value to the power system.
- Advanced battery storage is a new form of peaking resource — one that can be located almost anywhere on the grid and has essentially no variable costs. The total costs of storage still need to be assigned to the time period when the resource is needed, to ensure equitable treatment of customer classes.
- Consumer-sited resources, including solar and storage, are becoming essential components of the modern grid. The distribution system may also begin to serve as a gathering system for power flowing from locations of local generation to other parts of the utility service territory, the opposite of historical top-down electric distribution.
- Short-run variable costs are generally diminishing as capital and data management tools are substituted for fuel and labor.

Simply stated, this means that many of the cost allocation methods used in the previous century are not appropriate to the electric utilities of tomorrow. As we've discussed in this manual, new methods, new metrics and new customer class definitions will be needed. The role of the cost analyst remains unchanged: We are assigned the task of determining an equitable allocation of costs among customer classes. The methods analysts used in the past must give way to new methods more applicable to today's grid, today's technologies and today's customer needs.

This manual has identified current best practices in cost allocation methodology. These will also need to evolve to keep up with the technological changes our electric system is experiencing. Perhaps the most important evolution in methodology recognizes that utility grids are built for the general purpose of providing electricity service. The largest single cost of building the grid is to ensure that it provides kWhs to customers during all hours of the day and night. Thus, similar to the way we price gasoline, groceries and clothing, most costs of the grid should be assigned on a usage basis, recovered in the sale of each kWh. In this same context, the cost of connecting to the grid may be a customer-specific cost. For items such as groceries and clothing, customers bear

---

[248] Colorado Interstate Gas Co. v. Federal Power Commission, 324 U.S. 581, 589 (1945).

the cost of "connecting to the grid," by traveling to a retailer. The balance of the "grid" cost can and should be recovered in the price of each unit.

As we have noted in this manual, a variety of cost allocation methods are currently in use across the country. There are certain changes in cost allocation methodology that will be specific to the approach appropriate for different regions. However, this manual identifies certain changes in methodology that will be of general application across the continent, including:

- Assigning costs to time periods of usage (such as critical peak, on-peak, midpeak, off-peak and super-off-peak), rather than the much coarser metrics of "demand" and "energy" used in the past.
- Differentiating among types of generation, recognizing that some are relied on during peak periods, while others are relied on during all hours or some other subset of hours during the year.
- Considering that the utilization of some utility assets may have changed. Plants that were built as baseload units may now be operated only intermittently, as newer resources with different cost characteristics become more valuable to the grid.
- Realizing that most utility assets serve shared customer loads, with different customers using these at different times. The application of time-differentiated cost analysis to apportioning the costs of a shared system becomes critical.
- Recognizing that smart grid systems make it possible to provide better service at lower cost by including targeted energy efficiency and demand response measures to meet loads at targeted times and places, and thus that those costs must, to some extent, follow the savings they enable.

Embedded cost of service modeling practices must also be modified to account for new changes in the electric system. Key in this is the need to consider each asset and resource for the purposes for which it was constructed and the functions it provides today. In general, assets that serve in all hours should have their costs assigned to all hours; those that serve only in limited periods, or are upsized at additional cost for certain periods, should have costs assigned to the relevant periods. The traditional methods of defining costs as customer-related, demand-related and energy-related must give way to time-varying purposes, so costs can be fairly assigned among time periods in the new era.

Not surprisingly, marginal cost methods also must change. Although these are used in fewer states than embedded cost methods, they also need significant changes to be relevant in the modern electric industry environment. Methods must be updated to recognize both (1) the substitution of capital costs for short-run variable operating costs and (2) DER solutions for generation, transmission and distribution.

Whether the cost allocation method has changed or not, it is always important to present cost allocation data clearly, so that regulators can do their job. Most regulators expect quality technical analysis of costs but apply judgment in the application of those results. They may want to consider the results of multiple studies using different methods. Gradualism in the implementation of change has important value to avoid sudden impacts that may devastate residential, commercial or industrial customers. Data and analytical results should be presented in a way that informs regulators. We must still recognize, however, that "allocation of costs is not a matter for the slide-rule," as Justice Douglas wrote nearly a century ago.

This manual attempts to define methods that are relevant today and will be applicable into the future as the industry continues to evolve and as technology continues to drive changes in costs, investment and expenses. The reasoned analyst will always need to apply creativity and skill to the task of allocating costs.

Appendix A: FERC Uniform System of Accounts

Since about 1960, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission has required electric utilities to follow its Uniform System of Accounts. The system has accounts for both a utility's balance sheet and its income statement.[249]

The balance sheet accounts include 100 to 299, with 300 to 399 providing more detail on utility plant and accounts 430 to 439 providing more detail on retained earnings. Income statement accounts are 400 to 499, excepting 430 to 439. Many of the accounts relevant to utility rate case filings and cost of service studies are identified below.

100 to 199: Assets and Other Debits

The asset accounts include plant in service (Account 101) and depreciation reserve (Account 108) — which constitute plant in rate base — and construction work in progress (Account 107), along with a number of smaller accounts.

In most states, not all of these accounts are in rate base,[250] but the ones that typically are include:

- Accounts receivable other than from customers (Account 143).
- Fuel inventories (accounts 120 — nuclear, 151 and 152).
- Emissions allowances inventories (Account 158).
- Materials and supplies inventories (Account 154).
- Prepayments (Account 165, for items such as postage and insurance and in some cases pensions).
- Certain deferred debits (Account 182, especially regulatory assets for which the utility has invested money but not recovered it).
- Deferred tax assets (Account 190, usually netted with accounts 282 and 283).

200 to 299: Liabilities and Other Credits

The liability accounts (200 series) have some accounts traditionally in rate base and some not.

The largest elements included as offsets that reduce rate base are accumulated deferred income tax liabilities (accounts 282 and 283). In addition, rate base reductions come from:

- Customer deposits (Account 235, in most but not all states).
- Customer advances for construction (Account 252).[251]
- Deferred credits (regulatory liabilities, in Account 254).
- Unfunded pension liabilities (no specific account).

Elements of the amount of debt and equity, including discounts on issuance and amounts arising from refinancing past debt, are included in the capital structure, while most accounts payable are subsumed in the cash working capital computation.

300 to 399: Plant Accounts

The accounts in the 300 series are plant-in-service accounts (providing more detail into utility plant included in Account 101, by type). The accounts are subdivided for electric service[252] into:

Accounts 301 to 303: intangible plant. Today, the costs cover mostly computer software, although there are some

---

249 The information here comes from Title 18, Part 101 of the Code of Federal Regulations. Retrieved from https://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/text-idx?c=ecfr&SID=054f2bfd518f9926aac4b73489f11c67&rgn=div5&view=text&node=18:1.0.1.3.34&idno=18. For a useful summary, see Phan, D. (2015, August). *Uniform System of Accounts* [Presentation for NARUC]. Retrieved from https://pubs.naruc.org/pub.cfm?id=53720E26-2354-D714-5100-3EBD02A2034E

250 Most states use a cash working capital calculation that encompasses the utility's accounts receivable and accounts payable for utility service (not always uniformly) so that these items are not in rate base directly but are included in the cash working capital calculation. Arkansas is an exception, so this general discussion does not apply. Arkansas' modified balance sheet approach puts most of the asset items in rate base and most of the liabilities (200-series accounts) in the capital structure as zero-cost capital.

251 Unlike customer advances for construction, contributions in aid of construction do not have a specific place in the Uniform System of Accounts but are simply subtracted from the amount of plant included in summary Account 109 and the detailed accounts 364 to 370.

252 The 300-series accounts used for gas, water and so on are different from the electric accounts.

legacy items for paying for franchises. These costs are usually included with general and common plant as an overhead in cost allocation.

Accounts 310 to 317: steam production plant. These costs include costs of coal, oil and gas steam plants; some utilities include combined cycle steam turbines here. Biomass and geothermal plants owned by utilities would also appear here. Most utilities maintain records of these accounts to the level of the power plant, if not the individual unit of each plant, which are reported in each utility's annual report to FERC (FERC Form 1), although they may be summarized in cost of service studies.

Accounts 320 to 326: nuclear plant. Again, utilities maintain separate records for each nuclear plant or unit, which are presented in FERC Form 1.

Accounts 330 to 337: hydroelectric plant. Utilities generally maintain separate records for each hydro plant, which are also required to be filed as part of FERC Form 1. Pumped storage is included with other hydroelectric plant.

Accounts 340 to 347: other power generation. These include a mix of combustion turbines, combined cycles (as some utilities place entire combined cycles in these accounts), reciprocating engines, and wind and solar generation owned by the utility.

Account 348 is for energy storage plant with a generation function, excluding pumped hydro. This is a new addition to the Uniform System of Accounts and includes batteries, flywheels, compressed air and other storage.

Asset retirement obligations are included in each of the broad categories of production plant (accounts 317, 326 and 347). Asset retirement obligations are not included in rate base and are not directly found in cost of service studies. Aside from nuclear power plants (where they are related to the decommissioning fund), these costs only appear indirectly through the calculation of negative net salvage as part of depreciation.

Accounts 350 to 357: transmission accounts. Costs are divided by type of plant, not by the function or voltage level of plant. Account 351 is a recently added account for energy storage plant used on the transmission system.

Accounts 360 to 374: distribution accounts. Of the major accounts, 362 is distribution substations, 364 is poles, 365 overhead wires, 366 underground conduit, 367 underground wires, 368 line transformers (also including capacitors and voltage regulators), 369 services (sometimes divided into overhead and underground subaccounts), 370 meters, 371 installations on customer premises (usually lighting excluding streetlights but may include demand response equipment) and 373 streetlights. Account 363, used very infrequently now, is the FERC account where energy storage plant installed on the distribution system would be included.

Accounts 382, 383 and 389 to 399: general plant or common plant.

Accounts 382 and 383 are for general plant (largely computer systems) used in regional market operations, particularly for utilities that are members of ISOs.

Accounts 389 to 399 include land, buildings, furniture, computer hardware, vehicles and other similar items. Items at specific power plant sites can be allocated with the plant. Others are part of overhead costs. For an electric and gas utility, some items in these accounts can be "electric general plant" (items used at a power plant site, for example), while others are the portion of "common plant" allocated to the electric department of an electric and gas utility. General plant can also be allocated from a holding company serving a number of utilities.

400 to 499: Income and Revenue Accounts

Account 403 (depreciation) and Account 405 (amortization) are subdivided at least by type of plant (different types of production plant, transmission, distribution and general). Many utilities subdivide this further by the FERC plant accounts and by individual power plant or unit.

Account 408 (taxes other than income) is subdivided into accounts for property taxes, payroll taxes and other taxes (usually a small amount).

Current and deferred income taxes are found in accounts 409 and 410 and are usually calculated with significant detail in revenue requirement studies.

The remainder of these accounts do not appear directly in rate cases. Account 426 is noteworthy because it includes nonoperating expenses such as fines and penalties, lobbying, donations and so on. Revenue requirement analysts often try to assess whether costs booked to operating accounts instead belong in this account.

Accounts 433 and 436 to 439 are retained earnings accounts. These accounts, which reflect profits not distributed to shareholders as dividends, do not appear in rate cases.

Accounts 440 to 449 are revenue accounts, using broad customer classes developed by FERC (residential, commercial, industrial, railways, other public authority and sales for resale). These FERC accounts often do not correspond to utility rate classes in a cost allocation study.

Accounts 450 to 456 are revenues that do not come from rates or wholesale transactions. They include late payment charges (Account 450), tariffed service charges (mostly in Account 451), rents (Account 453) and other revenues (Account 456).

500 to 599: Production, Transmission and Distribution Expenses

Production expenses are divided similarly to plant and are broken down at the level of individual plants in FERC Form 1.

Steam production operating expenses are in accounts 500 to 509, and maintenance expenses are in accounts 510 to 514.

Nuclear production operating expenses are accounts 517 to 527, and nuclear maintenance expenses are in accounts 528 to 532.

Hydroelectric production expenses are in accounts 535 to 540, and hydro maintenance expenses are in accounts 541 to 545.

Other production plant expenses are in accounts 546 to 550, and other maintenance expenses are in accounts 551 to 554. Again, the definition includes combustion turbines, wind and solar, as above.

Purchased power is in Account 555; production load dispatching is in Account 556; and miscellaneous production expenses (e.g., power procurement administration, renewable energy credits) are in Account 557.

Transmission operating expenses are in accounts 560 to 567; maintenance expenses are in 568 to 573. Of note, wheeling expenses (transmission by others) are in Account 565, and certain expenses paid to ISOs under FERC tariffs are included as subaccounts of Account 561.

Regional market expenses are in accounts 575 (operating) and 576 (maintenance). The bulk of these costs are expenses paid to ISOs under FERC tariff and some internal market monitoring and similar costs.

Distribution operating expenses follow plant and are in accounts 580 to 590. Corresponding maintenance expenses are in accounts 591 to 598.

600 to 899: Accounts Reserved for Gas and Water Utilities

Not discussed further.

900 to 949: Customer Accounts; Customer Service and Information, Sales, and General and Administrative Expenses

Customer accounting expenses are accounts 901 to 905. Accounts 901 and 905 are generalized expenses, while Account 902 is meter reading. Account 903 is the catchall, including sending bills, collecting money, credit, call centers and similar items. Account 904 is uncollectible accounts expense.

Customer service and information expenses are accounts 907 to 910. Energy efficiency and demand response costs are typically found in Account 908, and Account 909 is instructional advertising.

Sales and marketing expenses are accounts 911 to 916. They include an advertising component in Account 913.

Administrative and general expenses are accounts 920 to 935. There are elements for administrative salaries (920) and nonlabor expenses (921) and contracts (923), as well as insurance (924 and 925), pensions and benefits (926), regulatory commission expenses (928), miscellaneous expenses (930) and rental of buildings and maintenance of general plant (931 to 935). They may include costs from holding companies. Costs in Account 922 are transferred out, either to capital or to other utility affiliates.

In these areas, the FERC Uniform System of Accounts is not particularly uniform. For example, the costs for the same function, such as a key account representative, can appear in accounts 903, 908, 912 or administrative account 920, depending on the utility. Generation procurement expenses, which appear to belong in Account 557, can also end up in the administrative accounts 920 and 921.

Appendix B: Combustion Turbine Costs Using a Real Economic Carrying Charge Rate[253]

A real economic carrying charge (RECC) rate is designed to measure the economic return expected for an asset whose value increases at the rate of inflation every year. An economic carrying charge also has the property of measuring the value of deferring the construction of an asset from one year to the next.

A levelized nominal-dollar stream of numbers is one way to represent the cost of a power plant. It reflects that if the utility actually bought a combustion turbine today, its costs would be locked in for the 30-year life of the plant. However, using a RECC is more appropriate because it enables the analyst to develop a cost stream for a period shorter than the full life of the plant.[254]

The first step in calculating the RECC begins with calculating the year-by-year revenue requirement of a given asset. One must look at the entire time stream of ownership of an asset and calculate a present value of revenue requirements over the life of the asset using utility accounting. The discount rate used in such a calculation is typically the utility rate of return. (However, there are arguments among analysts as to whether that discount rate is reduced for the tax deductibility of bond interest.[255]) The present value of revenue requirements includes return, depreciation, and income and property taxes and may include certain other costs such as property insurance. From this present value of revenue requirements, one can then calculate the RECC. This is the number of dollars in the first year that, when increased at the rate of inflation every year, results in the same present value at the end of the time period as the present value of revenue requirements.[256]

Figure 47 on the next page is a conceptual example to show the capital and operations and maintenance (O&M) costs for a combustion turbine with a 30-year life. The assumptions used in this example regarding the combustion turbine's capital and O&M costs, as well as capital structure, were developed in a Southwest Public Service Co. case in Texas.[257] The result is that, for this example, the nominal dollar revenue requirement (capital plus O&M) in the first year is $83.54 per kW-year, declining to about $33 per kW-year at the end of the plant's 30-year life as the plant is depreciated. The nominal levelized cost is $63.20. The first-year cost using the RECC is $53.47.

Costs are somewhat sensitive to financial input assumptions. For example, using the capital structure (51% equity and 49% debt) and return on equity (9.3%) offered by the Office of Public Utility Counsel, the first-year RECC in this case would be $52.32. Using Southwest Public Service Co.'s capital structure (58% equity and 42% debt) and return on equity (10.25%), the first-year RECC would be $57.51.

---

[253] This appendix is adapted from Marcus, W. (2018, May). Cross-rebuttal testimony on behalf of the Office of Public Utility Counsel, Appendix A. Public Utility Commission of Texas Docket No. 47527.

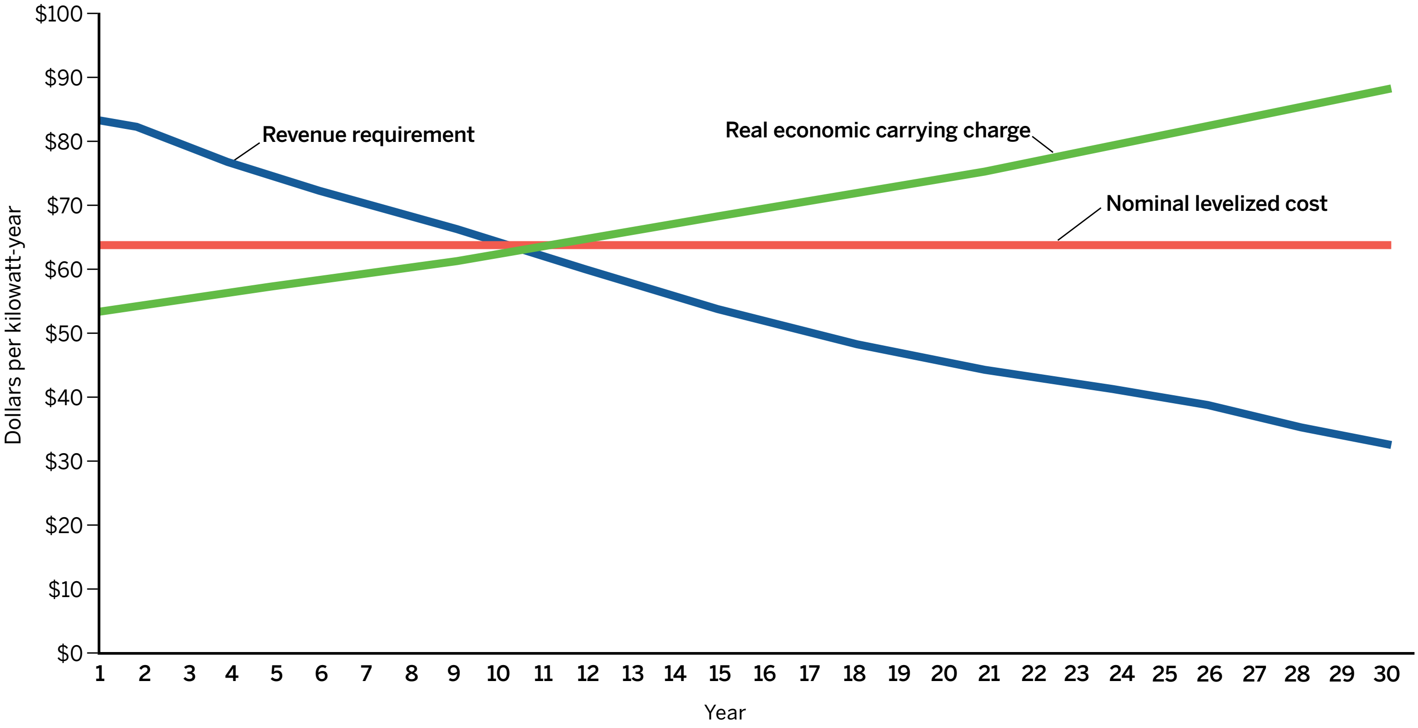
[254] Costs calculated based upon time periods shorter than 25 years are considered deferred rather than avoided because combustion plant life cycles are 25 years or greater.

[255] Marcus, W. (2013, December). Testimony on behalf of The Utility Reform Network, pp. 2-5. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 13-04-012.

[256] This method of calculating the RECC was developed by National Economic Research Associates (now known as NERA Economic Consulting) in the late 1970s.

[257] The case is Public Utility Commission of Texas Docket No. 47527. The capital and O&M costs ($621 per kW and $7.27 per kW-year, respectively) and the inflation rate (1.74%) are from testimony of J. Pollock on behalf of Texas Industrial Energy Consumers (2018, April 25). Property tax rates (0.67%) are those estimated in testimony of N. Koch on behalf of Southwest Public Service Co., Attachment NK-RR-5 (2017, August 21). In addition, the capital structure (48% debt, 52% equity) and return on equity (9.6%) are from the settlement of Southwest Public Service's previous case in Docket No. 45524, with the cost of debt adjusted to the level from Docket No. 47527 (4.38%).

Figure 47. Comparison of temporal distributions for combustion turbine cost recovery



Sources: Based on testimony in Public Utility Commission of Texas Docket No. 47527 and settlement of Docket No. 45524 involving Southwest Public Service Co.

Appendix C: Inconsistent Calculation of Kilowatts in Marginal Cost Studies

Two examples of problematic inconsistencies in measures of demand are identified here to illustrate the problem. Although we have chosen these particular examples, we recognize that additional inconsistencies are likely to be found when analyzing other cost studies.

Pacific Gas & Electric measures demand (except for new hookups, which are measured based on demand at the transformer) using the hottest year in 10 years to develop the marginal cost per kW of regional distribution demand. It thus develops a lower cost per kW than if it used a normal year. The company then multiplies this cost by a peak capacity allocation factor based on a normal year.[258] The peak capacity allocation factor is lower than even the peak demand of the normal year. As a result of the inconsistent measures of demand, its marginal cost revenue requirement of demand is too low relative to its marginal cost revenue requirement of customer costs, inflating the role of customer costs in distribution marginal costs.

Southern California Edison has the same problem, only worse. Its marginal costs are calculated based on system capacity, not demand. System capacity is usually much higher than system demand. As an example, Southern California Edison's subtransmission substation capacity is about 37,000 MWs, even though its time-varying system demand is about 16,000 MWs. The result is that the company obtains a low figure in dollars per kW of capacity (developed using a NERA Economic Consulting regression based on 37,000 MWs of capacity). It then multiplies this figure by 16,000 MWs of time-varying demand. As a result, about 57% of real costs of Edison subtransmission investments disappear in the NERA cost allocation methodology. This mismatch benefits large customers, whose total distribution costs have a larger fraction of subtransmission costs than smaller customers.[259]

---

[258] California Office of Ratepayer Advocates. (2017, February). Testimony, Chapter 4. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 16-06-013.

[259] Marcus, W. (2018, March 23). Testimony on behalf of The Utility Reform Network, pp. 23-28. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 17-06-030.

Appendix D: Transmission and Distribution Replacement Costs as Marginal Costs[260]

A competitive business could not continue to operate in the intermediate term if its prices did not recover its costs of doing business. These include the full amount of its O&M costs, plus a return on new capital expenditures (including both capital additions and replacements to the existing system that are necessary to serve the loads of its existing customer base) and investments required to serve new loads and customers. This definition would exclude all sunken capital costs.

To understand this point, an example from another industry might be helpful. Assume that package delivery growth has stagnated in a given area, such that only the same number of packages must be delivered for each of the next 10 years. Then assume that the delivery company (which serves only this area) must replace a portion of its fleet of delivery trucks in order to keep delivering this stable number of packages at some point during this time frame. The NERA method of marginal cost analysis would assume that the replacement trucks are not a marginal cost of serving the demand for packages in this area. As a result, the NERA method assumes that it would be economically inefficient for the trucking company to recover the cost of those replacement trucks (unless a portion of the costs could be recovered in advance at a time when the package demand in the area was growing, prior to the time when truck replacement was actually required), because it would require charging more than the marginal cost of operating the existing trucks.

Moreover, assume that the real cost of trucks increased dramatically in the period between the time the delivery company purchased its original delivery truck fleet and the time it ultimately needs to make replacements of the original fleet (similar to real increases in, for example, the cost of pole replacement and substation transformers due to higher materials costs). Assume also that the price the trucking firm is able to charge its customers has not increased in real terms and the number of packages that its existing customers send and have delivered, on average, has not changed. The question for the delivery company is then: Is the marginal cost of replacing its trucks at least equal to the marginal revenue it will retain by continuing its ability to serve its existing customer base? If not, then the company will not make the replacements, and it will choose to exit the delivery business and employ its capital elsewhere. Just because the decision does not include the possibility of new, additional customers does not mean the delivery company would not make its decision to replace its fleet on the basis of marginal cost and revenue.

The difference between the NERA utility system and the trucking company is largely of degree, not kind: Utility replacements are required less frequently than those of the trucking company and can often be deferred for years; wires must serve a fixed route, whereas the route of a delivery truck may change; and the utility is a monopoly, whereas a trucking company may not be. However, the recovery of the cost of replacements is still part of the long-run marginal cost structure of both companies. Neither could stay in business in a competitive market if each does not recover replacement costs in some way.

In essence, the NERA method's view of this issue is based on the assumption that marginal cost applies only to new demand and not to the retention of existing demand. But this view of marginal cost is not economically correct. First, if the utility does not make required replacements, it will no longer be able to supply load. If it cannot supply load, the quantity

---

[260] This discussion is adapted from Jones, G., and Marcus, W. (2015, March 13). Testimony on behalf of The Utility Reform Network, pp. 23-26. California Public Utilities Commission Application No. 14-06-014.

demanded from the utility will necessarily decline — utility customers will necessarily have to demand their electrons from other sources, such as exclusive distributed generation and storage. Second, marginal cost principles include small changes in costs for small changes in production (not necessarily increases) as a result of changes in demand. Without replacement, and therefore continued service, the utility would not be able to serve the load demanded by existing customers. Were this to occur, the marginal change would be a decline in demand, but it would still be a change in demand, which is what the marginal principles with which we are concerned are to measure in the first place. Finally, a business that cannot continue to serve its existing customers under its cost structure cannot stay in business without losing demand from customers that it can no longer serve economically. Replacement costs (with a few exceptions like undergrounding for policy and aesthetic reasons) are required to assure that loads of existing customers do not decline due to a dilapidated and disintegrating system.

Appendix E: Undervaluation of Long-Run Avoided Generation Costs in the NERA Method

The theoretical framework of the NERA method to justify the marginal costs based on a combustion turbine for capacity plus projected short-run marginal costs (SRMC) for energy is predicated on the assumption that a utility will add a baseload resource only at the time it will lower average generation costs. Using this fact alone, it can be demonstrated mathematically that SRMC, assuming the existence of the new plant (SRMC1 henceforth), can be below the price that a utility would pay to cost-effectively build a new plant.

The following discussion focuses on the energy cost term. For the cost-effectiveness above to hold, the annual capital cost plus total operating costs of the new plant, less the annual and fixed operating costs of peaking capacity, must be less than the energy costs on the new system avoided by the new plant. Only if these conditions hold would the new plant reduce energy costs.

In the following mathematical demonstration:

- SRMC refers solely to energy costs.
- The cost of a peaker is subtracted from the cost of the new plant.
- SRMC1 is the SRMC with the new plant included.
- The avoided cost from a new plant (ACNP) is the energy cost on the existing system avoided by the new plant.
- SRMC2 is the SRMC without the new plant.
- The new plant cost (NPC) is the total capital plus operating cost of the new plant net of peaker capital and fixed operating costs.

The following inequality must hold:

$$\text{SRMC1} <= \text{ACNP} <= \text{SRMC2}$$

It essentially states that the SRMC curve declines as resources with low fuel costs are added to a utility system that is otherwise the same. In nonmathematical terms, the equation embodies the fact that, for example, the SRMC calculated for a utility system with 100 MWs of must-take wind generation added to the system is below that calculated in the base case without the wind generation.

For the average cost to decline when a new plant is added, a second inequality must also hold:

$$\text{NPC} < \text{ACNP}$$

The new plant must be cheaper than the costs avoided on the existing system by the plant.

Since SRMC1 <= ACNP, a new utility generating station can be cost-effective if its cost is greater than SRMC1, as the following inequality shows:

$$\text{SRMC1} < > \text{NPC} <= \text{ACNP}$$

If SRMC1 > NPC, then the resource is an “inframarginal” resource with costs well below system marginal costs and would be cost-effective at a time of system need for capacity. If the only resources that a utility was building were inframarginal, then SRMC1 represents avoided cost because the utility plant would be cheaper.

If utility plant were infinitely divisible and the utility system were in equilibrium, the special case of a fourth equation would be true:

$$\text{SRMC1} = \text{ACNP} = \text{NPC}$$

In other words, short-run and long-run avoided cost would be equal.

However, if SRMC1 < NPC, then the utility’s short-run marginal costs under the NERA method are less than long-run avoided costs. Use of SRMC1 for resource plan evaluation and rate design thus would skew results away from options that may be cheaper than the new plant and would result in allocation and rate design decisions that undervalue energy relative to other components of marginal cost.

Glossary

Adjustment clause
A rate adjustment mechanism implemented on a recurring and ongoing basis to recover changes in expenses or capital expenditures that occur between rate cases. The most common adjustment clause tracks changes in fuel costs and costs of purchased power. Some utilities have weather normalization adjustment clauses that correct for abnormal weather conditions. See also **tracker** and **rider/tariff rider**.

Administrative and general costs *Abbreviation:* **A&G**
Capital investments and ongoing expenses that support all of a utility's functions. One example of such a capital investment is an office building that houses employees for the entire utility. An example of such an ongoing expense is the salaries of executives who oversee all parts of the utility.

Advanced metering infrastructure *Abbreviation:* **AMI**
The combination of smart meters, communication systems, system control and data acquisition systems, and meter data management systems that together allow for metering of customer energy usage with high temporal granularity; the communication of that information to the utility and, optionally, to the customer; and the potential for direct end-use control in response to real-time cost variations and system reliability conditions. AMI is an integral part of the smart grid concept.

Allocation/cost allocation
The assignment of utility costs to customers, customer groups or unbundled services based on cost causation principles.

Allocation factor/allocator
A computed percentage for each customer class of the share of a particular cost or group of costs each class is assigned in a cost of service study. Allocation factors are based on data that may include customer count, energy consumption, peak or off-peak capacity, revenue and other metrics.

Alternating current *Abbreviation:* **AC**
Current that reverses its flow periodically. Electric utilities generate and distribute AC electricity to residential and business consumers.

Ampere
The standard unit of electrical current, formally defined as a quantity of electricity per second. This unit is often used to describe the size of the service connection and service panel for an electricity customer.

Ancillary service
One of a set of services offered and demanded by system operators, utilities and, in some cases, customers, generally addressing system reliability and operational requirements. Ancillary services include such items as voltage control and support, reactive power, harmonic control, frequency control, spinning reserves and standby power. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission defines ancillary services as those services "necessary to support the transmission of electric power from seller to purchaser given the obligations of control areas and transmitting utilities within those control areas to maintain reliable operations of the interconnected transmission system."

Automated meter reading *Abbreviation:* **AMR**
Automated meter reading systems use radio or other means to download data from meters periodically without a need for a meter reader to visit each location. They typically do not include interval data of sufficient precision to support advanced services such as critical peak pricing. More sophisticated systems are usually called advanced metering infrastructure.

Average-and-peak method
A method of apportioning demand-related generation, transmission or distribution costs that assigns a portion of costs equal to the system load factor to all classes based on the kWh usage (average demand) of the class and the balance of costs to each class based on peak demand of each class. The metric for peak demand can be any of those described under **peak responsibility method**.

Avoided cost
The cost not incurred by not providing an incremental unit of service. Short-run avoided cost is the incremental variable cost to produce another unit from existing facilities. Long-run avoided cost includes the cost of the next power plant a utility would have to build to meet growing demand, plus the costs of augmenting reliability reserves, additional transmission and distribution facilities, environmental costs and line losses associated with delivering that power.

Base-intermediate-peak method *Abbreviation:* **BIP**
The base-intermediate-peak cost allocation method assigns each component of generation and often transmission and distribution plant to a category of whether it is fully required in all hours (base) or required only in intermediate or peak hours. It then allocates those costs based on the usage of customer classes in each time period.

Baseload generation/baseload units/baseload capacity/baseload resources
Electricity generating units that are most economically run for extended hours. Typical baseload units include coal-fired and nuclear-fueled steam generators.

Basic customer method
A distribution cost allocation approach that classifies only customer-specific costs — such as meters, billing and collection — as customer-related costs, with all other distribution and operating costs assigned based on demand or energy measures of usage.

Behind the meter
Installations of electrical equipment at customer premises, connected to the building or facility wiring at a point where any impacts are measured by the flow through the customer meter. This may include solar photovoltaic or other generating resources, batteries or other storage, or load control equipment. Behind-the-meter installations are usually owned by the retail customer but may be called upon to provide grid services.

British thermal unit *Abbreviation:* **Btu**
A unit of heat, defined as the amount necessary to raise the temperature of 1 pound of water by 1 degree Fahrenheit. Multiples of this unit are frequently used to describe the energy content of fuels.

Capacity
The ability to generate, transport, process or utilize power. Capacity is measured in watts, usually expressed as kilowatts (1,000 watts), megawatts (1,000 kilowatts) or gigawatts (1,000 megawatts). Generators have rated capacities that describe the output of the generator when operated at its maximum output at a standard ambient air temperature and altitude.

Capacity factor
The ratio of total energy produced by a generator for a specified period to the maximum it could have produced if it had run at full capacity through the entire period, expressed as a percentage. Fossil-fueled generating units with high capacity factors are generally considered baseload power plants, and those with low capacity factors are generally considered peaking units. These labels do not apply to wind or solar units because the capacity factors for these technologies are driven by weather conditions and not decisions around optimal dispatch.

Capacity-related costs
See **demand-related costs**.

Circuit

This generally refers to a wire that conducts electricity from one point to another. At the distribution level, multiple customers may be served by a single circuit that runs from a local substation or transformer to those customers. At the transmission level, the term "circuit" may also describe a pathway along which energy is transported or the number of wires strung along that pathway. See also **conductor**.

Classification

A step in some cost allocation methods in which costs are defined into categories such as energy-related, demand-related and customer-related.

Coincident peak *Abbreviation:* CP

The combined demand of a single customer or multiple customers at a specific point in time or circumstance, relative to the peak demand of the system, in which "system" can refer to the aggregate load of a single utility or of multiple utilities in a geographic zone or interconnection or some part thereof.

Combined cycle unit

A type of generation facility based on combustion that combines a combustion turbine with equipment to capture waste heat to generate additional electricity. This results in more efficient operation (higher output per unit of fuel input).

Combustion turbine

A power plant that generates electricity by burning oil or natural gas in a jet engine, which spins a shaft to power a generator. Combustion turbines are typically relatively low efficiency, have lower capital costs than other forms of generation and are used primarily as peaking power plants.

Community choice aggregation

Community choice aggregation involves a municipality or other local entity serving as the electricity purchasing central agent for all customers within a geographic area. The distribution system is still operated by a regulated utility. In some cases, customers can opt out and use another method to obtain electricity supply.

Competitive proxy method

The usage of information on energy and capacity revenue in competitive wholesale markets in order to classify generation assets for vertically integrated utilities between energy-related and demand-related.

Conductor

The individual wire or line that carries electricity from one point to another.

Connection charge

An amount to be paid by a customer to the utility, in a lump sum or installments, for connecting the customer's facilities to the supplier's facilities.

Contribution in aid of construction

Utilities sometimes require customers to pay a portion of the cost of extending distribution service into sparsely populated areas. These contributions are recorded as a contribution in aid of construction or sometimes as a customer advance that is refundable if additional customers in that area opt for electricity service.

Cooperative *Abbreviation:* co-op

A not-for-profit utility owned by the customer-members. A co-op is controlled by a member-elected board that includes representatives from business customers.

Cost allocation

Division of a utility's revenue requirement among its customer classes. Cost allocation is an integral part of a utility's cost of service study.

Cost of service

Regulators use a cost of service approach to determine a fair price for electric service, by which the aggregate costs for providing each class of service (residential, commercial and industrial) are determined. Prices are set to recover those costs, plus a reasonable return on the invested capital portion of those costs.

Cost of service study

An analysis performed in the context of a rate case that allocates a utility's allowed costs to provide service among its various customer classes. The total cost allocated to a given class represents the costs that class would pay to produce an equal rate of return to other classes. Regulators frequently exercise judgment to adopt rates that vary from study results.

Critical peak

A limited number of hours every year when the electric system, or a portion of it, is under a significant amount of stress that could cause reliability problems or the need for nontrivial capital investments.

Critical peak pricing

A form of dynamic retail rate design where a utility applies a substantially higher rate, with advance notice to customers, for a limited number of hours every year when the electric system is projected to be under a significant amount of stress.

Curtailment

This can refer to different sets of practices for either load or variable renewable generation. With respect to load, curtailment represents a reduction in usage in response to prices and programs or when system reliability is threatened. Price-responsive load curtailment is also known as demand response. Utilities and independent system operators typically have curtailment plans that can be used if system reliability is threatened. Curtailment of variable renewable generation can take place if there is an economic or system reliability reason why the electric system cannot take incremental energy from these units. This could occur when there is more energy available than can be transmitted given delivery constraints, or if the operating constraints of other generators are such that it is more efficient to curtail renewable generation rather than ramp down other units.

Customer charge

A fixed charge to consumers each billing period, typically to cover metering, meter reading and billing costs that do not vary with size or usage. Also known as a basic service charge or standing charge.

Customer class

A collection of customers sharing common usage or interconnection characteristics. Customer classes may include residential (sometimes called household), small commercial, large commercial, small industrial, large industrial, agriculture (primarily irrigation pumping), mining and municipal lighting (streetlights and traffic signals). All customers within a class are typically charged the same rates, although some classes may be broken down into subclasses based on the nature of their loads, the capacity of their interconnection (e.g., the size of commercial or residential service panel) or the voltage at which they receive service.

Customer noncoincident peak demand (or load)

The highest rate of usage in a measurement period of an individual customer — typically in a one-hour, 30-minute or 15-minute interval — unaffected by the usage of other customers sharing the same section of a distribution grid. Also known as maximum customer demand. See also **noncoincident peak**.

Customer-related costs

Costs that vary directly with the number of customers served by the utility, such as metering and billing expenses.

Decomposition method

A legacy method that jointly classifies and allocates generation assets. This method assumes that customer classes with high load factors are served by high-capacity-factor baseload resources. In many cases, such a method would advantage the large industrial customer class, although that does depend on the cost of the baseload resources in question. Among other issues, this method ignores reserve requirements or other backup supply needs and any need to equitably share the costs of excess capacity.

Decoupling
Decoupling fixes the amount of revenue to be collected and allows the price charged to float up or down between rate cases to compensate for variations in sales volume in order to maintain the set revenue level. The target revenue is sometimes allowed to increase between rate cases on the basis of an annual review of costs or a fixed inflator, or on the basis of the number of customers served. The latter approach is sometimes known as revenue-per-customer decoupling. The purpose is to allow utilities to recover allowed costs, independent of sales volumes, without under- or overcollection over time. Also known as revenue regulation.

Default service/default supply
In a restructured electric utility, the power supply price a customer will pay if a different supplier than the distribution utility is not affirmatively chosen. Most residential and small-business consumers are served by the default supply option in areas where it is available. Also known as standard service offer or basic service.

Demand
In theory, an instantaneous measurement of the rate at which electricity is being consumed by a single customer or customer class or the entirety of an electric system, expressed in kilowatts or megawatts. Demand is the load-side counterpart to an electric system's capacity. In practical terms, electricity demand is actually measured as the average rate of energy consumption over a short period, usually 15 minutes or an hour. For example, a 1,000-watt hair dryer run for the entirety of a 15-minute demand interval would cause a demand meter using a 15-minute demand interval to record 1 kilowatt of demand. If that same hair dryer were run for only 7.5 minutes, however, the metered demand would be only 0.5 kilowatt. Not all electric meters measure demand.

Demand charge
A charge paid on the basis of metered demand typically for the highest hour or 15-minute interval during a billing period. Demand charges are usually expressed in dollars per watt units, such as kilowatts. Demand charges are common for large (and sometimes small) commercial and industrial customers but have not typically been used for residential customers because of the very high diversity among individual customers' usage and the higher cost of demand meters or interval meters. The widespread deployment of smart meters would enable the use of demand charges or time-of-use rates for any customer served by those meters.

Demand meter
A meter capable of measuring and recording a customer's demand. Demand meters include interval meters and smart meters.

Demand-related costs/capacity-related costs
Costs that vary directly with the system capacity to meet peak demands. This can be measured separately for the generation, transmission and distribution segments of the utility system.

Demand response
Reduction in energy use in response to either system reliability concerns or increased prices (where wholesale markets are involved) or generation costs (in the case of vertically integrated utilities). Demand response generally must be measurable and controllable to participate in wholesale markets or be relied upon by system operators.

Depreciation
The loss of value of assets, such as buildings and transmission lines, owing to age and wear.

Direct current *Abbreviation:* **DC**
An electric current that flows in one direction, with a magnitude that does not vary or that varies only slightly.

Distributed energy resource *Abbreviation:* **DER**
Any resource or activity at or near customer loads that generates energy, reduces consumption or otherwise manages energy on-site. Distributed energy resources include customer-site generation, such as solar photovoltaic systems and emergency backup generators, as well as energy efficiency, controllable loads and energy storage.

Distributed generation

Any electricity generator located at or near customer loads. Distributed generation usually refers to customer-sited generation, such as solar photovoltaic systems, but may include utility-owned generation or independent power producers interconnected to the distribution system.

Distribution

The delivery of electricity to end users via low-voltage electric power lines (usually 34 kV and lower).

Distribution utility

A utility that owns and operates only the distribution system. It may provide bundled service to customers by purchasing all needed energy from one or more other suppliers or may require that customers make separate arrangements for energy supply. See also **vertically integrated utility**.

Distribution system

That portion of the electric system used to distribute energy to customers. The distribution system is usually distinguished from the transmission system on the basis of voltage and function. Components operating above 100 kV are considered transmission. Components operating below 50 kV are considered distribution. Facilities between 50 kV and 100 kV are often termed subtransmission but are normally included in the distribution service FERC accounts. After energy is received from a large generating facility, its voltage is stepped up to very high levels where it is transported by the transmission system. Power from distributed generating facilities such as small photovoltaic systems is normally delivered into the distribution system and transported to nearby customers at the distribution system level without ever entering the transmission system.

Distribution system operator

The entity that operates the distribution portion of an electric system. In the case of a vertically integrated utility, this entity would also provide generation and transmission services. In many restructured markets, the distribution system operator provides only delivery services and may provide only limited energy services as a provider of last resort.

Diversity/customer diversity/load diversity

The measurement of how different customers use power at different times of the day or year, and the extent to which those differences can enable sharing of system generation, transmission or distribution capacity. For example, schools use power primarily during the day, and street lighting uses power exclusively during hours of darkness; they are able to share system capacity. By contrast, continuous-use customers, such as data centers and all-night mini-marts, preempt the use of capacity. Irrigators use power in summer, and space heat uses power in winter, also allowing the seasonal sharing of generation but sometimes not of distribution capacity.

Dynamic pricing

Rates that may be adjusted frequently, such as hourly or every 15 minutes, based on wholesale electricity costs or actual generation costs. Also known as real-time pricing. See also **critical peak pricing**.

Embedded cost of service study

A cost allocation study that apportions the actual historic test year or projected future rate year system costs among customer classes, typically using customer usage patterns in a single yearlong period to divide up the costs. Sometimes called a fully allocated cost of service study. See also **marginal cost of service study** and **total service long-run incremental cost**.

Embedded costs

The actual current costs, including a return on existing plant, used to provide service. These are reflected in the FERC system of accounts reported in each utility's FERC Form 1 filing. See also **marginal costs**.

Energy

A unit of power consumed over a period of time. Energy is expressed in watt-time units, in which the time units are usually one hour, such as a kilowatt-hour, megawatt-hour and so on. An appliance placing 1 kilowatt of demand on the system for an hour will consume 1 kilowatt-hour of energy. See also **watt** and **watt-hour**.

Energy charge
A price component based on energy consumed. Energy charges are typically expressed in cents per kilowatt-hour and may vary based on the time of consumption.

Energy efficiency
The deployment of end-use appliances that achieve the same or greater end-use value while reducing the energy required to achieve that result. Higher-efficiency boilers and air conditioners, increased building insulation, more efficient lighting and higher energy-rated windows are all examples of energy efficiency. Energy efficiency implies a semipermanent, longer-term reduction in the use of energy by the customer, contrasted with behavioral programs that may influence short-term usage habits. Because energy efficiency reduces the need for generation, transmission and distribution, these costs are properly allocated using the methods applied to all three functions.

Energy-related costs
Costs that vary directly with the number of kilowatt-hours the utility provides over a period of time.

Equal percentage of marginal cost *Abbreviation:* **EPMC**
A method of adjusting the results of a marginal cost of service study to the system revenue requirement by adjusting the cost responsibility of each class by a uniform percentage. Often applied within the functional categories of generation, transmission and distribution.

Equivalent forced outage rate
The percentage of the hypothetical maximum output of a generating unit during a year that is unavailable due to unplanned outages, either full or partial, of the unit.

Equivalent peaker method
A method of classifying production and transmission costs that assigns a portion of investment and maintenance costs as demand-related — based on the cost of a peaking resource such as demand response or a peaking power unit that can be deployed within the service territory — and the balance of costs as energy-related. Commonly used for nuclear, coal and hydroelectric resources and associated transmission.
Also known as the peak credit method.

Externalities
Costs or benefits that are side effects of economic activities and are not reflected in the booked costs of the utility. Environmental impacts are the principal externalities caused by utilities (e.g., climate impacts or health care costs from air pollution).

Extra-high voltage *Abbreviation:* **EHV**
Transmission lines operating at 765 kV (alternating current) or roughly 400 kV (direct current) or above.

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Acronym: **FERC**
The U.S. agency that has jurisdiction over interstate transmission systems and wholesale sales of electricity.

Fixed charge
Any fee or charge that does not vary with consumption. Customer charges are a typical form of fixed charge. In some jurisdictions, customers are charged a connected load charge that is based on the size of their service panel or total expected maximum load. Minimum bills and straight fixed/variable rates are additional forms of fixed charges.

Fixed cost
This accounting term is meant to denote costs that do not vary within a certain period of time, usually one year, primarily interest expense and depreciation expense. This term is often misapplied to denote costs associated with plant and equipment (which are themselves denoted as fixed assets in accounting terms) or other utility costs that cannot be changed in the short term. From a regulatory and economics perspective, the concept of fixed costs is irrelevant. For purposes of regulation, all utility costs are variable in the long run. Even the costs associated with seemingly fixed assets, such as the distribution system, are not fixed, even in the short run. Utilities are constantly upgrading and replacing distribution

facilities throughout their systems as more customers are served and customer usage increases, and efforts to reduce demand can have immediate impacts on those costs.

Flat volumetric rate

A rate design with a uniform price per kilowatt-hour for all levels of consumption.

Fuel adjustment clause

An adjustment mechanism that allows utilities to recover all or part of the variation in the cost of fuel or purchased power from the levels assumed in a general rate case. See also **adjustment clause**.

Fuel cost

The cost of fuel, typically burned, used to create electricity. Types include nuclear, coal, natural gas, diesel, biomass, bagasse, wood and fuel oil. Some generators, such as wind turbines and solar photovoltaic and solar thermal generators, use no fuel or, in the case of hydroelectric generation, virtually cost-free fuel.

Functionalization

A step in most cost allocation methods in which costs are defined into functional categories, such as generation-related, transmission-related, distribution-related, or administrative and general costs.

General service

A term broadly applied to nonresidential customers. It sometimes includes industrial customers and sometimes is distinct from an industrial class. It is often divided into small, medium and large by maximum demand or into secondary and primary by voltage.

Generation

Any equipment or device that supplies energy to the electric system. Generation is often classified by fuel source (i.e., nuclear, coal, gas, solar and so on) or by operational or economic characteristics (e.g., “must-run,” baseload, intermediate, peaking, intermittent, load following).

Grid

The electric system as a whole or the nongeneration portion of the electric system.

Heat rate

The number of British thermal units that a thermal power plant requires in fuel to produce 1 kilowatt-hour.

Highest 100 (or 200) hours method

A method for allocating demand-related or capacity-related costs that considers class demand over the highest 100 (or 200) hours of usage during the year.

High-voltage direct current *Abbreviation:* HVDC

An HVDC electric power transmission system uses direct current for the bulk transmission of electrical power, in contrast to the more common alternating current systems. For long-distance transmission, HVDC systems may be less expensive and suffer lower electrical losses.

Hourly allocation

An allocation approach in which costs or groups of costs are assigned to hourly time periods rather than classified between demand- and energy-related costs.

Incremental cost

The short-run cost of augmenting an existing system. An incremental cost study rests on the theory that prices should reflect the cost of producing the next unit of energy or deployment of the next unit of capacity in the form of generation, transmission or distribution. See also **long-run marginal costs**, **short-run marginal costs** and **total system long-run incremental cost**.

Independent power producer

A power plant that is owned by an entity other than an electric utility. May also be referred to as a non-utility generator.

Independent system operator *Abbreviation:* **ISO**
A non-utility entity that has multi-utility or regional responsibility for ensuring an orderly wholesale power market, the management of transmission lines and the dispatch of power resources to meet utility and non-utility needs. All existing ISOs also act as regional transmission organizations, which control and operate the transmission system independently of the local utilities that serve customers. This usually includes control of the dispatch of generating units and calls on demand response resources over the course of a day or year. In regions without an ISO, less formal entities and markets exist for wholesale trading and regional transmission planning. See also **regional transmission organization**.

Intermediate unit
A generic term for units that operate a substantial portion of the year but not at all times or just hours near peaks or with reliability issues. As a result, these units can be described as neither baseload nor peaking. Over the past two decades, this role has been filled by natural gas combined cycle units in many places. Intermediate units are also known as midmerit or cycling units.

Intermittent resources
See **variable resources**.

Interruptible rate/interruptible customer
An interruptible rate is a retail service tariff in which, in exchange for a fee or a discounted retail rate, the customer agrees to curtail service when called upon to do so by the entity offering the tariff, which may be the local utility or a third-party curtailment service provider. A customer's service may be interrupted for economic or reliability purposes, depending on the terms of the tariff. Customers on these rates are sometimes described as interruptible customers, and it is said that they receive interruptible service.

Interval meter
A meter capable of measuring and recording a customer's detailed consumption data. An interval meter measures demand by recording the energy used over a specified interval of time, usually 15 minutes or an hour.

Inverse elasticity rule
A method of reconciling the marginal cost revenue requirement with the embedded cost revenue requirement. In principle, the adjustment of the least-elastic element of costs (and thus the underlying rates) produces a less distortive and more optimal outcome for customer behavior. The inverse elasticity rule follows this principle by adjusting the least-elastic element upward if there is a shortfall or downward if there is a surplus. There are numerous theoretical and practical difficulties in determining which element of costs or rates is least elastic.

Investor-owned utility *Abbreviation:* **IOU**
A utility owned by shareholders or other for-profit owners. A majority of U.S. electricity consumers are served by IOUs.

Kilovolt *Abbreviation:* **kV**
A kilovolt is equal to 1,000 volts. This unit is the typical measure of electric potential used to label transmission and primary distribution lines.

Kilovolt-ampere *Abbreviation:* **kVA**
A kilovolt-ampere is equal to 1,000 volt-amperes. This unit is the typical measure for the capacity of line transformers.

Kilowatt *Abbreviation:* **kW**
A kilowatt is equal to 1,000 watts.

Kilowatt-hour *Abbreviation:* **kWh**
A kilowatt-hour is equal to 1,000 watt-hours.

Line transformer
A transformer directly providing service to a customer, either on a dedicated basis or among a small number of customers. A line transformer typically is stepping down power on a distribution line from primary voltage to secondary voltage that consumers can use directly.

Load
The combined demand for electricity placed on the system. The term is sometimes used in a generalized sense to simply denote the aggregate of customer energy usage on the system,

or in a more specific sense to denote the customer demand at a specific point in time.

Load factor
The ratio of average load of a customer, customer class or system to peak load during a specific period of time, expressed as a percentage.

Load following
The process of matching variations in load over time by increasing or decreasing generation supply or, conversely, decreasing or increasing loads. One or more generating units or demand response resources will be designated as the load following resources at any given time. Baseload and intermediate generation is generally excluded from this category except in extraordinary circumstances.

Load shape
The distribution of usage across the day and year, reflecting the amount of power used in low-cost periods versus high-cost periods.

Long-run marginal costs/long-run incremental costs
The costs of expanding or maintaining the level of utility service, including the cost of a new or replacement power plants, transmission and distribution, reserves, marginal losses, and administrative and environmental costs, measured over a period of years in which new investment is expected to be needed.

Losses/energy losses/line losses
The energy (kilowatt-hours) and power (kilowatts) lost or unaccounted for in the operation of an electric system. Losses are usually in the form of energy lost to heat, sometimes referred to as technical losses; energy theft from illegal connections or tampered meters is sometimes referred to as nontechnical losses.

Loss-of-energy expectation
A mathematical study of a utility system, applying expected availability of multiple generating resources, that estimates the expected energy loss at each hour of the year when power supply and demand response resources are insufficient to meet customer demand. Related terms: loss-of-load probability, loss-of-load hours, loss-of-load expectation, probability of peak and expected unserved energy.

Loss-of-energy expectation method
A method for allocating demand-related costs in a manner that is weighted over all of the hours with reliability risks.

Marginal cost of service study
A cost allocation study that apportions costs among customer classes using estimates of how costs change over time in response to changes in customer usage. See also **embedded cost of service study** and **total service long-run incremental cost.**

Marginal costs
The cost of augmenting output. Short-run marginal costs are the incremental expenses associated with increasing output with existing facilities. Long-run marginal costs are the incremental capital and operating expenses associated with increasing output over time with an optimal mix of assets. Total system long-run incremental costs are the costs of building a new system in its entirety, a measure used to determine if an existing utility system is economical.

Marginal cost revenue requirement *Abbreviation:* **MCRR**
An output in a marginal cost of service study, where the marginal unit costs for each element of the electric system are multiplied by the billing determinants for each class to produce a class marginal cost revenue requirement for each element. These can be aggregated to produce a system MCRR. It is only happenstance if the system MCRR equals the embedded cost revenue requirement, so the elements of the MCRR can be used in different ways to allocate embedded costs among the customer classes. See also **reconciliation**.

Megawatt *Abbreviation:* **MW**
A megawatt is equal to 1 million watts or 1,000 kilowatts.

Megawatt-hour *Abbreviation:* **MWh**
A megawatt-hour is equal to 1 million watt-hours or 1,000 kilowatt-hours.

Megawatt-year
A megawatt-year is the amount of energy that would equal 1 megawatt continuously for one year, or 8.76 million kilowatt-hours. Also known as an average megawatt.

Meter data management system
A computer and control system that gathers metering information from smart meters and makes it available to the utility and, optionally, to the customer. A meter data management system is part of the suite of smart technologies and is integral to the smart grid concept.

Midpeak
Hours that are between on-peak hours and off-peak hours. These are typically the hours when intermediate power plants are operating but peaking units are not. Used primarily in the base-intermediate-peak cost allocation method and in time-of-use rate design.

Minimum system method
A method for classifying distribution system costs between customer-related and demand- or energy-related. It estimates the cost of building a hypothetical system using the minimum size components available as the customer-related costs and the balance of costs as demand-related or energy-related.

Municipal utility *Abbreviation:* **muni**
A utility owned by a unit of government and operated under the control of a publicly elected body.

National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners *Acronym:* **NARUC**
The association of state and federal regulatory agencies that determine electric utility tariffs and service standards. It includes the state, territorial and federal commissions that regulate utilities and some transportation services.

NERA method
An approach to measuring marginal costs for electric utilities that considers a mix of time frames. It looks at customer-related costs such as metering on a full replacement or new install basis and at transmission or distribution capacity costs over a time frame of 10 years or more to include at least some capacity upgrades. Generation costs consider the new install costs for peaking capacity and a dispatch model approach to variable energy costs. The NERA method has formed the foundation for the methods used in several states today, but each state has modified the approach. This approach is named after the firm that developed it in the 1970s, National Economic Research Associates (now NERA Economic Consulting).

New-customer-only method *Abbreviation:* **NCO**
A short-run method for estimation of marginal customer connection costs based on the cost of hookups for new customers. This method may or may not include the percentage of existing hookups that are replaced every year. See also **rental method**.

Noncoincident peak *Abbreviation:* **NCP**
The maximum demand of a customer, group of customers, customer class, distribution circuit or other portion of a utility system, independent of when the maximum demand for the entire system occurs.

Off-peak
The period of time that is not on-peak. During off-peak periods, system costs are generally lower and system reliability is not an issue, and only generating units with lower short-run variable costs are operating. This may include high-load hours if nondispatchable generation, such as solar photovoltaic energy, is significant within the service area. Time-of-use rates typically have off-peak prices that are lower than on-peak prices.

On-peak

The period of time when storage units and generating units with higher short-run variable costs are operating to supply energy or when transmission or distribution system congestion is present. During on-peak periods, system costs are higher than average and reliability issues may be present. Many rate designs and utility programs are oriented to reducing on-peak usage. Planning and investment decisions are often driven by expectations about the timing and magnitude of peak demand during the on-peak period. Time-of-use rates typically have on-peak prices that are higher than off-peak prices.

Operational characteristics method

The traditional version of this method uses the capacity factor of a resource to determine the energy-related percentage of the costs of a generation asset and designates the remainder as demand-related. Although this provides a reasonable result in some circumstances, it inaccurately increases the demand-related percentage for less-reliable resources. A variation on this approach is to use the operating factor — the ratio of output to the equivalent availability of the unit — as the energy-related percentage.

Operations and maintenance costs *Abbreviation:* O&M

All costs associated with operating, maintaining and supporting the utility plant, including labor, outside services, administrative costs and supplies. For generation facilities, this includes O&M expenses that vary directly with the output of the facility (dispatch O&M), such as fuel and water treatment, and expenses that do not vary with output but are incurred yearly or monthly (nondispatch O&M).

Peak capacity allocation factor *Acronym:* PCAF

An allocation factor where a weighted portion of demand-related costs is assigned to every hour in excess of 80% of peak demand. This method, used in California, is weighted such that the peak hour has an allocation that is 20 times the allocation for the hours at 81% of peak demand and twice the allocation of an hour at 90% of peak demand.

Peak demand

The maximum demand by a single customer, a group of customers located on a particular portion of the electric system, all of the customers in a class or all of a utility's customers during a specific period of time — hour, day, month, season or year.

Peaking resources/peaking generation/peakers

Generation that is used to serve load during periods of high demand. Peaking generation typically has high fuel costs or limited availability (e.g., storage of hydrogeneration) and often has low capital costs. Peaking generation is used for a limited number of hours, especially as compared with baseload generation. Peaking resources often include nongeneration resources, such as storage or demand response.

Peak load

The maximum total demand on a utility system during a period of time.

Peak responsibility method

A method of apportioning demand-related generation or transmission costs based on the customer class share of maximum demand on the system. The metric can be a single hour (1 CP), the highest hour in several months (such as 4 CP), the highest hour in every month (12 CP) or the entire group of highest peak hours (such as 200 CP). See also **coincident peak**.

Performance-based regulation *Abbreviation:* PBR

An approach to determining the utility revenue requirement that departs from the classical formula of rate base, rate of return, and operation and maintenance expense. It is designed to encourage improved performance by utilities on cost control or other regulatory goals.

Postage stamp pricing

The practice of having separate sets of prices for a relatively small and easily identifiable number of customer classes. Every customer in a given customer class generally pays the same prices regardless of location in a utility's service territory, although separate prices may exist for subclasses in some cases.

Power factor

The fraction of power actually used by a customer's electrical equipment compared with the total apparent power supplied, usually expressed as a percentage. A power factor indicates the extent to which a customer's electrical equipment causes the electric current delivered at the customer's site to be out of phase with system voltage.

Power quality

The power industry has established nominal target operating criteria for a variety of properties associated with the power flowing over the electric grid. These include frequency, voltage, power factor and harmonics. Power quality describes the degree to which the system, at any given point, is able to exhibit the target operating criteria.

Primary voltage/primary service

Primary voltage normally includes voltages between 2 kV and 34 kV. Primary voltage facilities generally are considered part of the distribution system.

Probability-of-dispatch method *Abbreviation:* **POD**

A cost allocation methodology that considers the likelihood that specific generating units and transmission lines will be needed to provide service at specific periods during the year and assigns costs to each period based on those probabilities.

Public utilities commission/public service commission

The state regulatory body that determines rates for regulated utilities. Although they go by various titles, these two are the most common.

Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act
Acronym: **PURPA**

This federal law, enacted in 1978 and amended several times, contains two essential elements. The first requires state regulators to consider and determine whether specific rate-making policies should be adopted, including whether rates should be based on the cost of service. The second requires utilities to purchase power at avoided-cost prices from independent power producers.

Rate base

The net investment of a utility in property that is used to serve the public. This includes the original cost net of depreciation, adjusted by working capital, deferred taxes and various regulatory assets. The term is often misused to describe the utility revenue requirement.

Rate case

A proceeding, usually before a regulatory commission, involving the rates, revenues and policies of a public utility.

Rate design

Specification of prices for each component of a rate schedule for each class of customers, which are calculated to produce the revenue requirement allocated to the class. In simple terms, prices are equal to revenues divided by billing units, based on historical or assumed usage levels. Total costs are allocated across the different price components such as customer charges, energy charges and demand charges, and each price component is then set at the level required to generate sufficient revenues to cover those costs.

Rate of return

The weighted average cost of utility capital, including the cost of debt and equity, used as one of the three core elements of determining the utility revenue requirement and cost of service, along with rate base and operating expense.

Rate year

The period for which rates are calculated in a utility rate case, usually the 12-month period immediately following the expected effective date of new rates at the end of the proceeding.

Real economic carrying charge *Acronym:* **RECC**

An annualized cost expressed in percentage terms that reflects the annual "mortgage" payment that would be required to pay off a capital investment at the utility's real (net of inflation) cost of capital over its expected lifetime. It is used in long-run marginal cost and total system long-run incremental cost studies.

Reconciliation/revenue reconciliation/ cost reconciliation

In a marginal cost of service study, it is only happenstance if the system marginal cost revenue requirement is equal to the embedded cost revenue requirement that needs to be recovered by the utility to earn a fair return. As a result, the marginal cost revenue requirement must be reconciled to the embedded cost revenue requirement. There are two primary methods for this: equal percentage of marginal cost and the inverse elasticity rule. See also **marginal cost revenue requirement**.

Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative

An agreement among Northeast and mid-Atlantic states to limit the amount of greenhouse gases emitted in the electric power sector and to price emissions by auctioning emissions allowances.

Regional transmission organization *Abbreviation:* RTO

An independent regional transmission operator and service provider established by FERC or that meets FERC's RTO criteria, including those related to independence and market size. RTOs control and manage the high-voltage flow of electricity over an area generally larger than the typical power company's service territory. Most also serve as independent system operators, operating day-ahead, real-time, ancillary services and capacity markets, and conduct system planning. See also **independent system operator**.

Renewable portfolio standard *Abbreviation:* RPS

A requirement established by a state legislature or regulator that each electric utility subject to its jurisdiction obtain a specified portion of its electricity from a specified set of resources, usually renewable energy resources but sometimes including energy efficiency, nuclear energy or other categories.

Rental method

A method of estimating marginal customer connection costs where the cost of new customer connection equipment is multiplied by the real economic carrying charge to obtain an estimate of a rental price. This is a long-run method for customer connection costs that has been a part of the NERA method for marginal costs. See also **new-customer-only method**.

Reserves/reserve capacity/reserve margin

The amount of capacity that a system must be able to supply, beyond what is required to meet demand, to assure reliability when one or more generating units or transmission lines are out of service. Traditionally a 15% to 20% reserve capacity was thought to be needed for good reliability. In recent years, due to improved system controls and data acquisition, the accepted value in some areas has declined to 10% or lower.

Restructured state/restructured utility/ restructured market

Replacement of the traditional vertically integrated utility with some form of competitive market. In some cases, the generation and transmission components of service are purchased by the customer-serving distribution utility in a wholesale competitive market. In other cases, retail customers are allowed to choose their generation suppliers directly in a competitive market.

Retail competition/retail choice

A restructured market in which customers are allowed to or must choose their own competitive supplier of generation and transmission services. In most states with retail choice, the incumbent utility or some other identified entity is designated as a default service provider for customers who do not choose another supplier. In Texas, there is no default service provider and all customers must choose a retail supplier.

Revenue requirement

The annual revenues that the utility is entitled to collect (as modified by adjustment clauses). It is the sum of operations and maintenance expenses, depreciation, taxes and a return on rate base. In most contexts, "revenue requirement" and "cost of service" are synonymous.

Rider/tariff rider

A special tariff provision that collects a specified cost or refunds a specific consumer credit, usually over a limited period. See also **adjustment clause** and **tracker**.

Secondary voltage/secondary service

Secondary voltage normally includes only voltages under 600 volts. Secondary voltage facilities generally are considered part of the distribution system.

Service line/service drop

The conductor directly connecting an electricity customer to the grid, typically between the meter and the line transformer. The term “service drop” derives from the fact that in many cases this line literally drops down from shared transformers attached to overhead lines, but today many are underground.

Short-run marginal costs/short-run incremental costs

The costs incurred immediately to expand production and delivery of utility service, not including any capital investments. They are usually much lower than the average of costs but may be higher than average costs during periods of system stress or deficiency of capacity.

Site infrastructure

The utility investment that is located at the customer premises and serves no other customers than those located at a single point of delivery from the distribution system. Site infrastructure costs are either paid by the customer at the time of service connection or else classified as customer-related costs in cost of service studies.

Smart grid

An integrated network of sophisticated meters, computer controls, information exchange, automation, information processing, data management and pricing options that can create opportunities for improved reliability, increased consumer control over energy costs and more efficient utilization of utility generation and transmission resources.

Smart meter

An electric meter with electronics that enable recording of customer usage in short time intervals and two-way communication of data between the utility, the meter and optionally the customer.

Spinning reserve

Any energy resource or decremental load that can be called upon within a designated period of time and that system operators may use to balance loads and resources. Spinning reserves may be in the form of generators, energy storage or demand response. Spinning reserves may be designated by how quickly they can be made available, from instantaneously up to some short period of time. In the past, this meant actual rotating (spinning) power plant shafts, but today “spinning” reserves can be provided by battery storage, flywheels or customer load curtailment.

Straight fixed/variable

A rate design method that designate much or all of the distribution system as a fixed cost and places all of those costs on customers through customer charges. There are related cost allocation approaches, which designate the entire distribution system as a customer-related cost and transmission and generation capacity as entirely demand-related. See also **minimum system method** and **basic customer method**.

Stranded costs

Utility costs for plant that is no longer used or no longer economic. This may include fossil-fueled power plants made uneconomic by new generating technologies; assets that fail to perform before they are fully depreciated; or distribution facilities built to serve customers who are no longer taking utility service, such as failed industrial sites and customers choosing self-generation as a replacement for utility service. Some regulators allow recovery of stranded costs from continuing customers and the inclusion of these costs in the cost of service methodology.

Substation
A facility with a transformer that steps voltage down from transmission or subtransmission voltage to distribution voltage, to which one or more circuits or customers may be connected.

System load factor
The ratio of the average load of the system to peak load during a specific period of time, expressed as a percentage.

System peak demand
The maximum demand placed on the electric system at a single point in time. System peak demand may be a measure for an entire interconnection, for subregions within an interconnection or for individual utilities or service areas.

Tariff
A listing of the rates, charges and other terms of service for a utility customer class, as approved by the regulator.

Test year
A specific period chosen to demonstrate a utility's need for a rate increase or decrease. It may include adjustments to reflect known and measurable changes in operating revenues, expenses and rate base. A test year can be either historical or projected (often called "future" or "forecast" test year).

Time-of-use rates/time-varying rates *Abbreviation:* TOU
Rates that vary by time of day and day of the week. TOU rates are intended to reflect differences in underlying costs incurred to provide service at different times of the day or week. They may include all costs or reflect only time differentiation in a component of costs such as energy charges or demand charges.

Total service long-run incremental cost *Abbreviation:* TSLRIC
The cost of replicating the current utility system with new power supply, transmission and distribution resources, using current technology, and optimizing the system for current service needs. Used as a metric for the cost that a new competitive entrant would incur to provide utility services, as an indicator of the equitability of current class cost allocations and rate designs.

Tracker
A rate schedule provision giving the utility company the ability to change its rates at different points in time to recognize changes in specific costs of service items without the usual suspension period of a rate filing. Costs included in a tracker are sometimes excluded from cost of service studies. See also **adjustment clause** and **rider/tariff rider**.

Transformer
A device that raises (steps up) or lowers (steps down) the voltage in an electric system. Electricity coming out of a generator is often stepped up to very high voltages (230 kW or higher) for injection into the transmission system and then repeatedly stepped down to lower voltages as the distribution system fans out to connect to end-use customers. Some energy loss occurs with every voltage change. Generally, higher voltages can transport energy for longer distances with lower energy losses.

Transmission/transmission system
That portion of the electric system designed to carry energy in bulk, typically at voltages above 100 kV. The transmission system is operated at the highest voltage of any portion of the system. It is usually designed to either connect remote generation to local distribution facilities or to interconnect two or more utility systems to facilitate exchanges of energy between systems.

Transmission and distribution *Abbreviation:* T&D
The combination of transmission service and equipment and distribution service and equipment.

Used and useful
A determination on whether investment in utility infrastructure may be recovered in rate base, such that new rates will enable the utility to recover those costs in the future

when that plant will be providing service (i.e., when it will be used and useful). In general, "used" means that the facility is actually providing service, and "useful" means that, without the facility, either costs would be higher or the quality of service would be lower.

Variable resources/variable renewable resources/ intermittent resources
Technologies that generate electricity under the right conditions, such as when the sun is shining for solar.

Vertically integrated utility
A utility that owns its own generating plants (or procures power to serve all customers), transmission system and distribution lines, providing all aspects of electric service.

Volt *Abbreviation:* **V**
The standard unit of potential difference and electromotive force, formally defined to be the difference of electric potential between two points of a conductor carrying a constant current of 1 ampere, when the power dissipated between these points is equal to 1 watt. A kilovolt is equal to 1,000 volts. In abbreviations, the V is capitalized in recognition of electrical pioneer Alessandro Volta.

Volt-ampere
A unit used for apparent power in an alternating current electrical circuit, which includes both real power and reactive power. This unit is equivalent to a watt but is particularly relevant in circumstances where voltage and current are out of phase, meaning there is a non-zero amount of reactive power. This unit and its derivatives (e.g., kilovolt-ampere) are typically used for line transformers.

Volt-ampere reactive *Acronym:* **VAR**
A unit by which reactive power is expressed in an alternating current electric power system. Reactive power exists in an alternating current circuit when the current and voltage are not in phase.

Volumetric energy charges/volumetric rate
A rate or charge for a commodity or service calculated on the basis of the amount or volume the purchaser receives.

Watt
The electric unit used to measure power, capacity or demand. A kilowatt equals 1,000 watts; a megawatt equals 1 million watts or 1,000 kilowatts.

Watt-hour
The amount of energy generated or consumed with 1 watt of power over the course of an hour. One kilowatt-hour equals 1,000 watts consumed or delivered for one hour. One megawatt-hour equals 1,000 kilowatt-hours. One terawatt-hour equals 1,000 megawatt-hours. In abbreviations, the W is capitalized in recognition of electrical pioneer James Watt.

Zero-intercept approach/zero-intercept method
A method for classifying distribution system costs between customer-related and demand- or energy-related that uses a cost regression calculation to compare components of different size actually used in a system to estimate the costs of a hypothetical zero-capacity distribution system.

RAP® Energy Solutions for a Changing World

Regulatory Assistance Project (RAP)®
Belgium · China · Germany · India · United States

50 State Street, Suite 3
Montpelier, VT 05602
USA

802-223-8199
raponline.org

ELECTRIC UTILITY COST ALLOCATION MANUAL

January, 1992

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
REGULATORY UTILITY COMMISSIONERS

1101 Vermont Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20005
USA
Tel: (202) 898-2200
Fax: (202) 898-2213
www.naruc.org

$25.00

ELECTRIC UTILITY COST ALLOCATION MANUAL

January, 1992

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
REGULATORY UTILITY COMMISSIONERS

1101 Vermont Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20005
USA
Tel: (202) 898-2200
Fax: (202) 898-2213
www.naruc.org

$25.00

CONTENTS

PREFACE

This project was jointly assigned to the NARUC Staff Subcommittees on Electricity and Economics in February, 1985. Jack Doran, at the California PUC had led a task force in 1969 that wrote the original **Cost Allocation Manual**; the famous "Green Book". I was asked to put together a task force to revise it and include a Marginal Cost section.

I knew little about the subject and was not sure what I was getting into so I asked Jack how he had gone about drafting the first book. "Oh" he said, "There wasn't much to it. We each wrote a chapter and then exchanged them and rewrote them." What Jack did not tell me was that like most NARUC projects, the work was done after five o'clock and on weekends because the regular work always takes precedence. It is a good thing we did not realize how big a task we were tackling or we might never have started.

There was great interest in the project so when I asked for volunteers, I got plenty. We split into two working groups; embedded cost and marginal cost. Joe Jenkins from the Florida PSC headed up the Embedded Cost Working Group and Sarah Voll from the New Hampshire PUC took the Marginal Cost Working Group. We followed Jack's suggestions but, right from the beginning, we realized that once the chapters were technically correct, we would need a single editor to cast them all "into one hand" as Joe Jenkins put it. Steven Mintz from the Department of Energy volunteered for this task and has devoted tremendous effort to polishing the book into the final product you hold in your hands. Victoria Jow at the California PUC took Steven's final draft and desktop published the entire document using Ventura Publisher.

We set the following objectives for the manual:

- It should be simple enough to be used as a primer on the subject for new employees yet offer enough substance for experienced witnesses.
- It must be comprehensive yet fit in one volume.
- The writing style should be non-judgmental; not advocating any one particular method but trying to include all currently used methods with pros and cons.

It is with extreme gratitude that I acknowledge the energy and dedication contributed by the following task force members over the last five years.

Steven Mintz, Department of Energy, Editor; Joe Jenkins, Florida PSC, Leader, Embedded Cost Working Group; Sarah Voll, New Hampshire PUC, Leader, Marginal Cost Working Group; Victoria Jow, California PUC; John A. Anderson, ELCON; Jess Galura, Sacramento MUD; Chris Danforth, California PUC; Alfred Escamilla, Southern California Edison; Byron Harris, West Virginia CAD; Steve Houle, Texas Utility Electric Co.; Kevin Kelly, formally NRRI; Larry Klapow California PUC; Jim Ketter P.E., Missouri PSC; Ed Lucero, Price Waterhouse; J. Robert Malko, Utah State University; George McCluskey, New Hampshire PUC; Marge Meeter, Florida PSC; Gordon Murdock, The FERC; Dennis Nightingale, North Carolina UC; John Orecchio, The FERC; Carl Silsbee, Southern California Edison; Ben Turner, North Carolina UC; Dr. George Parkins, Colorado PUC; Warren Wendling, Colorado PUC; Schef Wright, formally Florida PSC; **IN MEMORIAL** Bob Kennedy Jr., Arkansas PSC.

Julian Ajello
California PUC

SECTION I

TERMINOLOGY AND PRINCIPLES OF COST ALLOCATION

SECTION I of the Cost Allocation Manual provides three chapters to familiarize the reader with the terminology and principles of cost of service studies and cost allocation theory.

Chapter 1 describes the nature of the electric utility industry in the United States. It provides a brief history of the industry, a description of the physical characteristics of the plant whose costs must be allocated and a discussion of the institutional structure of the industry.

Chapter 2 provides an overview of cost of service studies and summarizes the cost allocation process. It discusses the role played by cost of service studies in ratemaking and the development of the two major types of cost studies: embedded and marginal. It briefly outlines three issues of particular interest: treatment of joint and common costs, time differentiation and future costs and notes how the two types of studies deal with those issues. Finally, it describes the cost allocation process that is common to both types of studies.

Chapter 3 reviews the development of the utility's revenue requirement, including the concepts of a test year and the determination of the utility's rate base, rate of return and operating expenses.

CHAPTER 1

THE NATURE OF THE ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY IN THE U.S.

In order to understand the process of allocating the costs of electric utilities to their customers, it is helpful to review the industry in the context of how it developed, and its current physical and institutional characteristics. This first chapter will therefore provide a capsule history of the American electric utility industry. It will then address the physical characteristics of the industry, including generation, transmission and distribution, and review the concepts of energy and capacity. Finally, it will discuss the institutional structure of the industry, both the types of utility organizations and the levels of jurisdiction that regulate them.

I. CAPSULE HISTORY

The founder of the American electric utility industry was Thomas A. Edison. While not the originator of either electricity or lighting -- Sir Humphrey Davy invented the arc light in 1808, Michael Faraday introduced the dynamo in 1831, and a host of inventors had experimented with such technologies as arc lights for illumination, the telegraph, phonograph and telephone -- it was Edison who first developed the concept of a central station and system of delivery which could provide the energy for light, heat and power. In 1882, Edison opened the Pearl Street Station in New York City serving 85 customers with 400 lamps.

The early years of the electric industry were characterized by competition. Edison's efforts to create and finance central electric power stations were in competition with gas lighting companies and isolated power plants. Westinghouse Electric developed a new approach which, in contrast to Edison's direct current (DC) that could be transmitted for only a few miles, relied on an alternating current (AC) produced at 1000 volts, which could be transmitted over long distances and then transformed to 50 or 100 volts. Thus, it became possible to develop central generating plants located at hydroelectric or coal mining sites with transmission across long distances to load centers. At the local level, cities granted multiple, sometimes competing, franchises to companies providing either type of current for individual purposes (street lighting, domestic lighting, tramways, commercial power).

The electric industry grew rapidly during the last 20 years of the 19th century, multiplying the number of companies, pushing out from the urban centers to the surrounding rural areas, improving plant and transmission to achieve economies of scale, and expanding electrical uses beyond lighting. The number of independent systems declined as companies amalgamated to rationalize franchises, achieve load diversity and forestall competition. Financing for the capital intensive industry evolved into long term general mortgage bonds whose financiers required assurances that the longevity of the companies would equal the length of the bonds. Industry leaders like Samuel Insull of Chicago Edison began to seek the protection of state sponsored regulation as security against short-lived city franchises.

While operating companies became regulated by state commissions after 1900, holding companies remained unregulated. The original holding companies resulted from engineering and equipment firms receiving securities rather than cash for their goods, investment bankers taking over utilities they had financed, and consolidation to achieve operating efficiencies. By the 1920's, however, the holding company movement had become a mania, fueled in most part by the large profits gained by the promoters. In 1932, 73 percent of investor owned utilities nationwide were controlled by eight companies: Insull's company, for example, operated in 32 states and controlled assets of over half a billion dollars. The financial abuses of the holding companies led first to their investigation by the Federal Trade Commission in 1928, their partial collapse in the stock market crash of 1929 and the onset of the Great Depression, and finally their dismemberment under the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935.

The 1930's also saw the growth of public power. Municipal ownership had been a feature of the industry from its inception, with the municipals exceeding investor owned utilities in number, although not in either customers or capacity, through the mid-1920's. The Roosevelt Administration's promotion of such projects as the Boulder Dam and the sale of inexpensive federal power to publicly owned distribution companies encouraged many municipalities to take over their local distribution companies. Meanwhile, projects like the Tennessee Valley Authority and the Bonneville Power Administration and the financing of farmer cooperatives by the Rural Electrification Administration brought publicly owned electricity to the hitherto unserved rural populace.

The two decades following the Second World War are characterized by declining prices, due primarily to increased efficiencies in generation. Average plant size increased five-fold, and the heat rate (BTUs of energy required per kilowatt hour of electricity) and the cost of incremental generating plant per kilowatt both declined by 37 percent over the twenty year period. Financing for the capital investment was considered to be relatively risk-free and was therefore achieved at minimal cost. As a result, the price of electricity fell by 9 percent (compared to an increase in the Consumer Price Index of 75 percent). Usage per residential customer increased 155 percent and the amount of self-generation declined from 18 percent of total generation in 1945 to 8.8 percent in 1965.

Between 1965 and 1970, electricity prices remained stable and usage continued to increase although costs of construction, financing and operation began to rise. By the 1970's, utilities realized that the increasing cost of production was not a temporary phenomenon and began to reflect increased costs in rates. Production facilities that had been planned in a period of low inflation, constant demand growth and concern over reserve margins stemming from the 1965 Northeast blackout, were built in an era of high inflation, and increased construction and financing costs, and finally achieved commercial operation in an age of uncertain demand and competitive alternatives to utility generation. By the mid-1980's, all forms of generation appeared under attack: hydro-electric by advocates of alternate uses of rivers, nuclear because of concerns over cost and safety, and fossil fuel by environmentalists pointing to problems of air pollution, acid rain and the greenhouse effect. The bankruptcy of Public Service Company of New Hampshire in February 1988 owing to its investment in the Seabrook Nuclear Power Station is an extreme example of an electric utility industry unable to meet its obligations to both its customers for electrical generation and its creditors for the capital to finance it. Its problems were not unique, however, as its demise had been foreshadowed by the omission by Consolidated Edison of its common stock dividend in 1974, and Cincinnati G&E's cancellation of the 97 percent complete Zimmer plant and the default of the Washington Public Power Supply System on its bonds in 1983. Utilities began to turn to new options, on both the demand and supply side of the equation, to satisfy their markets' requirements for the energy services of light, motor power and heat.

II. PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ELECTRICAL INDUSTRY

In the electric utility industry, power is produced by the utility company at central generating stations, transmitted over high voltage power lines to the load centers within its franchise area or to other points of delivery, and finally distributed at lower voltages to the ultimate customers. Those three components, generation, transmission and distribution, comprise the basic elements of the physical structure of the electric utility industry. First, however, a crucial concept in the planning, operation, and costing of the industry is understanding the difference between capacity and usage, or kilowatts and kilowatt-hours.

A. Kilowatts and Kilowatt-hours

Key to analyzing any electric utility cost of service study is an understanding of the difference between kilowatts (KW) and kilowatt-hours (KWH). In terms of physics, KWH equates to work and KW equates to power, where work is defined as force times the distance through which it acts, and power is defined as the work done per unit of time.

In the electric industry, work is termed energy; power is termed capacity or capability in discussions of generating plants, and demand in discussions of customer usage.

The basic unit in electricity is the watt, most familiar as the rating on light bulbs and appliances. A 100 watt bulb burning constantly for an hour would use 100 watt-hours of electricity. Thus, watts are a measure of capacity while watt-hours add the dimension of the time period during which the capacity is used. Since the watt is a very small unit of measurement (746 watts equal 1 horsepower), consumer bills are measured in kilowatt-hours (thousands of watt hours) and utility system generation is reported in megawatt-hours (millions of watt hours).

B. Generation

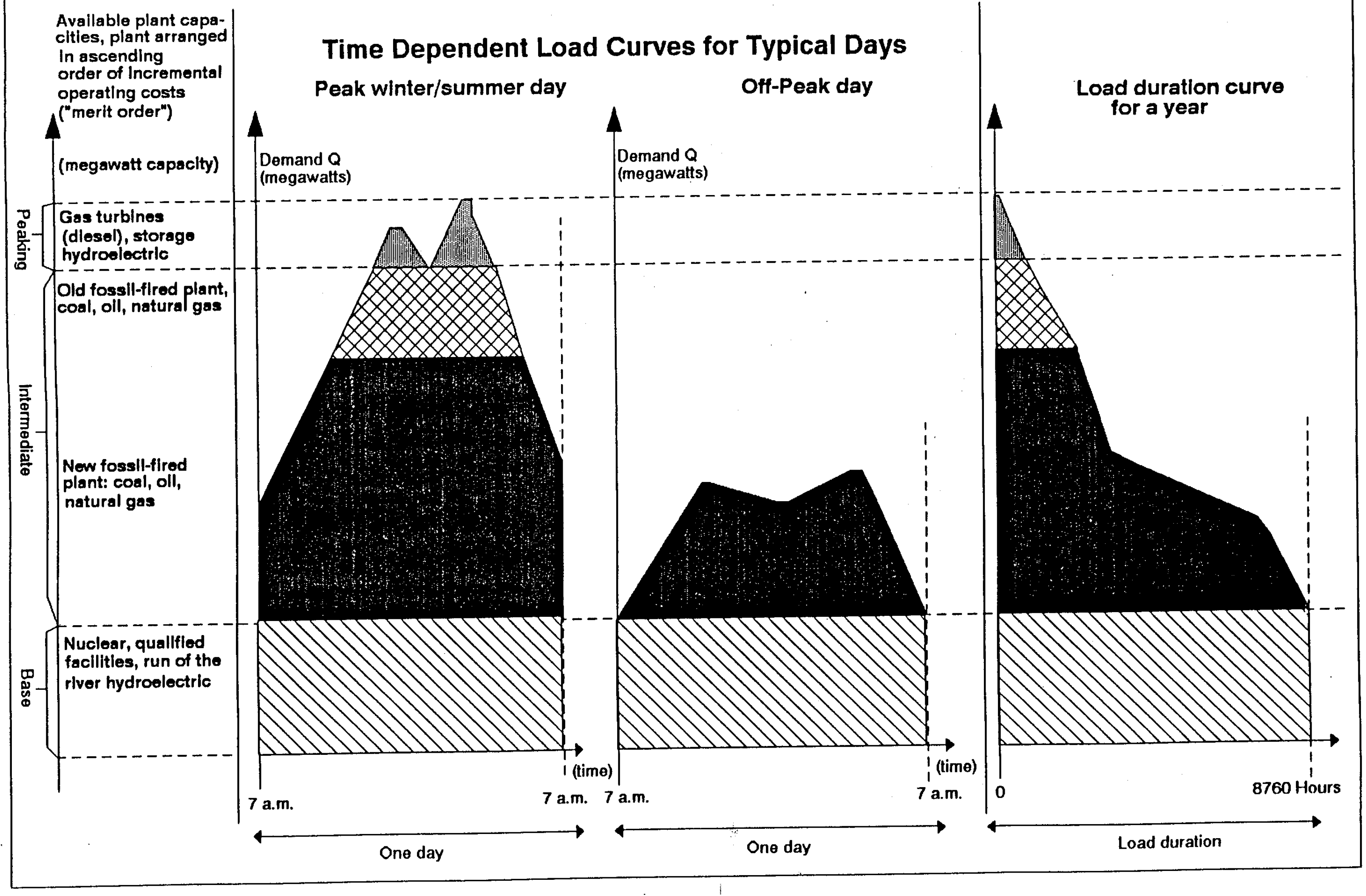
The demand for power on an electric system varies with time, with variations occurring for any given utility in a fairly predictable pattern during the hours of a day and the seasons of a year (see Figure 1-1). A graph that plots hours of the day against demand on the system will typically show low usage during the night hours, which rises to one or more peaks during the day hours as customers turn on their machinery (and heat or cool), and then gradually falls during the late evening hours. Similarly, the graph of a utility's annual demand will typically demonstrate the lower demand on the system in the spring and fall with greater usage exhibited in the winter and/or summer reflecting electric heat and air conditioning loads.

Such time differentiated graphs can be translated into load duration curves in which demand, rather than plotted against hours of the day or days of the year, is plotted against the number of hours of the year (up to all 8760) during which any particular level of demand occurs. The shape of the load duration curve over the year in large measure determines the utility planner's choice of generating plant needed to satisfy customer demand. The challenge to the system planner is to provide sufficient generating capacity to satisfy the peak demand, while recognizing that much of that plant will not be needed for a large part of the day and year. As different types of generating units are marked by different operational and cost characteristics, the utility will attempt to build the types of units that provide it with the flexibility to match supply to demand for every hour at the lowest possible cost.

Utilities generate most power by burning fossil fuels (coal, oil and natural gas), employing nuclear technology, and running hydro-electric plants. In addition, they purchase power both from other utilities and from independent power producers whose facilities may include run-of-the-river hydro-electric, wood, municipal solid waste, wind, geothermal, tidal, or electricity cogenerated with some form of heat used in district heating or in a manufacturing process.

The utility system operators load (dispatch) and unload generating stations sequentially in order of operating costs as demand rises and falls on the system. Base load

FIGURE 1-1
LOAD DISPATCHING



plants are constructed to meet the utility's minimum demand by operating continually throughout the day and year. They cannot be loaded and unloaded easily, either because of their operating characteristics (for example, nuclear) or because of contractual or legal requirements (purchases from small power producers or run-of-the-river hydro-electric). They tend to have high fixed costs that can and must be spread over many hours of the year, and lower operating (primarily fuel) costs. At the other extreme, peaking plants are constructed to satisfy the demand that may occur only for a few hours of the year. These plants must be easily loaded and unloaded onto the system and, since the hours of their operation are limited, must have low capital costs. Generally, they also have high fuel costs (e.g., gas turbines) although hydro-electric stations with some reservoir capacity may also be constructed as peakers because of the ease of instantaneous operation. Intermediate plants, fossil fuel stations burning coal, oil and natural gas, are dispatched less frequently than base load and more often than peakers. Dispatch of particular stations will vary according to relative fuel costs: in periods of particularly low oil prices, for example, oil-fired stations may operate as baseload rather than intermediate plants.

In recent years it has become apparent that utilities have the option of influencing their demand curves as well as varying their sources of supply. Thus, a utility with base load capacity but a rising peak demand may be able to shift some of its peak load to off-peak hours, to make better use of its base load facilities, rather than building additional peaking units.

C. Transmission

A utility's transmission system consists of highly integrated bulk power supply facilities, high voltage power lines and substations that transport power from the point of origin (either its own generation or delivery points from other utilities) to load centers (either in its own franchise territory or for delivery to other utilities). The transmission function is generally concluded at the high voltage side of a distribution substation owned by the utility or at points where the ownership of bulk power supply facilities changes.

In general, the transmission system is comprised of four types of subsystems that operate together. The backbone and inter-tie transmission facilities are the network of high voltage facilities through which a utility's major production sources, both on and off its system, are integrated. Generation step-up facilities are the substations through which power is transformed from a utility's generation voltages to its various transmission voltages. Subtransmission plant encompasses those lower voltage facilities on some utilities' systems whose function is to transfer electric energy from convenient points on a utility's backbone system to its distribution system. Radial transmission facilities are those that are not networked with other transmission lines but are used to serve specific loads directly.

The two principal characteristics that distinguish one transmission system from another are the voltages at which the bulk power supply facilities are designed and operated and the way in which those facilities are configured. Voltages can and do vary widely from one electric system to another. For example, where one system's predominant backbone transmission facilities may consist of 345 kilovolts (KV) or higher, another's may consist of only 115 KV, while still another may have a combination of facilities that operate at various voltages. Utilities also configure their transmission systems differently. Some are highly integrated, where facilities of the same or different voltages form networks that provide a number of alternative paths through which power may flow. Other systems may be essentially radial, with few or no alternative paths.

D. Distribution

The distribution facilities connect the customer with the transmission grid to provide the customer with access to the electrical power that has been generated and transmitted. The distribution plant includes substations, primary and secondary conductors, poles and line transformers that are jointly used and in the public right of way, as well as the services, meters and installations that are on the customer's own premises.

Typically, transmission and distribution plant is separated by large power transformers located in a substation. The substation power transformer "steps down" the voltage to a level that is more practical to install on and under city streets. Distribution substations usually have two or more circuits that radiate from the power transformer like spokes on a wheel, hence the expression, "radial distribution circuits". These circuits will often tie to each other for operating convenience and emergency service, but under normal operation an open switch keeps them electrically separate. Thus, in contrast to the transmission system where a change of load at any point on the system will result in a change in load on the entire system, a change in load on one part of the distribution system will not normally affect load on any other part of the distribution system.

Distribution circuits are divided into primary and secondary voltages with the primary voltages usually ranging between 35 KV and 4 KV and the secondary below 4 KV. Primary distribution voltages run between the power transformer in the substation and the smaller line transformers at the points of service. Advances in equipment and cable technology permit using the higher voltages for new installation. Since the ability to carry power in an electrical conductor is proportional to the square of the voltage, these higher primary voltages allow a reasonably sized conductor to carry power to more customers at greater distances.

Manufacturing standards for industrial electrical equipment, lighting, and appliances specify voltages at 480 volts or less. Therefore, at customer locations along the primary distribution circuit a smaller line transformer is installed to further reduce the voltage to the secondary level. Large industrial customers may install their own line transformers and take service at primary voltage. The utility may choose to install a transformer sized to the load and dedicated to exclusive use of other commercial and industrial customers. In high density customer areas such as housing tracts, a line transformer will be installed to serve many customers and secondary voltage lines will run from pole to pole. At each customer premise a line (service drop) is tapped off the secondary line directly to the customer's meter.

III. INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ELECTRIC INDUSTRY

The electric industry is a public utility, a term that denotes the special importance of the service it provides ("affected with the public interest") and its inherent technical characteristics that lead to ineffective competition ("natural monopoly"). The latter feature has been strongly associated with economies of scale and decreasing unit costs of production. While increasing economies of scale are no longer clearly evident in generation, the inefficiencies of duplicating transmission and distribution facilities, for reasons of both economics and aesthetics, remain. In the absence of competition to moderate prices in the naturally monopolistic electric industry, public policy has adopted three institutional forms of restraint: cooperatives, municipals, and regulated investor-owned utilities. It should be noted that under some state statutes the term "public" is also used to specifically denote public ownership (cooperatives and municipals).

A. Utility Organizations

In cooperative electric utilities, the ratepayers and owners are the same. Most investment capital is provided through loans, usually from the Rural Electrification Agency, and prices are set so that revenue covers costs of operation including debt service. The ratepayers/owners hire professional managers to operate the utility and, while they may vote on their retention at annual meetings, neither the managers nor the cooperative's officers are often voted out of office.

A municipal electric utility is operated by the political unit it serves, with its professional managers appointed by the elected officials. The municipality may furnish the necessary capital for the utility plant either through taxes or indebtedness, and utility rates can be set either to cover costs including debt service as separate enterprise funds, or to interact with other municipal finances. In the latter case, the municipality may chose either to subsidize utility services from tax sources or to generate profits to enhance fire, police and other municipal services. A variation on municipal utilities are the federally operated multi-state authorities like the Tennessee Valley Authority or the Bonneville Power Authority.

Investor-owned utilities (IOU's) are privately owned corporations whose investment capital is furnished by a combination of indebtedness and stockholder provided equity. Where prices in cooperatives are restrained by the owner/ratepayers, and in municipals by the voters/ratepayers, the directors of the IOU's are subject to no such constraints. Their primary goal is the long-term maximization of return to the stockholders, a goal that is by no means inconsistent with the goal of public policy that utilities provide safe and reliable service at just and reasonable rates. Consistency between private and public ends is assured, however, through governmental regulation of the IOU's.

All utilities share an interest in protecting their exclusive right to serve their franchised service territory because of the opportunities to increase profits and/or reduce unit costs through economies of scale. Only IOU's pay federal income taxes; state and local taxation depends on the controlling laws in the service areas where the different types of utilities operate. All IOU's are publicly regulated; regulation of cooperatives depends on the laws of the particular jurisdiction; municipals are often regulated only for service provided outside their municipal boundaries.

B. Regulative Jurisdictions

Public utility regulation in its present form is the end result of considerable experimentation and adjustments to changing conditions. Experimentation in the techniques of regulation has resulted over the decades in today's administrative commissions, a distinctly American contribution to government control of business.

The right to regulate stems from the United States Constitution. State regulation is based on the residual authority known generally as "state police powers", designed to protect the health, safety and general welfare of citizens. Utilities operating in interstate commerce, either because they operate in multi-state jurisdictions or sell in wholesale inter-utility transactions, are subject to control by federal agencies. A utility that operates in both inter- and intrastate commerce will be regulated by both federal and state jurisdictions and any lack of consistency between the two regulatory bodies can lead to over-collection or under-collection of revenue by the utility.

State commissions are charged with setting just and reasonable rates, in both level and design, and assuring safe and reliable service. In addition, state commissions grant utilities authority to engage in various forms of financing and they control the delineation of service territories. The extent of commission authority in each of these areas varies somewhat from state to state, depending on statutory language and judicial interpretation.

With some specific exceptions, all of investor-owned utilities wholesale (sales for resale) operations are under the control of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), formerly the Federal Power Commission (FPC). The statutory duties of the FERC are comparable to those of the state agencies. The Federal Power Act of 1935 vested the FPC with the authority to regulate the interstate sales of electric power. With the passage of this Act, the FPC and its successor the FERC, has authority over:

- The disposition, merger, or consolidation of facilities and the acquisition of the securities of another utility.
- The issuance of securities.
- The rates and services of the companies under its jurisdiction.
- Accounting and depreciation practices.
- The holding of certain interlocking positions in different companies by the same person.

For the most part, FERC rate and service regulations affect wholesale rates. Thus, FERC ratemaking policies, especially in regard to rate design, can have a significant impact on the intrastate systems that purchase electric power from a FERC-regulated investor-owned utility.

CHAPTER 2

OVERVIEW OF COST OF SERVICE STUDIES AND COST ALLOCATION

This chapter presents an overview of cost of service studies and cost allocation theory. It first introduces the role of cost of service studies in the regulatory process. Next, it summarizes the theory and methodologies of cost studies, with a comparison of accounting-based (embedded) cost methodologies and marginal cost methodologies. Finally, it introduces and briefly discusses the three major steps in the cost allocation process: the "functionalization" of investments and expenses, cost "classification" , and the "allocation" of costs among customer classes.

I. COST OF SERVICE STUDIES IN THE REGULATORY PROCESS

Cost of service studies are among the basic tools of ratemaking. While opinions vary on the appropriate methodologies to be used to perform cost studies, few analysts seriously question the standard that service should be provided at cost. Non-cost concepts and principles often modify the cost of service standard, but it remains the primary criterion for the reasonableness of rates.

The cost principle applies not only to the overall level of rates, but to the rates set for individual services, classes of customers, and segments of the utility's business. Cost studies are therefore used by regulators for the following purposes:

- To attribute costs to different categories of customers based on how those customers cause costs to be incurred.
- To determine how costs will be recovered from customers within each customer class.
- To calculate costs of individual types of service based on the costs each service requires the utility to expend.
- To determine the revenue requirement for the monopoly services offered by a utility operating in both monopoly and competitive markets.

- To separate costs between different regulatory jurisdictions.

Generically, the prime purpose of cost of service studies is to aid in the design of rates. The development of rates for a utility may be divided into four basic steps:

- Development of the test period total utility revenue requirement - The total revenue requirement is the level of revenue to be collected from all sources. This subject will be addressed in detail in Chapter 3.

- Calculation of the test period revenue requirement to be recovered through rates - This is simply the total revenue requirement of the utility from all sources less the amount from sources other than rates.

- The cost allocation procedure - The total revenue requirement of the utility is attributed to the various classes of customers in a fashion that reflects the cost of providing utility services to each class. The cost allocation process consists of three major parts: functionalization of costs, classification of costs, and allocation of costs among customer classes.

- Design of rates - Regulators design rates, the prices charged to customer classes, using the costs incurred by each class as a major determinant. Other non-cost attributes considered by regulators in designing rates include revenue-related considerations of effectiveness in yielding total revenue requirements, revenue stability for the company and rate continuity for the customer, as well as such practical criteria as simplicity and public acceptance.

II. THEORY AND METHODOLOGIES

Historically, regulation concerned itself with the overall level of a company's revenues and earnings and left the design of rates to the discretion of the utility. To the extent that utility managements justified their rate structures on cost, rather than rationales of value of service or "what the market will bear", they defined cost in engineering and accounting terms. Utilities developed cost studies that were based on monies actually spent (embedded) for plant and operating expenses and divided those costs (fully allocated or distributed them) among the classes of customers according to principles of cost causation. The task for the analyst was to allocate, among customers, the costs identified in the test year for which the revenue requirement had been calculated.

Through the years, the industry and its regulators have witnessed a gradual evolution of the concepts for allocation. Since generating units and transmission lines are sized according to the peak demand consumed, the individual contribution to peak demand came to be considered the appropriate factor for the allocation of the costs of those facilities. Costs incurred to supply energy such as fuel were rationalized to be allocatable by usage. Costs that vary by the number of customers and not their consumption were allocated by customer. While subsequent analysis has complicated the assignment of particular costs to various categories, cost allocation has generally evolved into three cost classifications: demand, energy and customer.

By the 1970's, the economic environment had changed for the electric utilities. In the new era of general inflation, high energy and construction costs, and competition, rates based on pre-inflationary historical costs led to poor price signals for customers, inefficient uses of resources for society, and repeated revenue deficiencies for the companies. Regulators and utilities began to inquire whether the principles of marginal cost were the appropriate reference for regulated utility rate structures in the United States. Such concepts had long been the theoretical economic framework for the analysis of competitive markets, and since the 1950's, the basis of utility rates in England and France.

Marginal cost theory is derived from the neo-classical economics of the nineteenth century which states that in a perfectly competitive equilibrium, the amount consumers are willing to pay for the last unit of a good or service, equals the cost of producing the last unit, i.e., its marginal cost. As a result, the amount customers are willing to pay for a good equals the value of the resources required to produce it, and society achieves the optimal level of output for any particular good or service. In a competitive market, this equilibrium is achieved as each firm expands its output until its marginal cost equals the price established by the forces of supply and demand. For the utility monopoly, the regulator attempts to achieve the same allocative efficiency by accepting the level of service demanded by customers (the utility's obligation to serve) as the given, and setting price (or rates) equal to the utility's marginal cost for that level of output. The analyst defines the cost as the change in cost due to the production of one unit more or less of the product, and various approaches have been advanced to measure the utility's marginal cost.

A deficiency of the marginal approach for ratemaking purposes is that marginal cost-based prices will yield the utility's allowed revenue requirement based on embedded costs only by rare coincidence. Since regulatory agencies are bound not to let the utility over-earn or under-earn, revenues from rates must be reconciled to the allowed revenue requirement. As the rates are reconciled to the revenue reqirements and prices diverge from marginal cost, the sought after marginal cost price signals may not be obtained. When prices do not exactly equal marginal cost there is no formal proof that the economic efficiency predicted by theory is achieved. Advocates of marginal cost pricing believe that approximations to marginal cost pricing must contribute to efficient resource allocation, although to an unspecifiable degree. Supporters of embedded cost pricing believe that the greater precision, verifiability and general simplicity of embedded cost methods outweigh any of the hoped for efficiency benefits of imperfect approximations to marginal cost pricing. This problem and various proposed solutions are addressed in Chapter 10.

It is important to note that the difference between an embedded cost of service study and a marginal cost of service study lies in their different concepts of cost. The embedded cost study uses the accounting costs on the company's books during the test year as the basis for the study. In contrast, the marginal cost study estimates the resource costs of the utility in providing the last unit of production. Once "cost" is determined, the procedures for allocating cost among services, jurisdictions and customers are largely the same. Thus, the practical and theoretical debates in marginal cost studies tend to center around the development of costs, while the debates in embedded cost studies focus on how the cost taken directly from the company's books should be divided among customers.

III. EMBEDDED AND MARGINAL COST STUDY ISSUES

There are three subjects of particular interest in the development of cost studies: treatment of joint and common costs, time-differentiation of rates, and incorporation of future costs. The following discussion will briefly address how the two types of studies deal with those issues.

A. Joint and Common Costs

Joint costs occur when the provision of one service is an automatic by-product of the production of another service. Common costs are incurred when an entity produces several services using the same facilities or inputs. The classic example of joint costs are beef and hides where it is not possible to allocate separate costs of raising cattle to the individual product. In the electric industry, the most common occurrence of joint costs is the time jointness of the costs of production where the capacity installed to serve peak demands is also available to serve demands at other times of the day or year. Overhead expenses such as the president's salary or the accounting and legal expenses are examples of costs that are common to all of the separate services offered by the utility.

In an embedded cost study the joint and common costs identified in the test year are allocated either on the basis of the overall ratios of those costs that have been directly assigned, or by a series of allocators that best reflect cost causation principles such as labor, wages or plant ratios, or by a detailed analysis of each account to determine beneficiality. The classification and treatment of the joint and common costs requires considerable judgment in an embedded cost study. (See Chapters 4 through 8 for a more detailed discussion).

In a marginal cost study, the variation of those common costs that vary with production is incorporated into the study through regression techniques and becomes a multiplier to the marginal cost per kilowatt or kilowatt-hour. There are fewer joint and common costs in marginal cost studies than in embedded because many of the common costs do not vary with changes in production. The presence of joint and common costs, both variable and non-variable, contributes to the inequality between the totals obtained from a marginal cost study and the revenue requirement based on the embedded test year costs.

B. Time Differentiation of Rates

Most time differentiation of rates stems from the recognition that costs vary by time. It is a popular misconception that time differentiated rates are a unique feature of marginal cost studies. To the contrary, both embedded and marginal cost studies can be designed to recognize cost variations by time period. It is true that marginal cost studies are designed to calculate the energy and capacity costs attributable to operating the last (marginal) unit of production during every hour of the year. The hours can then be grouped into peak, off-peak and shoulder periods for costing and pricing purposes. However, in embedded studies, the baseload, intermediate and peak periods can be identified, and different configurations of production plants and their associated energy costs, can be assigned to each period. (See Chapter 4.) Thus, the primary difference between the two types of studies in regard to the calculation of time differentiated rates is that the costs fall naturally out of a marginal cost study while embedded cost analysts are required to perform a separate costing step before allocating costs to the customer classes.

C. Future Costs

In most cost studies submitted to regulatory commissions, the accounting costs in embedded cost studies reflect the cost incurred in providing a given level of service over some time period in the past. Optimally, the utility's cost study and test year for revenue requirement purposes will be based on the most recent twelve months for which data are available, although regulators are often faced with the difficulties of stale test years. To the extent that the price of inputs, technology, and managerial and technical efficiency cause the cost of providing service in the past to differ from the cost of service in the future, rates based on historic test years will over- or under-collect during the years the rates are in effect. Within the context of embedded studies, solutions to the need to incorporate future costs include recognition of known and measurable changes to the test year costs, step increases between rate cases, fuel adjustment mechanisms to give immediate recognition to variations in fuel costs and the use of a forward-looking test year for the cost study. This last is the most comprehensive response to the need to reflect future costs within an embedded study. However, it has the disadvantage of relying on estimated costs rather than costs that are subject to verification and audit. Thus, in the eyes of many regulators, an embedded study based on a future test year loses one of the prime advantages it has over marginal cost studies.

In contrast to the standard embedded cost study, marginal costs by definition, are future costs. Marginal cost studies estimate either the short-run marginal costs, in which plant, equipment and organizational skills are fixed, but labor, materials and supplies can be varied to satisfy the change in production, or the long-run marginal costs, in which all inputs including production capacity can be adjusted. As a matter of practicality, marginal cost studies usually adopt an intermediate period tied to the planning horizon of the utility.

IV. SOURCES OF DATA

While the data for cost studies are generally provided by the utility company, the documents that are relevant depends on the type of cost study being performed. Embedded cost studies rely on the company's historical records or projections of these records, whose accuracy can be audited and verified either at the time of filing or at the end of the period projected. Marginal cost studies use the company's planning documents.

A. Data for Embedded Cost Studies

Where a cost of service study is made in conjunction with a rate case proceeding, the costs that are distributed to the various classes of service should be the costs used in determining the utility's overall revenue requirement. The principal items of historical information required to develop cost allocations based on accounting costs are plant investment data, including detailed property records, balance sheets, information on operating expenses and on performance of generating units, load research (information on KWH consumption and the patterns of that consumption) and system maps. These costs are contained in the books and records maintained by the company, and are proformed to recognize known and measurable changes. The utility files projected revenues, investment and costs for all accounts in cost studies using projected test years.

Electric utilities generally are required by law to keep their records according to the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA) as prescribed by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission in the Code of Federal Regulations CFR Title 18, Subchapter C, Part 101. This code sets the guidelines for booking assets, liabilities, incomes and expenses into each account. Major categories of costs are listed as follows:

100 Series	Assets and other debits
200 Series	Liabilities and other credits
300 Series	Electric plant accounts
400 Series	Income, and revenue accounts
500 Series	Electric O&M expenses

900 Series	Customer accounts, customer service and informational sales, and general and administrative expenses

Series 600, 700 and 800 are not major categories of cost that are used for cost of service studies.

B. Data for Marginal Cost Studies

The focus of marginal cost studies is on the estimated change in costs that results from providing an increment of service. The planning documents of the utility form the basis of the analysis, with those plans in turn being based on such tools and information as the output of the production costing model and the optimized generation planning model, the parameters established for reliability, stability and capability responsibility, and load and fuel forecasts. Costing for generation requires information on outage rates, operating and maintenance costs, alternate fuel capabilities and retirement schedules of existing plants, on the expected market for capacity purchases and sales, and on the capital and operating costs of alternate future generating units including their associated transmission.

Cost information on transmission, and to a lesser extent, distribution, is obtained from the utility's models of power flow analysis, with their associated transient stability programs, switching surge analyses and loss studies, and geographically specific load forecasts. Based on this information, the transmission and distribution planner will have developed a system expansion plan, the budget for which provides the cost data for the transmission and distribution portions of the marginal cost study.

Future customer and general and administrative costs, and in less sophisticated studies distribution costs as well, are not thought to vary significantly from the immediate historically incurred costs. Therefore, the sources of data for a marginal study will be the historic account data.

V. THE COST ALLOCATION PROCESS

A. Cost Functionalization

Once the relevant data on investment and operating costs are gathered and the relevance determined by the type of study and unique circumstances of each utility, the costs are then separated according to function. The typical functions used in an electric utility cost allocation study are:

- Production or purchased power

- Transmission
- Distribution
- Customer service and facilities
- Administrative and general

Each utility is a unique entity whose design has been dictated by the customer density, the age of the system, the customer mix, the terrain, the climate, the design preferences of management, the planning for the future, and the individual power companies that have merged to form the utility. Some utilities have generation plant, while others are only distribution systems. Therefore, the degree or complexity of functionalization will depend on the individual utility and the regulatory environment. The advent of computers encouraged a trend towards more detailed functionalization.

The assignment of costs to each function will generally follow the accounting categories defined in the USOA. At times, however, there will be exceptions. In such cases, the purpose of functionalization, not the accounting treatment, must drive the distribution of the functional costs for the cost study.

Following are descriptions of the typical cost functions used in an electric utility cost allocation study.

1. The Production Function

The production function consists of the costs associated with power generation and wholesale purchases. This includes the fossil fired, nuclear, hydro, solar, wind and other generating units. The costs associated with the purchase of power and its delivery to the bulk transmission system are also included.

2. The Transmission Function

The transmission function includes the assets and expenses associated with the high voltage system utilized for the bulk transmission of power to and from interconnected utilities and to the various regions or load centers of the utility's system.

3. The Distribution Function

The distribution function encompasses the radial distribution system that connects the customer to the transmission system. The distribution function is normally extensively subdivided in order to recognize the non-utilization of certain types of plant by particular customer classes. Since customers served at the primary distribution voltage do not utilize the plant necessary to transform the voltage to the secondary levels, the cost causation criteria requires that they not be allocated the cost associated with the secondary distribution system.

4. The Customer Service and Facilities Function

The customer service and facilities function includes the plant and expenses that are associated with providing the service drop and meter, meter reading, billing and collection, and customer information and services. These investments and expenses are generally considered to be made and incurred on a basis related to the number of customers (by class) and are, therefore, of a fixed overhead nature.

5. Administrative and General Function

The administrative and general function includes the management costs, administrative buildings, etc. that cannot be directly assigned to the other major cost functions. These costs may be functionalized by relating them to specific groups of costs or other characteristics of the major cost functions, and then allocated on the same basis as the other costs within the function.

B. Classification of Costs

The next step is to separate the functionalized costs into classifications based on the components of utility service being provided. The three principal cost classifications for an electric utility are demand costs (costs that vary with the KW demand imposed by the customer), energy costs (costs that vary with the energy or KWH that the utility provides), and customer costs (costs that are directly related to the number of customers served).

After costs are functionalized into the primary functions, some can be identified as logically incurred to serve a particular customer or customer class. For example, a radial distribution line that serves only a particular customer may be assigned directly to that customer. Similarly, all the investment and expenses associated with luminaires and poles installed for street and private area lights are directly assigned to the lighting class(es). Segregation of these costs in a sense reverses the classification and allocation steps, as the costs are first allocated to the customer and subsequently classified as demand, energy or customer to determine how the customer is to be charged.

Typical cost classifications used in cost allocation studies are summarized below.

Typical Cost Function	Typical Cost Classification
Production	Demand Related Energy Related
Transmission	Demand Related Energy Related
Distribution	Demand Related Energy Related Customer Related
Customer Service	Customer Related Demand Related

The typical cost classifications shown above reflect the following types of assumptions regarding cost causation for electric utilities.

1. Production

Costs that are based on the generating capacity of the plant, such as depreciation, debt service and return on investment, are demand-related costs. Other costs, such as cost of fuel and certain operation and maintenance expenses, are directly related to the quantity of energy produced. In addition, capital costs that reduce fuel costs may be classified as energy related rather than demand related. In the case of purchased power, demand charges are normally assumed to be demand related and energy charges are normally assumed to be energy related. Fuel inventory may be either demand or energy related.

2. Transmission and Subtransmission

The costs of transmission and subtransmission are generally considered fixed costs that do not vary with the quantity of energy transmitted. However, to the extent that transmission investment enables a utility to avoid line losses, some portion of transmission may be classified as energy related.

3. Distribution

The costs of electric distribution systems are affected primarily by demand and by the number of customers. As in transmission, it may be possible to identify some energy component of the cost.

4. Customer Service

Costs functionalized as customer service are related to the number of customers and, therefore, can be classified as customer costs as well.

In any of these functions, costs that are associated with service to a specific customer or customer class may be directly assigned. Although cost classifications are usually based on considerations similar to those listed above, there are numerous instances in which other methods of cost classification are considered. These various circumstances will be discussed in the chapters in Sections II and III.

C. Allocation of Costs Among Customer Classes

After the costs have been functionalized and classified, the next step is to allocate them among the customer classes. To accomplish this, the customers served by the utility are separated into several groups based on the nature of the service provided and load characteristics. The three principal customer classes are residential, commercial, and industrial. It may be reasonable to subdivide the three classes based on characteristics such as size of load, the voltage level at which the customer is served and other service characteristics such as whether a residential customer is all-electric or not. Additional customer classes that may be established are street lighting, municipal, and agricultural.

Once the customer classes to be used in the cost allocation study have been designated, the functionalized and classified costs are allocated among the classes as follows:

- Demand-related costs - Allocated among the customer classes on the basis of demands (KW) imposed on the system during specific peak hours.
- Energy-related costs - Allocated among the customer classes on the basis of energy (KWH) which the system must supply to serve the customers.
- Customer-related costs - Allocated among the customer classes on the basis of the number of customers or the weighted number of customers. Normally, weighting the number of customers in the various classes is based on an analysis of the relative levels of customer-related costs (service lines, meters, meter reading, billing, etc.) per customer.

This manual only discusses the major costing methodologies. It recognizes that no single costing methodology will be superior to any other, and the choice of methodology will depend on the unique circumstances of each utilty. Individual costing methodologies are complex and have inspired numerous debates on application, assumptions and data. Further, the role of cost in ratemaking is itself not without controversy.

Dr. James Bonbright, whose Principles of Public Utility Rates is the classic examination of regulation and ratemaking, wrote:

> "Of all of the many problems of rate making that are bedeviled by unresolved disputes about issues of fairness, the one that deserves first rank for frustration is that concerned with the apportionment among different classes of consumers of the demand costs or capacity costs....Here, notions of 'fair apportionment' are almost sure to conflict with economists' convictions as to the relevant cost allocations. But these notions are themselves neither stable nor uniform, although they reveal a general tendency in favor of a fairly wide spreading out of the costs, as butter would be spread over bread in a well-made sandwich. Awareness of these unresolved conflicts about 'fair' cost apportionment has lead the British economist Professor W. Arthur Lewis to exclaim that, in rate determination, 'equity is the mother of confusion.'"

The purpose of this manual is to clarify, if not resolve, some of that confusion.

CHAPTER 3

DEVELOPING TOTAL REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

A utility, in order to remain viable, must be given the opportunity to recover its prudently incurred total cost of providing electric service to its various classes of customers. Cost of service is usually defined to include all of a utility's operating expenses, plus a reasonable return on its investment devoted to the service of the ratepaying public. Accordingly, it is incumbent on the utility to ensure that the rates it charges for electric services are sufficient to recover its total costs. The total theoretical revenues a utility is authorized to collect through its rates for its various types of service is called the total revenue requirement, or the total cost of service.

The total revenue requirement of a utility is equal to the sum of the costs to serve all its various classes of customers. Since a utility's rates are generally regulated by two or more governmental agencies, revenue requirements under different jurisdictions are usually established on the basis of cost allocation studies; but the rates so established can and often do reflect differing cost bases among jurisdictions.

The derivation of revenue requirements for each jurisdiction's classes of service requires findings in the following areas: (1) The proper development of rate base and fair rate of return to determine return allowances on investment; (2) allowable levels of operating expenses; and (3) proper recognition of other operating revenues, including those for opportunity-type sales of electricity. This chapter, therefore, will first discuss test year concepts, then, the major elements used to determine revenue requirements will be presented.

I. TEST YEAR CONCEPTS

Regulatory agencies recognize that the rates they establish are likely to remain in effect for an indeterminate period into the future. Consequently, rates so established are usually developed using the most current actual or projected cost and sales information for a selected time period. The period used is normally 12 months in length -- referred to as the test year or test period -- and normally includes cost and sales data which are expected to be representative of those that will be experienced during the time the rates are likely to remain in effect.

Three types of test periods are in common usage. Some agencies have adopted test periods which use the latest 12 months of historical data as the basis for setting rates. For instance, if a utility filed changed rates to become effective on January 1, 1987, the historical test year adopted to support those new rates might very well cover the actual data for the period July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986.

Other agencies, however, have adopted the projected test year concept. In this situation, for rates proposed to be effective January 1, 1987, the utility might be required to support its proposal on data projected for the calendar year 1987.

The third type of test year uses a combination of actual and projected data. For a filing effective as of January 1, 1987, the utility might be required to base its rates on a test period using actual data for the last six months of 1986 and projected data for the first six months of 1987.

The type of test period adopted by a utility to support its rate proposals depends upon a number of factors, the most important of which is the requirement of the regulatory body within whose jurisdiction the utility operates. Other factors may include the degree of rate surveillance practiced by the regulator, the cost characteristics of the utility, including expected changes in the utility's pattern of operation, and automatic cost tracking mechanisms built into the utility's rates.

A. Pro Forma Adjustments of Historical Data

Where projected test periods are not used, rates must be developed on the basis of past cost experience. In order to reflect the cost conditions that may occur during the actual effectiveness of the rates, most agencies permit adjustments to the actual data to reflect changed conditions, to correct for unusual events during the recorded period, or to include costs estimated for a time period in the near future. The goal is to adjust the actual costs to present normal operating conditions as accurately as possible, so that rates resulting from a proceeding are appropriate for application in the immediate future. An example of costs that may require adjustment or normalization are power production and purchased power expense. The addition of new significant generating capacity to a system normally requires the adjustment of accounts to recognize the fixed charges and operating expense mixture change due to a different generation dispatch. Enacted legislation that amends Federal or State income tax provisions from those in effect during the actual test year would require the recalculation of income tax. It should be noted that use of a projected test period would generally obviate the need to make such adjustments for known and measurable changes because projected test periods are developed using forecast data which would presumably already reflect such changes. The revenue requirements calculated using a projected test year should be the same as those calculated using a historic test year plus all pro forma adjustments, including sales adjustments.

In addition to pro forma adjustments to the revenue requirements, most agencies allow reasonable regulatory expenses that are incurred by the utility in preparing, filing and defending its application. These regulatory expenses are often amortized over the period of time that the requested rates are expected to be in effect.

II. REVENUE REQUIREMENT DETERMINATIONS

Revenue requirements may be expressed in mathematical terms as follows:

$$RR = \left(\frac{T_r}{1-T_r} + 1 \right) \times (OE + R + FITA + SITA - OR)$$

Where:

RR = Total retail service revenue requirement
T_r = Revenue tax rate, if applicable
OE = Operating expenses, excluding income and revenue taxes
R = Return
FITA = Federal income taxes allowable
SITA = State income taxes allowable
OR = Other operating revenue, exclusive of revenue taxes

The elements that are applied in the above formula are the test year costs, plus pro forma adjustments if a historical test year is used. These revenue requirement elements are discussed in the balance of this chapter.

A. Rate Base

Rate base is the investment basis established by a regulatory authority upon which a utility is allowed to earn a fair return. Generally, the amount established as the plant component of rate base represents the amount of property considered to be used and useful in the public service and may be based on a number of different valuation methods, e.g., fair value, reproduction cost or original cost.[1] Rate base also generally includes items other than investment property, i.e., cash working capital, which require capital funding by the utility to carry out its business affairs.

---

[1] In developing rate base, because of the various ages of plant and equipment, commissions have adopted a number of valuation methodologies. Three of the more commonly used methods are: (1) original cost, which is the cost of utility property at the time such property was brought into service; (2) fair value, which is based on the regulatory agency's judgment, may include consideration of reproduction cost, original cost, replacement cost, market value, or other elements; and (3) reproduction cost, which is the estimated cost to reproduce existing plant facilities in their present form and capabilities at current cost levels.

This subsection discusses the elements that are generally included in rate base, where rate base is based on net original investment costs. The development of such rate base is as follows:

RATE BASE

Original Cost of Electric Plant in Service
Less: Accumulated depreciation reserves
: Accumulated provision for deferred income taxes (Accounts 281-283)
: Operating reserves
Plus: Electric plant held for future use
: Construction work in progress (if allowed)
: Working capital
: Accumulated provision for deferred income taxes (Account 190)
Equals: Rate Base

1. Electric Plant in Service

Electric utility plant in service consists of all original cost investment expenditures that are installed by the utility to provide its electric services. As discussed in chapter 2, such plant investment is functionalized to four main categories -- production, transmission, distribution, and general and intangible plant -- for the purpose of properly assigning customer cost responsibilities in each. If the utility is a combination utility, i.e., it provides more than one type of utility service, such as gas, water or steam, then it may have plant that is common to all types of utility service. In this situation, common plant must be apportioned among the various utility operations to ensure that all types of the utility's customers share in the associated costs.

2. Accumulated Depreciation Reserves

Accumulated depreciation reserves represent, at some point in time, the total accrued annual depreciation expenses that the utility has charged to operating expenses for plant in service. The accrual, or depreciation rates, are based upon the utility's determination of the number of years of service expected from plant investments and the expected dismantlement costs when the units of property are removed from service, less the expected salvage value. The yearly depreciation expense amount is determined by multiplying the depreciation rate times the original cost of the plant investment. The total accumulated depreciation reserve amounts are deducted from the original plant in service investment amounts in the development of rate base.

3. Accumulated Provision For Deferred Income Taxes

The accumulated provision for deferred income taxes represents, at some point in time, the net accumulated annual income tax effects arising from timing differences between the periods in which transactions affected taxable income and the periods in which they entered into the determination of taxable income for book (ratemaking) purposes. For Accounts 281 through 283, the deferred amounts usually represent normalization of the book/tax timing differences where tax deductions exceed book expenses. For example, the additional tax deductions resulting from the use of some form of accelerated depreciation for tax purposes instead of straight-line or other non-accelerated depreciation methods used for book purposes, are normalized and recorded in Accounts 281 through 283. These amounts represent the taxes the utility will have to pay some time in the future when timing differences reverse, i.e., when book expense exceeds the amount available to be used as a tax deduction. Since these account balances are funded by the ratepayer and represent sums collected by the utility in advance of actual payment to Federal and State treasuries, they are used as reductions to rate base. Conversely, there are balances which are generated when the utility is required to pay taxes in advance of book (rate) recognition of certain items. These balances are added to rate base.

4. Electric Plant Held For Future Use

Electric plant held for future use refers to land and physical plant and equipment not currently used and useful in the provision of electric service, but which are owned and held by a utility for use some time in the future. These investments may include land which was purchased as the future site of a large generating station, or may include plant which was acquired for future use, or plant which was previously used in providing electric service, but was temporarily suspended from service pending its reuse at some future time. While land acquisitions for future use are routinely permitted in rate base by regulators, plant and equipment acquired for this purpose are not. As a general rule, plant investments held for future use, in order to normally qualify for rate base treatment, cannot remain in an indefinite status, but must be held under a definite plan of future use.

5. Construction Work In Progress

Construction work in progress (CWIP) represents the balance of funds invested in utility plant under construction, but not yet placed in service. Some or all of construction work in progress may be eligible for inclusion in rate base, depending on the practices and policies of the utility's regulators so that the utility can recover currently some or all of the carrying costs of new facilities prior to the plant actually entering service.

Where CWIP is not permitted in rate base, a utility is allowed to capitalize as part of its construction costs an allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC) as deferred compensation for its construction financing costs. Afterwards, when construction is completed and plant enters rate base, the accumulated AFUDC will be included as part of the investment cost of the plant and will be captured as part of depreciation expenses charged annually to operating expenses over the book life of the facility.

6. Working Capital

Working capital is a rate base element that a utility is allowed in order for it to maintain the required operational supply inventories to meet its prepayment obligations and to provide it with the cash it needs to meet its operating expenses between the time it renders service and when it collects revenues for those services. The three principal categories of working capital are plant materials and supplies, prepayments and cash working capital. Plant materials and supplies include all fuel stock inventories, replacement equipment on hand but not yet placed in service, and supplies that will be needed on a continuous basis for the operation and maintenance of utility plant. Prepayments include items such as prepaid insurance, rents, taxes and interest. Cash working capital is an allowance that is granted by regulators to cover the day-to-day cash needs of a utility. Thus, funds continually invested in these three elements of working capital impose carrying costs on the utility for which it is entitled to be compensated, if such incurrence is found to be prudent.

B. Fair Rate of Return

A fair rate of return is one that will allow the utility to recover its costs of all classes of capital used to finance its rate base. These classes of capital are generally debt and stockholder common equity. The embedded costs of long-term debt and preferred stock are fixed and can be readily computed. The cost of a utility's common equity is reflected in the price that investors are willing to pay for the company's stock and that cost has to be estimated. The cost of common equity is, by far, the most controversial aspect of rate of return determinations. Methods used to arrive at the cost of common equity include the discounted cash flow, comparable earnings, risk premium, and the capital asset pricing model.

A utility is allowed the opportunity to earn a reasonable return on its investment that is prudent and dedicated to the public service. The return dollars a utility is entitled to collect is determined by multiplying the rate base by the rate of return, as follows:

$$R = RB \times r$$

Where:

R = Return
RB = Rate base
r = Rate of return (a percentage)

Return is the amount of money a utility may earn over and above operating expenses, net of income taxes. Included in the return amount is interest on debt, dividends for preferred stock as well as the allowed earnings on common equity.

C. Operating Expenses

Operating expenses are a group of expenses incurred in connection with a utility's operations and include: (1) operation and maintenance expenses; (2) depreciation expenses; (3) miscellaneous amortization expenses; (4) taxes other than income taxes; (5) income taxes; and (6) other operating revenues.

1. Operation and Maintenance Expenses

Operation and maintenance (O&M) expenses are the costs incurred by a utility in the course of supplying its services. O&M expenses include the costs of labor, maintenance, fuel, administrative expenses, regulatory commission expenses, materials and supplies, (to the extent such items are routine expenditures, not capital investments), purchased power and various other service-related expenses.

2. Depreciation Expense

Depreciation expense is the annual charge made against income to provide for distribution of the cost of plant over its estimated useful life. Among the factors considered in developing the annual charge are wear and tear, decay, obsolescence, and any additional requirements that may be imposed by regulators.

3. Miscellaneous Amortization Expenses

Miscellaneous amortization expenses represent costs incurred by a utility that are amortized over a specified period of time for rate purposes. Examples of such costs are cancelled plant amortizations and extraordinary property losses.

4. Taxes Other Than Income Taxes

Taxes other than income taxes include all payments a utility must make to various taxing authorities. Such taxes may be levied on utility sales and property; and for social security, unemployment compensation, franchise, and state and federal excise. Since the utility must pay these taxes in the process of doing business, such costs are eligible for recovery from customers. It should be noted that while revenue taxes (or gross receipts taxes) are considered as "other" taxes, such taxes are levied on all or a portion of the utility's revenues. Consequently, any incremental changes in a utility's revenue requirement determination will produce a corresponding change in these tax allowances.

5. Income Taxes

Income taxes, both federal and state, are levied on a utility's earnings. Consequently, such taxes represent a cost of doing business and are therefore recoverable from a utility's ratepayers. The development of income tax allowances included in rates is a complex process that requires familiarity with federal and state tax laws as well as accounting and ratemaking practices and principles that are adopted by the regulator.

6. Other Operating Revenues

Other operating revenues include all revenues received from sources other than retail sales of electricity. These amounts are collected by a utility for other services rendered. An example of these revenue sources is when a utility may provide space on its transmission or distribution poles for the use of cable television lines and receive revenues therefrom in the form of rental payments. In addition, revenues collected from non-firm opportunity sales or coordination type sales, are normally treated in the same manner as other operating revenues. The retail service customers are normally given credit for these revenues through a reduction in their revenue requirements since they are produced through the use of plant or utility personnel, the expenses of which are borne by the utility's retail service customers.

SECTION II

EMBEDDED COST STUDIES

SECTION II of the Cost Allocation Manual contains five chapters that detail the dominant method of cost allocation -- the embedded cost study; that is, cost allocation methods based on historical or known costs. Each chapter presents allocation methods for specific components of cost.

Chapter 4 describes embedded cost methods for allocating production costs. It first discusses functionalization and classification and differentiates between costs that are demand-related and energy-related. Next, a variety of methods that can be used to allocate production plant costs are presented with numerical examples. Finally, observations on choosing an embedded cost method are included along with data needs.

Chapter 5 discusses methods of transmission cost functionalization, with detailed attention paid to subfunctionalization methods. Next, several methods used to allocate transmission plant costs are presented. Finally, the treatment of wheeling costs is discussed.

Chapter 6 provides an overview of distribution plant cost allocation. It discusses the classification of distribution costs between energy, demand and customers. Two methods used to determine demand and customer components are outlined -- the minimum-size and minimum-intercept methods. Procedures used to calculate demand and allocation factors are finally presented.

Chapters 7 and 8 briefly outline the classification and allocation of customer-related costs and investment, administrative and general expenses, respectively.

CHAPTER 4

EMBEDDED COST METHODS FOR ALLOCATING PRODUCTION COSTS

Of all utility costs, the cost of production plant -- i.e., hydroelectric, oil and gas-fired, nuclear, geothermal, solar, wind, and other electric production plant -- is the major component of most electric utility bills. Cost analysts must devise methods to equitably allocate these costs among all customer classes such that the share of cost responsibility borne by each class approximates the costs imposed on the utility by that class.

The first three sections of this chapter discusses functionalization, classification and the classification of production function costs that are demand-related and energy-related. Section four contains a variety of methods that can be used to allocate production plant costs. The final three sections include observations regarding fuel expense data, operation and maintenance expenses for production and a summary and conclusion.

I. THE FIRST STEP: FUNCTIONALIZATION

Functionalization is the process of assigning company revenue requirements to specified utility functions: Production, Transmission, Distribution, Customer and General. Distinguishing each of the functions in more detail -- subfunctionalization -- is an optional, but potentially valuable, step in cost of service analysis. For example, production revenue requirements may be subfunctionalized by generation type -- fossil, steam, nuclear, hydroelectric, combustion turbines, diesels, geothermal, cogeneration, and other. Distribution may be subfunctionalized to lines (underground and overhead) substations, transformers, etc. Such subfunctional categories may enable the analyst to classify and allocate costs more directly; they may be of particular value where the costs of specific units or types of units are assigned to time periods. But, since this is a manual of cost allocation, and this is a chapter on production costs, we won't linger over functionalization or consider costs in other functions. The interested reader will consult generalized texts on the subject. It will suffice to say here that all utility costs are allocated after they are functionalized.

II. CLASSIFICATION IN GENERAL

Classification is a refinement of functionalized revenue requirements. Cost classification identifies the utility operation -- demand, energy, customer -- for which functionalized dollars are spent. Revenue requirements in the production and transmission functions are classified as demand-related or energy-related. Distribution revenue requirements are classified as either demand-, energy- or customer-related.

Cost classification is often integrated with functionalization; some analysts do not distinguish it as an independent step in the assignment of revenue requirements. Functionalization is to some extent reflected in the way the company keeps its books; plant accounts follow functional lines as do operation and maintenance (O&M) accounts. But to classify costs accurately the analyst more often refers to conventional rules and his own best judgment. Section IV of this chapter discusses three major methods for classifying and allocating production plant costs. We will see that the peak demand allocation methods rely on conventional classification while the energy weighting methods and the time-differentiated methods of allocation require much attention to classification and, indeed, are sophisticated classification methods with fairly simple allocation methods tacked on.

The chart below is a basic example of an integrated functionalization/classification scheme.

FUNCTIONALIZED CLASSIFICATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY COSTS

Cost Classes				
Functions	**Demand**	**Energy**	**Customer**	**Revenue**
Production				
Thermal	X	X	N/A	N/A
Hydro	X	X	N/A	N/A
Other	X	X	N/A	N/A
Transmission	X	X	X	N/A
Distribution	X	X	X	N/A
OH/UG Lines	X	X	X	N/A
Substations	X	X	X	N/A
Services	N/A	N/A	X	N/A
Meters	N/A	N/A	X	N/A
Customer	N/A	N/A	X	X

III. CLASSIFICATION OF PRODUCTION FUNCTION COSTS

Production plant costs can be classified in two ways between costs that are demand-related and those that are energy-related.

A. Cost Accounting Approach

Production plant costs are either fixed or variable. Fixed production costs are those revenue requirements associated with generating plant owned by the utility, including cost of capital, depreciation, taxes and fixed O&M. Variable costs are fuel costs, purchased power costs and some O&M expenses. Fixed production costs vary with capacity additions, not with energy produced from given plant capacity, and are classified as demand-related. Variable production costs change with the amount of energy produced, delivered or purchased and are classified as energy- related. Exhibit 4-1 summarizes typical classification of FERC Accounts 500-557.

EXHIBIT 4-1

CLASSIFICATION OF PRODUCTION PLANT

CLASSIFICATION OF RATE BASE[1]

Production Plant

FERC Uniform System of Accounts No.	Description	Demand Related	Customer Related
301-303	Intangible Plant	x	-
310-316	Steam Production	x	x
320-325	Nuclear Production	x	-
330-336	Hydraulic Production	x	x[2]
340-346	Other Production	x	-

Exhibit 4-1
(Continued)
CLASSIFICATION OF PRODUCTION PLANT

FERC Uniform System of Accounts No.	Description	Demand Related	Energy Related

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES[1]
Production Plant

Steam Power Generation Operations

500	Operating Supervision & Engineering	Prorated On Labor[3]	Prorated On Labor[3]
501	Fuel	-	x
502	Steam Expenses	x[4]	x[4]
503-504	Steam From Other Sources & Transfer. Cr.	-	x
505	Electric Expenses	x[4]	x[4]
506	Miscellaneous Steam Pwr Expenses	x	-
507	Rents	x	-

Maintenance

510	Supervision & Engineering	Prorated On Labor[3]	Prorated On Labor[3]
511	Structures	x	-
512	Boiler Plant	-	x
513	Electric Plant	-	x
514	Miscellaneous Steam Plant	-	x

Nuclear Power Generation Operation

517	Operation Supervision & Engineering	Prorated On Labor[3]	Prorated On Labor[3]
518	Fuel	-	x
519	Coolants and Water	x[4]	x[4]
520	Steam Expense	x[4]	x[4]
521-522	Steam From Other Sources & Transfe. Cr.	-	x
523	Electric Expenses	x[4]	x[4]
524	Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses	x	-
525	Rents	x	-

EXHIBIT 4-1

(Continued)

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES [1]

FERC Uniform System of Accounts No.	Description	Demand Related	Energy Related
	Maintencance		
528	Supervision & Engineering	Prorated on Labor[3]	Prorated on Labor[3]
529	Structures	x	-
530	Reactor Plant Equipment	-	x
531	Electric Plant	-	x
532	Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant	-	x
	Hydraulic Power Generation Operation		
535	Operation Supervision and Engineering	Prorated on Labor[3]	Prorated on Labor[3]
536	Water for Power	x	-
537	Hydraulic Expenses	x	-
538	Electric Expense	x[4]	x[4]
539	Misc Hydraulic Power Expenses	x	-
540	Rents	x	-
	Maintenance		
541	Supervision & Engineering	Prorated On Labor[3]	Prorated On Labor[3]
542	Structures	x	-
543	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	x	x
544	Electric Plant	x	x
545	Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant	x	x

Exhibit 4-1
(Continued)

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENSES[1]

Other Power Generation Operation

FERC Uniform System of Account	Description	Demand Related	Energy Related
546, 548-554	All Accounts	x	-
547	Fuel	-	x

Other Power Supply Expenses

FERC Uniform System of Account	Description	Demand Related	Energy Related
555	Purchased Power	x[5]	x[5]
556	System Control & Load Dispatch	x	-
557	Other Expenses	x	-

[1] Direct assignment or "exclusive use" costs are assigned directly to the customer class or group that exclusively uses such facilities. The remaining costs are then classified to the respective cost components.

[2] In some instances, a portion of hydro rate base may be classified as energy related.

[3] The classification between demand-related and energy-related costs is carried out on the basis of the relative proportions of labor cost contained in the other accounts in the account grouping.

[4] Classified between demand and energy on the basis of labor expenses and material expenses. Labor expenses are considered demand-related, while material expenses are considered energy-related.

[5] As-billed basis.

The cost accounting approach to classification is based on the argument that plant capacity is fixed to meet demand and that the costs of plant capacity should be assigned to customers on the basis of their demands. Since plant output in KWH varies with system energy requirements, the argument continues, variable production costs should be allocated to customers on a KWH basis.

B. Cost Causation

Cost causation is a phrase referring to an attempt to determine what, or who, is causing costs to be incurred by the utility. For the generation function, cost causation attempts to determine what influences a utility's production plant investment decisions. Cost causation considers: (1) that utilities add capacity to meet critical system planning reliability criteria such as loss of load probability (LOLP), loss of load hours (LOLH), reserve margin, or expected unserved energy (EUE); and (2) that the utility's energy load or load duration curve is a major indicator of the type of plant needed. The type of plant installed determines the cost of the additional capacity. This approach is well represented among the energy weighting methods of cost allocation.

IV. METHODS FOR CLASSIFYING AND ALLOCATING PRODUCTION PLANT COSTS

In the past, utility analysts thought that production plant costs were driven only by system maximum peak demands. The prevailing belief was that utilities built plants exclusively to serve their annual system peaks as though only that single hour was important for planning. Correspondingly, cost of service analysts used a single maximum peak approach to allocate production costs. Over time it became apparent to some that hours other than the peak hour were critical from the system planner's perspective, and utilities moved toward multiple peak allocation methods. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission began encouraging the use of a method based on the 12 monthly peak demands, and many utilities accordingly adopted this approach for allocating costs within their retail jurisdictions as well as their resale markets.

This section is divided into three parts. The first two contain a discussion of peak demand and energy weighted cost allocation methods. The third part covers time-differentiated cost of service methods for allocating production plant costs. Tables 4-1 through 4-4 contain illustrative load data supplied by the Southern California Edison Company for monthly peak demands, summer and winter peak demands, class noncoincident peak demands, on-peak and off-peak energy use. These data are used to illustrate the derivation of various demand and energy allocation factors throughout this Section as well as Section III.

The common objective of the methods reviewed in the following two parts is to allocate production plant costs to customer classes consistent with the cost impact that the class loads impose on the utility system. If the utility plans its generating capacity additions to serve its demand in the peak hour of the year, then the demand of each class in the peak hour is regarded as an appropriate basis for allocating demand-related production costs.

If the utility bases its generation expansion planning on reliability criteria -- such as loss of load probability or expected unserved energy -- that have significant values in a number of hours, then the classes' demands in hours other than the single peak hour may also provide an appropriate basis for allocating demand-related production costs. Use of multiple-hour methods also greatly reduces the possibility of atypical conditions influencing the load data used in the cost allocation.

TABLE 4-1

CLASS MW DEMANDS AT THE GENERATION LEVL IN THE TWELVE MONTHLY SYSTEM PEAK HOURS

(1988 Example Data)

Rate Class	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August
DOM	3,887	3,863	2,669	2,103	2,881	3,338	4,537	4,735
LSMP	3,065	3,020	3,743	4,340	4,390	4,725	5,106	5,062
LP	2,536	2,401	2,818	2,888	3,102	3,067	3,219	3,347
AG&P	84	117	144	232	405	453	450	447
SL	94	105	28	0	0	0	0	0
Total	9,666	9,506	9,402	9,563	11,318	11,583	13,312	13,591

Rate Class	September	October	November	December	Total	Average
DOM	4,202	2,534	3,434	4,086	42,268	3,522
LSMP	5,106	4,736	3,644	3,137	50,614	4,218
LP	3,404	3,170	2,786	2,444	35,181	2,932
AG&P	360	284	138	75	3,189	266
SL	0	0	103	126	457	38
Total	13,072	10,724	10,105	9,868	131,709	10,976

Note: The rate classes and their abbreviations for the example utility are as follows:

DOM - Domestic Service
LSMP - Lighting, Small and Medium Power
LP - Large Power
AG&P - Agricultural and Pumping
SL - Street Lighting

TABLE 4-2
CLASS MW DEMANDS AT THE GENERATION LEVEL IN THE 3 SUMMER AND 3 WINTER SYSTEM PEAK HOURS
(1988 Example Data)

	Winter				Summer			
Rate Class	January	February	December	Average	July	August	September	Average
DOM	3,887	3,863	4,086	3,946	4,537	4,735	4,202	4,491
LSMP	3,065	3,020	3,137	3,074	5,106	5,062	5,106	5,092
LP	2,536	2,401	2,444	2,460	3,219	3,347	3,404	3,323
A&P	84	117	75	92	450	447	360	419
SL	94	105	126	108	0	0	0	0
Total	9,666	9,506	9,868	9,680	13,312	13,591	13,072	13,325

Peak demand methods include the single coincident peak method, the summer and winter peak method, the twelve monthly coincident peak method, multiple coincident peak method, and an all peak hours approach. Energy weighting methods include the average and excess method, equivalent peaker method, the base and peak method, and methods using judgmentally determined energy weightings, such as the peak and average method and variants thereof.

A. Peak Demand Methods

Cost of service methods that utilize a peak demand approach are characterized by two features: First, all production plant costs are classified as demand-related. Second, these costs are allocated among the rate classes on factors that measure the class contribution to system peak. A customer or class of customers contributes to the system maximum peak to the extent that it is imposing demand at the time of -- coincident with -- the system peak. The customer's demand at the time of the system peak is that customer's "coincident" peak. The variations in the methods are generally around the number of system peak hours analyzed, which inturn depends on the utility's annual load shape and on system planning considerations.

Peak demand methods do not allocate production plant costs to classes whose usage occurs outside peak hours, to interruptible (curtailable) customers.

TABLE 4-3

DEMAND ALLOCATION FACTORS

Rate Class	MW Demand At Annual System Peak (MW)	1 CP Alloc. Factor (Percent)	Average of the 12 Monthly CP Demands (MW)	12 CP Alloc. Factor (Percent)	Average of the 3 Summer CP Demands (MW)	Average of the 3 Winter CP Demands (MW)	3S/3W Alloc. Factor (Percent)	Noncoinc. Peak Demand MW	NCP Alloc. Factor (Percent)
DOM	4,735	34.84	3,522	32.09	4,491	3,946	36.67	5,357	36.94
LSMP	5,062	37.25	4,218	38.43	5,092	3,074	35.50	5,062	34.91
LP	3,347	24.63	2,932	26.71	3,323	2,460	25.14	3,385	23.34
AG&P	447	3.29	266	2.42	419	92	2.22	572	3.94
SL	0	0.00	38	0.35	0	108	0.47	126	0.87
Total	13,591	100.00	10,976	100.00	13,325	9,680	100.00	14,502	100.0

Note: Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

TABLE 4-4

ENERGY ALLOCATION FACTORS

Rate Class	Total Annual Energy Used (MWH)	Total Energy Allocation Factor (%)	On-Peak Energy Cons. (MWH)	On-Peak Energy Allocation Factor (%)	Off-Peak Energy Cons. (MWH)	Off-Peak Energy Allocation Factor (%)
DOM	21,433,001	30.96	3,950,368	32.13	17,482,633	30.71
LSMP	23,439,008	33.86	4.452,310	36.21	18,986,698	33.35
LP	21,602,999	31.21	3,474,929	28.26	18,128,070	31.85
AG&P	2,229,000	3.22	335,865	2.73	1,893,135	3.33
SL	513,600	0.74	80,889	0.66	432,711	0.76
Total	69,217,608	100.00	12,294,361	100.00	56,923,247	100.00

Note: Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

1. Single Coincident Peak Method (1-CP)

Objective: The objective of the single coincident peak method is to allocate production plant costs to customer classes according to the load of the customer classes at the time of the utility's highest measured one-hour demand in the test year, the class coincident peak load.

Data Requirements: The 1-CP method uses recorded and/or estimated monthly class peak demands. In a large system, this may require complex statistical sampling and data manipulation. A competent load research effort is a valuable asset.

Implementation: Table 4-1 contains illustrative load data for five customer classes for 12 months of a test year. The analyst simply translates class load at the time of the system peak into a percentage of the company's total system peak, and applies that percentage to the company's production-demand revenue requirements; that is, to the revenue requirements that are functionalized to production and classified to demand. This operation is shown in Table 4-5.

TABLE 4-5

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE SINGLE COINCIDENT PEAK METHOD

Rate Class	MW Demand at Generator at System Peak	Allocation Factor	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	4,735	34.84	369,461,692
LSMP	5,062	37.25	394,976,787
LP	3,347	24.63	261,159,089
AG&P	447	3.29	34,878,432
SL	0	0.00	0
TOTAL	13,591	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000

2. Summer and Winter Peak Method

Objective: The objective of the summer and winter peak method is to reflect the effect of two distinct seasonal peaks on customer cost assignment. If the summer and winter peaks are close in value, and if both significantly affect the utility's generation expansion planning, this approach may be appropriate.

Implementation: The number of summer and winter peak hours may be determined judgmentally or by applying specified criteria. One method is simply to average the class contributions to the summer peak hour demand and the winter peak hour demand. Another method is to choose those summer and winter hours where the peak demand or reliability index passes a specified threshold value. Clearly, the selection of the hours is critical and the establishment of selection criteria is particularly important. These cost of service judgements must be made jointly with system planners and supported with good data. The analyst should review FERC cases, where this issue often comes up. Table 4-6 shows the allocators and resulting allocations of production plant revenue responsibility for the example using the three highest summer and three highest winter coincident peak demand hours.

TABLE 4-6

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE SUMMER AND WINTER PEAK METHOD

Rate Class	Average of the 3 Summer CP Demands (MW)	Average of the 3 Winter CP Demands (MW)	Demand Allocation Factor	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirmt
DOM	4,491	3,946	36.67	388,925,712
LSMP	5,092	3,074	35.50	376,433,254
LP	3,323	2,460	25.14	266,582,600
AG&P	419	92	2.22	23,555,889
SL	0	108	0.47	4,978,544
TOTAL	13,325	9,680	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000

3. The Sum of the Twelve Monthly Coincident Peak (12 CP) Method

Objective: This method uses an allocator based on the class contribution to the 12 monthly maximum system peaks. This method is usually used when the monthly peaks lie within a narrow range; i.e., when the annual load shape is not spiky. The 12-CP method may be appropriate when the utility plans its maintenance so as to have equal reserve margins, LOLPs or other reliability index values in all months.

Data Requirements: Reliable monthly load research data for each class of customers and for the total system is the minimum data requirement. The data can be recorded and/or estimated.

Implementation: Table 4-7 shows the derivation of the 12 CP allocator and the resulting allocation of production plant costs for the example case.

TABLE 4-7

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE TWELVE COINCIDENT PEAK METHOD

Rate Class	Average of 12 Coincident Peaks At Generation (MW)	Allocation Factor	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	3,522	32.09	340,287,579
LSMP	4,218	38.43	407,533,507
LP	2,932	26.71	283,283,130
AG&P	266	2.42	25,700,311
SL	38	0.35	3,671,473
TOTAL	10,976	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000

4. Multiple Coincident Peak Method

This section discusses the general approach of using the classes' demands in a certain number of hours to derive the allocation factors for production plant costs. The number of hours may be determined judgmentally; e.g., the 10 or 20 hours in the year with the highest system demands, or by applying specified criteria. Criteria for determining which hours to use include: (1) all hours of the year with demands within 5 percent or 10 percent of the system's peak demand, and (2) all hours of the year in which a specified reliability index (loss of load probability, loss of load hours, expected unserved energy, or reserve margin) passes an established threshold value. This may result in a fairly large number of hours being included in the development of the demand allocator.

5. All Peak Hours Approach

This method resembles the multiple CP approach except it bases the allocation of demand-related production plant costs on the classes' contributions to all defined, rather than certain specified, on-peak hours. This method requires scrutiny of all hours of the year to determine which are most likely to contribute to the need for the utility to add production plant. If the on-peak rating periods -- i.e., the hours or periods in which on-peak rates apply -- are properly defined, then all hours in the on-peak period are critical from the utility's planning perspective. Table 4-8 shows the allocators and resulting cost allocation based on the classes' shares of on-peak KWH for the example utility. For the example utility, the on-peak periods are from 5:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. on winter weekdays and from 12:00 noon to 6:00 p.m. on summer weekdays.

The on-peak hours may be defined using various criteria, such as those hours with a preponderance of actual peak demands, those with the majority of annual loss of load probabilities, loss of load hours or those in which other reliability indexes register critical values. Using this method requires satisfactory load research and computer capability to estimate the classes' loads in the defined on-peak periods.

TABLE 4-8

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE ALL PEAK HOURS APPROACH

Rate Class	Class On-Peak MWH At Generation	Allocation Factor	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	3,950,368	32.13	340,747,311
LSMP	4,452,310	36.21	384,043,376
LP	3,474,929	28.26	299,737,319
AG&P	335,865	2.73	28,970,743
SL	80,889	0.66	6,977,251
TOTAL	12,294,361	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000

Notes: The on-peak periods for the example utility are from 5:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. on weekdays in January through May and October through December, and from 12:00 noon to 6:00 p.m. on weekdays in June through September. Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

6. Summary: Peak Demand Responsibility Methods

Table 4-9 is a summary of the allocation factors and revenue allocations for the methods described above. The most important observations to be drawn from this information are:

- The number of hours chosen as the basis for the demand allocator can have a significant effect on the revenue allocation, even for relatively small numbers of hours.
- The greater the number of hours used, the more the allocation will reflect energy requirements. If all 8,760 hours of a year were used, the demand and a KWH (energy) allocation factors would be the same.

TABLE 4-9

SUMMARY OF ALLOCATION FACTORS AND REVENUE RESPONSIBILITY FOR PEAK DEMAND COST ALLOCATION METHODS

	1 CP Method		3 Summer and 3 Winter Peak Method	
Rate Class	**Allocation Factor (%)**	**Revenue Requirement**	**Allocation Factor (%)**	**Revenue Requirement**
DOM	34.84	369,461,692	36.67	388,925,712
LSMP	37.25	394,976,787	35.50	376,433,254
LP	24.63	261,159,089	25.14	266,582,600
AG&P	3.29	34,878,432	2.22	23,555,889
SL	0.00	0	0.47	4,978,544
TOTAL	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000

	12 CP Method		All Peak Hours Approach	
Rate Class	**Allocation Factor (%)**	**Revenue Requirement**	**Allocation Factor (%)**	**Revenue Requirement**
DOM	32.09	340,287,579	32.13	340,747,311
LSMP	38.43	407,533,507	36.21	384,043,376
LP	26.71	283,283,130	28.26	299,737,319
AG&P	2.42	25,700,311	2.73	28,970,743
SL	0.35	3,671,473	0.66	6,977,251
TOTAL	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000	100.00	$ 1,060,476,000

Note: Some columns may not add to totals due to rounding.

B. Energy Weighting Methods

There is evidence that energy loads are a major determinant of production plant costs. Thus, cost of service analysis may incorporate energy weighting into the treatment of production plant costs. One way to incorporate an energy weighting is to classify part of the utility's production plant costs as energy-related and to allocate those costs to classes on the basis of class energy consumption. Table 4-4 shows allocators for the example utility for total energy, on-peak energy, and off-peak energy use.

In some cases, an energy allocator (annual KWH consumption or average demand) is used to allocate part of the production plant costs among the classes, but part or all of these costs remain classified as demand-related. Such methods can be characterized as partial energy weighting methods in that they take the first step of allocating some portion of production plant costs to the classes on the basis of their energy loads but do not take the second step of classifying the costs as energy- related.

1. Average and Excess Method

Objective: The cost of service analyst may believe that average demand rather than coincident peak demand is a better allocator of production plant costs. The average and excess method is an appropriate method for the analyst to use. The method allocates production plant costs to rate classes using factors that combine the classes' average demands and non-coincident peak (NCP) demands.

Data Requirements: The required data are: the annual maximum and average demands for each customer class and the system load factor. All production plant costs are usually classified as demand-related. The allocation factor consists of two parts. The first component of each class's allocation factor is its proportion of total average demand (or energy consumption) times the system load factor. This effectively uses an average demand or total energy allocator to allocate that portion of the utility's generating capacity that would be needed if all customers used energy at a constant 100 percent load factor. The second component of each class's allocation factor is called the "excess demand factor." It is the proportion of the difference between the sum of all classes' non-coincident peaks and the system average demand. The difference may be negative for curtailable rate classes. This component is multiplied by the remaining proportion of production plant -- i.e., by 1 minus the system load factor -- and then added to the first component to obtain the "total allocator." Table 4-10A shows the derivation of the allocation factors and the resulting allocation of production plant costs using the average and excess method.

TABLE 4-10A

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE AVERAGE AND EXCESS METHOD

Class Rate	Demand Allocation Factor - NCP MW	Average Demand (MW)	Excess Demand (NCP MW - Avg. MW)	Average Demand Component of Alloc. Factor	Excess Demand Component of Alloc. Factor	Total Allocation Factor (%)	Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	5,357	2,440	2,917	17.95	18.51	36.46	386,683,685
LSMP	5,062	2,669	2,393	19.64	15.18	34.82	369,289,317
LP	3,385	2,459	926	18.09	5.88	23.97	254,184,071
AG&P	572	254	318	1.87	2.02	3.89	41,218,363
SL	126	58	68	0.43	0.43	0.86	9,101,564
TOTAL	14,502	7,880	6,622	57.98	42.02	100.00	$1,060,476,000

Notes: The system load factor is 57.98 percent, calculated by dividing the average demand of 7,880 MW by the systen coincident peak demand of 13,591 MW. This example shows production plant classified as demand-related.

Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

If your objective is -- as it should be using this method --to reflect the impact of average demand on production plant costs, then it is a mistake to allocate the excess demand with a coincident peak allocation factor because it produces allocation factors that are identical to those derived using a CP method. Rather, use the NCP to allocate the excess demands.

The example on Table 4-10B illustrates this problem. In the example, the excess demand component of the allocation factor for the Street Lighting and Outdoor Lighting (SL/OL) class is <u>negative</u> and <u>reduces</u> the class's allocation factor to what it would be if a single CP method were used in the first place. (See third column of Table 4-3.)

TABLE 4-10B

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE AVERAGE AND EXCESS METHOD (SINGLE CP DEMAND FACTOR)

Rate Class	Demand Allocation Factor - Single CP NCP MW	Average Demand (MW)	Excess Demand (Single CP MW - Avg. MW)	Average Demand Component of Allocation Factor	Excess Demand Component of Allocation Factor	Total Allocation Factor (%)	Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	4,735	2,440	2,295	17.95	16.89	34.84	369,461,692
LSMP	5,062	2,669	2,393	19.64	17.61	37.25	394,976,787
LP	3,347	2,459	888	18.09	6.53	24.63	261,159,089
AG&P	447	254	193	1.87	1.42	3.29	34,878,432
SL	0	58	--58	0.43	-0.43	0.00	0
TOTAL	13,591	7,880	5,711	57.98	42.02	100.00	$1,060,476,000

Notes: The system load factor is 57.98 percent, calculated by dividing the average demand of 7,880 MW by the systen coincident peak demand of 13,591 MW. This example shows all production plant classified as demand-related. Note that the total allocation factors are exactly equal to those derived using the single coincident peak method shown in the third column of Table 4-3.

Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

Some analysts argue that the percentage of total production plant that is equal to the system load factor percentage should be classified as energy-related and not demand-related. This could be important because, although classifying the system load factor percentage as energy-related might not affect the allocation among classes, it could significantly affect the apportionment of costs within rate classes. Such a classification could also affect the allocation of production plant costs to interruptible service, if the utility or the regulatory authority allocated energy-related production plant costs but not demand-related production plant costs to the interruptible class. Table 4-10C presents the allocation factors and production plant revenue requirement allocations for an average and excess cost of service study with the system load factor percentage classified as energy-related.

TABLE 4-10C

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE AVERAGE AND EXCESS METHOD

(AVERAGE DEMAND PROPORTION ALLOCATED ON ENERGY)

Rate Class	Energy Allocation Factor - Average MW	Energy Allocatn. Factor (%)	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Excess Demand Allocation Factor (NCP MW - Avg. MW)	Excess Demand Alloctn. Factor (Percent)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Class Production Plant Revenue Requiremnt
DOM	2,440	30.96	190,387,863	2,917	44.05	196,294,822	386,682,685
LSMP	2,669	33.87	208,256,232	2,393	36.14	161,033,085	369,289,317
LP	2,459	31.21	191,870,391	926	13.98	62,313,680	254,184,071
AG&P	254	3.22	19,819,064	318	4.80	21,399,298	41,218,363
SL	58	0.74	4,525,613	68	1.03	4,575,951	9,101,564
TOTAL	7,880	100.00	614,859,163	6,622	100.00	445,616,837	1,060,476,000

Notes: The system load factor is 57.98 percent (7,880 MW/13,591 MW). Thus, 57.98 percent of total production plant revenue requirement is classified as energy-related and allocated to all classes on the basis of their proportions of average system demand. The remaining 42.02 percent is classified as demand-related and allocated to the classes according to their proportions of excess (NCP - average) demand, and allocated to the firm service classes according to their proportions of excess (NCP - average) demand.

Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

2. Equivalent Peaker Methods

O*bjective:* Equivalent peaker methods are based on generation expansion planning practices, which consider peak demand loads and energy loads separately in determining the need for additional generating capacity and the most cost-effective type of capacity to be added. They generally result in significant percentages (40 to 75 percent) of total production plant costs being classified as energy-related, with the results that energy unit costs are relatively high and the revenue responsibility of high load factor classes and customers is significantly greater than indicated by pure peak demand responsibility methods.

The premises of this and other peaker methods are: (1) that increases in peak demand require the addition of peaking capacity only; and (2) that utilities incur the costs of more expensive intermediate and baseload units because of the additional energy loads they must serve. Thus, the cost of peaking capacity can properly be regarded as peak demand-related and classified as demand-related in the cost of service study. The difference between the utility's total cost for production plant and the cost of peaking capacity is caused by the energy loads to be served by the utility and is classified as energy-related in the cost of service study.

Data Requirements: This energy weighting method takes a different tack toward production plant cost allocation, relying more heavily on system planning data in addition to load research data. The cost of service analyst must become familiar with system expansion criteria and justify his cost classification on system planning grounds.

A Digression on System Planning with Reference to Plant Cost Allocation:

Generally speaking, electric utilities conduct generation system planning by evaluating the need for additional capacity, then, having determined a need, choosing among the generation options available to it. These include purchases from a neighboring utility, the construction of its own peaking, intermediate or baseload capacity, load management, enhanced plant availability, and repowering among others.

The utility can choose to construct one of a variety of plant-types: combustion turbines (CT), which are the least costly per KW of installed capacity, combined cycle (CC) units costing two to three times as much per KW as the CT, and baseloaded units with a cost of four or more times as much as the CT per KW of installed capacity. The choice of unit depends on the energy load to be served. A peak load of relatively brief duration, for example, less than 1,500 hours per year, may be served most economically by a CT unit. A peak load of intermediate duration, of 1,500 to 4,000 hours per year, may be served most economically by a CC unit. A peak load of long annual duration may be served most economically by a baseload unit.

Classification of Generation:

In the equivalent peaker type of cost study, all costs of actual peakers are classified as demand-related, and other generating units must be analyzed carefully to determine their proportionate classifications between demand and energy. If the plant types are significantly different, then individual analysis and treatment may be necessary. The ideal analysis is a "date of service" analysis. The analyst calculates the installed cost of all units in the dollars of the install date and classifies the peaker cost as demand-related. The remaining costs are classified as energy-related.

A variant of the above approach is to do the equivalent peaker cost evaluations based only on the viable generation alternatives available to the utility at any point in time. For example, combined cycle technology might be so much more cost-effective than the next best option that it would be the preferred choice for demand lasting as little as 50 to 100 hours. If so, then using a combustion turbine as the equivalent peaker "benchmark" might be inappropriate. Such choices would require careful analysis of alternate generation expansion paths on a case by case basis.

Consider the example shown in Table 4-11. The example utility has three 100 MW combustion turbines of varying ages. All investment in these units is classified as demand-related. The utility also has three unscrubbed coal-fired units of varying ages. The production plant costs of these units are classified as follows: first, the ratio of the cost of a new CT ($300/KW) to the cost of a new unscrubbed coal unit ($1000/KW) is calculated and found to be 30 percent. Then, this factor is multiplied by the rate base for each plant, and the result is classified as demand-related, with the remainder classified as energy-related. The cost of the utility's new, scrubbed coal unit is classified by the same method. Since the unit cost is $1200/KW, only 25 percent of it ($300/KW)/($1200/KW) is classified as demand-related, with the remaining three-fourths classified as energy-related. Treating the utility's nuclear unit similarly, only 15 percent of its cost ($300/KW)/($2000/KW) is classified as demand-related.

TABLE 4-11

ILLUSTRATION OF DEMAND AND ENERGY AND ENERGY CLASSIFICATION OF GENERATING UNITS USING THE EQUIVALENT PEAKER METHOD

Unit	Unit Type	Capacity (MW)	Rate Base	Percent Class Demand-Related	Demand-Related Rate Base	Energy-Related Rate Base
A	CT	100	10,000,000	100	10,000,000	0
B	CT	100	20,000,000	100	20,000,000	0
C	CT	100	30,000,000	100	30,000,000	0
D	Coal	200	80,000,000	30	24,000,000	56,000,000
E	Coal	250	100,000,000	30	30,000,000	70,000,000
F	Coal	450	270,000,000	30	81,000,000	189,000,000
G	Coal W/FDG	600	720,000,000	25	180,000,000	540,000,000
H	Nuclear	900	1,800,000,000	15	270,000,000	1,530,000,000
TOTAL		2,700	$ 3,030,000,000	21	$ 645,000,000	$ 2,385,000,000

The equivalent peaker classification method applied in the example above ignores the fuel savings that accrue from running a base unit rather than a peaker. Discussions with planners can help incorporate the effects of fuel savings into the classification.

Table 4-12 shows the revenue responsibility for the rate classes using the equivalent peaker cost method applied to the example utility's data. In this example, a summer and winter peak demand allocator was used to allocate the demand-related costs. Observe that the total revenue requirement allocation among the rate classes is significantly different from that resulting from any of the pure peak demand responsibility methods.

TABLE 4-12

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE EQUIVALENT PEAKER COST METHOD

Rate Class	Demand Allocation Factor - 3 Summer & 3 Winter Peaks (%)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Energy Allocation Factor (Total MWH)	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requiremnt
DOM	36.67	78,980,827	30.96	261,678,643	340,659,471
LSMP	35.50	76,460,850	33.87	286,237,828	362,698,678
LP	25.14	54,147,205	31.21	263,716,305	317,863,510
AG&P	2.22	4,781,495	3.22	27,240,318	32,021,813
SL	0.47	1,012,299	0.74	6,220,230	7,232,529
TOTAL	100.00	215,382,676	100.00	845,093,324	$1,060,476,000

Note: Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

3. Base and Peak Method

Objective: The objective of the base and peak method is to reflect in cost allocation the argument that an on-peak kilowatt-hour costs more than an off-peak kilowatt-hour and that the extra cost should be borne by the customers imposing it. This approach first identifies the same production plant cost components as the equivalent peaker cost method, and allocates demand-related production plant costs in the same way. The difference is that, using the base and peak method, the energy-related excess capital costs are allocated on the basis of the classes' proportions of on-peak energy use instead of being allocated according to the classes' shares of total system energy use. The logic of this approach is that the extra capital costs would be incurred once the system was expected to run for a certain minimum number of hours; i.e., once the break-even point in unit run time between a peaker and a baseload (or intermediate) unit was reached. However, system planners generally recognize no difference between on-peak hours and off-peak energy loads on the decision to build a baseload power plant, instead, the belief is that system planners consider the total annual energy loads that determine the type of plant to build. To allocate energy-related production plant costs on the basis of only on-peak energy use implies a differential impact of on-peak KWH as compared to off-peak KWH that may or may not exist.

Table 4-13 shows the results of a base and peak cost of service method for the example utility.

TABLE 4-13

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE BASE AND PEAK METHOD

Rate Class	Demand Allocation Factor - 3 Summer & 3 Winter Peaks (%)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Energy Allocation Factor On-Peak MWH	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	36.67	78,980,827	32.13	271,541,532	350,522,360
LSMP	35.50	76,460,850	36.21	306,044,166	382,505,016
LP	25.14	54,147,205	28.26	238,860,669	293,007,874
AG&P	2.22	4,781,495	2.73	23,086,785	27,868,280
SL	0.47	1,012,299	0.66	5,560,171	6,572,470
TOTAL	100.00	215,382,676	100.00	845,093,324	$1,060,476,000

Note: Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

4. Judgmental Energy Weightings

Some regulatory commissions, recognizing that energy loads are an important determinant of production plant costs, require the incorporation of judgmentally-established energy weighting into cost studies. One example is the "peak and average demand" allocator derived by adding together each class's contribution to the system peak demand (or to a specified group of system peak demands; e.g., the 12 monthly CPs) and its average demand. The allocator is effectively the average of the two numbers: class CP (however measured) and class average demand. Two variants of this allocation method are shown in Tables 4-14 and 4-15.

TABLE 4-14

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE 1 CP AND AVERAGE DEMAND METHOD

Rate Class	Demand Allocation Factor - 1 CP MW (Percent)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Avg. Demand (Total MWH) Allocation Factor	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	34.84	233,869,251	30.96	120,512,062	354,381,313
LSMP	37.25	250,020,306	33.87	131,822,415	381,842,722
LP	24.63	165,313,703	31.21	121,450,476	286,764,179
AG&P	3.29	22,078,048	3.22	12,545,108	34,623,156
SL	0.00	0	0.74	2,864,631	2,864,631
TOTAL	100.00	671,281,308	100.00	389,194,692	$1,060,476,000

Notes: The portion of the production plant classified as demand-related is calculated by dividing the annual system peak demand by the sum of (a) the annual system peak demand, Table 4-3, column 2, plus (b) the average system demand for the test year, Table 4-10A, column 3. Thus, the percentage classified as demand-related is equal to 13591/(13591+7880), or 63.30 percent. The percentage classified as energy-related is calculated similarly by dividing the average demand by the sum of the system peak demand and the average system demand. For the example, this percentage is 36.70 percent.

Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

TABLE 4-15

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE 12 CP AND AVERAGE DEMAND METHOD

Rate Class	Demand Allocation Factor - 12 CP MW (Percent)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue	Average Demand (Total MWH) Allocation Factor	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	32.09	198,081,400	30.96	137,226,133	335,307,533
LSMP	38.43	237,225,254	33.87	150,105,143	387,330,397
LP	26.71	164,899,110	31.21	138,294,697	303,193,807
AG&P	2.42	14,960,151	3.22	14,285,015	29,245,167
SL	0.35	2,137,164	0.74	3,261,933	5,399,097
TOTAL	100.00	617,303,080	100.00	443,172,920	$1,060,476,000

Notes: The portion of production plant classified as demand-related is calculated by dividing the annual system peak demand by the sum of the 12 monthly system coincident peaks (Table 4-3, column 4) by the sum of that value plus the system average demand (Table 4-10A, column 3). Thus, for example, the percentage classified as demand-related is equal to 10976/(10976+7880), or 58.21 percent. The percentage classified as energy-related is calculated similarly by dividing the average demand by the sum of the average demand and the average of the twelve monthly peak demands. For the example, 41.79 percent of production plant revenue requirements are classified as energy-related.

Another variant of the peak and average demand method bases the production plant cost allocators on the 12 monthly CPs and average demand, with 1/13th of production plant classified as energy-related and allocated on the basis of the classes' KWH use or average demand, and the remaining 12/13ths classified as demand-related. The resulting allocation factors and allocations of revenue responsibility are shown in Table 4-16 for the example data.

TABLE 4-16

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING THE 12 CP AND 1/13TH WEIGHTED AVERAGE DEMAND METHOD

Rate	Demand Allocation Factor - 12 CP MW (Percent)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Average Demand (Total MWH) Allocation Factor	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	32.09	314,111,612	30.96	25,259,288	339,370,900
LSMP	38.43	376,184,775	33.87	27,629,934	403,814,709
LP	26.71	261,492,120	31.21	25,455,979	286,948,099
AG&P	2.42	23,723,364	3.22	2,629,450	26,352,815
SL	0.35	3,389,052	0.74	600,426	3,989,478
TOTAL	100.00	978,900,923	100.00	81,575,077	$1,060,476,000

Notes: Using this method, 12/13ths (92.31 percent) of production plant revenue requirement is classified as demand-related and allocated using the 12 CP allocation factor, and 1/13th (7.69 percent) is classified as energy-related and allocated on the basis of total energy consumption or average demand.

Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding.

C. Time-Differentiated Embedded Cost of Service Methods

Time-differentiated cost of service methods allocate production plant costs to baseload and peak hours, and perhaps to intermediate hours. These cost of service methods can also be easily used to allocate production plant costs to classes without specifically identifying allocation to time periods. Methods discussed briefly here include production stacking methods, system planning approaches, the base-intermediate-peak method, the LOLP production cost method, and the probability of dispatch method.

1. Production Stacking Methods

Objective: The cost of service analyst can use production stacking methods to determine the amount of production plant costs to classify as energy-related and to determine appropriate cost allocations to on-peak and off-peak periods. The basic principle of such methods is to identify the configuration of generating plants that would be used to serve some specified base level of load to classify the costs associated with those units as energy-related. The choice of the base level of load is crucial because it determines the amount of production plant cost to classify as energy-related. Various base load level options are available: average annual load, minimum annual load, average off-peak load, and maximum off-peak load.

Implementation: In performing a cost of service study using this approach, the first step is to determine what load level the "production stack" of baseload generating units is to serve. Next, identify the revenue requirements associated with these units. These are classified as energy-related and allocated according to the classes' energy use. If the cost of service study is being used to develop time-differentiated costs and rates, it will be necessary to allocate the production plant costs of the baseload units first to time periods and then to classes based on their energy consumption in the respective time periods. The remaining production plant costs are classified as demand-related and allocated to the classes using a factor appropriate for the given utility.

An example of a production stack cost of service study is presented in Table 4-17. This particular method simply identified the utility's nuclear, coal-fired and hydroelectric generating units as the production stack to be classified as energy-related. The rationale for this approach is that these are truly baseload units. Additionally, the combined capacity of these units (4,920.7 MW) is significantly less than either the utility's average demand (7,880 MW) or its average off-peak demand (7,525.5 MW); thus, to get up to the utility's average off-peak demand would have required adding oil and gas-fired units, which generally are not regarded as baseload units. This method results in 89.72 percent of production plant being classified as energy-related and 10.28 percent as demand-related. The allocation factor and the classes' revenue responsibility are shown in Table 4-17.

2. Base-Intermediate-Peak (BIP) Method

The BIP method is a time-differentiated method that assigns production plant costs to three rating periods: (1) peak hours, (2) secondary peak (intermediate, or shoulder hours) and (3) base loading hours. This method is based on the concept that specific utility system generation resources can be assigned in the cost of service analysis as serving different components of load; i.e., the base, intermediate and peak load components. In the analysis, units are ranked from lowest to highest operating costs. Those with the lower operating costs are assigned to all three periods, those with intermediate running costs are assigned to the intermediate and peak periods, and those with the highest operating costs are assigned to the peak rating period only.

TABLE 4-17

CLASS ALLOCATION FACTORS AND ALLOCATED PRODUCTION PLANT REVENUE REQUIREMENT USING A PRODUCTION STACKING METHOD

Rate Class	Demand Allocation Factor - 3 Summer & 3 Winter Peaks (%)	Demand-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Energy Allocation Factor (Total MWH)	Energy-Related Production Plant Revenue Requirement	Total Class Production Plant Revenue Requirement
DOM	36.67	39,976,509	30.96	294,614,229	334,590,738
LSMP	35.50	38,701,011	33.87	322,264,499	360,965,510
LP	25.14	27,406,857	31.21	296,908,356	324,315,213
AG&P	2.22	2,420,176	3.22	30,668,858	33,089,034
SL	0.47	512,380	0.74	7,003,125	7,515,505
TOTAL	100.00	109,016,933	100.00	951,459,067	$1,060,476,000

Note: This allocation method uses the same allocation factors as the equivalent peaker cost method illustrated in Table 4-12. The difference between the two studies is in the proportions of production plant classified as demand- and energy-related. In the method illustrated here, the utility's identified baseload generating units -- its nuclear, coal-fired and hydroelectric generating units -- were classified as energy-related, and the remaining units -- the utility's oil- and gas-fired steam units, its combined cycle units and its combustion turbines -- were classified as demand-related. The result was that 89.72 percent of the utility's production plant revenue requirement was classified as energy-related and allocated on the basis of the classes' energy consumption, and 10.28 percent was classified as demand-related and allocated on the basis of the classes' contributions to the 3 summer and 3 winter peaks.

Some columns may not add to indicated totals due to rounding

There are several methods that may be used for allocating these categorized costs to customer classes. One common allocation method is as follows: (1) peak production plant costs are allocated using an appropriate coincident peak allocation factor; (2) intermediate production plant costs are allocated using an allocator based on the classes' contributions to demand in the intermediate or shoulder period; and (3) base load production plant costs are allocated using the classes' average demands for the base or off-peak rating period.

In a BIP study, production plant costs may be classified as energy-related or demand-related. If the analyst believes that the classes' energy loads or off-peak average demands are the primary determinants of baseload production plant costs, as indicated by the inter-class allocation of these costs, then they should also be classified as energy-related and recovered via an energy charge. Failure to do so -- i.e., classifying production plant costs as demand-related and recovering them through a $/KW demand charge -- will result in a disproportionate assignment of costs to low load factor customers within classes, inconsistent with the basic premise of the method.

3. LOLP Production Cost Method

LOLP is the acronym for loss of load probability, a measure of the expected value of the frequency with which a loss of load due to insufficient generating capacity will occur. Using the LOLP production cost method, hourly LOLP's are calculated and the hours are grouped into on-peak, off-peak and shoulder periods based on the similarity of the LOLP values. Production plant costs are allocated to rating periods according to the relative proportions of LOLP's occurring in each. Production plant costs are then allocated to classes using appropriate allocation factors for each of the three rating periods; i.e., such factors as might be used in a BIP study as discussed above. This method requires detailed analysis of hourly LOLP values and a significant data manipulation effort.

4. Probability of Dispatch Method

The probability of dispatch (POD) method is primarily a tool for analyzing cost of service by time periods. The method requires analyzing an actual or estimated hourly load curve for the utility and identifying the generating units that would normally be used to serve each hourly load. The annual revenue requirement of each generating unit is divided by the number of hours in the year that it operates, and that "per hour cost" is assigned to each hour that it runs. In allocating production plant costs to classes, the total cost for all units for each hour is allocated to the classes according to the KWH use in each hour. The total production plant cost allocated to each class is then obtained by summing the hourly cost over all hours of the year. These costs may then be recovered via an appropriate combination of demand and energy charges. It must be noted that this method has substantial input data and analysis requirements that may make it prohibitively expensive for utilities that do not develop and maintain the required data.

TABLE 4-18

SUMMARY OF PRODUCTION PLANT COST ALLOCATIONS USING DIFFERENT COST OF SERVICE METHODS

	1 CP METHOD		12 CP METHOD		3 SUMMER & 3 WINTER PEAK METHOD		ALL PEAK HOURS APPROACH		AVERAGE AND EXCESS METHOD	
	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total
DOM	$ 369,461,692	34.84	$ 340,287,579	32.09	$ 388,925,712	36.67	$ 340,747,311	32.13	$ 386,682,685	36,46
LSMP	394,976,787	37.25	407,533,507	38.43	376,433,254	35.50	384,043,376	36.21	369,289,317	34.82
LP	261,159,089	24.63	283,283,130	26.71	266,582,600	25.14	299,737,319	28.26	254,184,071	23.97
AG&P	34,878,432	3.29	25,700,311	2.42	23,555,089	2.22	28,970,743	2.73	41,218,363	3.89
SL	0	0.00	3,671,473	0.35	4,978,544	0.47	6,977,251	0.66	9,101,564	0.86
Total	$1,060,476,000	100.00	$1,060,476,000	100.0	$1,060,476,000	100.00	$1,060,476,000	100.0	$1,060,476,000	100.0

	EQUIVALENT PEAKER COST METHOD		BASE AND PEAK METHOD		1 CP AND AVERAGE DEMAND METHOD		12 CP AND 1/13th AVERAGE DEMAND METHOD		PRODUCTION STACKING METHOD	
Rate Class	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total	Revenue Req't. ($)	Percent of Total
DOM	$ 340,657,471	32.12	$ 3350,522,360	33.05	$ 354,381,313	33.42	$ 339,370,900	32.00	$ 334,590,738	31.55
LSMP	362,698,678	34.20	382,505,016	36.07	381,842,722	36.01	403,814,709	38.08	360,965,510	34.04
LP	317,863,510	29.97	293,007,874	27.63	286,764,179	27.04	286,948,099	27.06	324,315,213	30.58
AG&P	32,021,813	3.02	27,868,280	2.63	34,623,156	3.36	26,352,815	2.48	33,089,034	3.12
SL	7,232,529	0.68	6,572,470	0.62	2,864,631	0.27	3,989,478	0.38	7,515,505	0.71
Total	$1,060,476,000	100.00	$1,060,476,000	100.00	$1,060,476,000	100.00	$1,060,476,000	100.00	$1,060,476,000	100.00

5. Summary

Table 4-18 summarizes the percentage allocation factors and revenue allocations for the cost of service methodologies presented in this chapter. Important observations are: (1) that the proportions of production plant costs classified as demand-related and energy-related can have dramatic effects on the revenue allocation; and (2) the greater the proportion classified as energy-related, the greater is the revenue responsibility of high load factor classes and the less is the revenue responsibility of low-load factor classes.

V. FUEL EXPENSE DATA

Fuel expense data can be obtained from the FERC Form 1. Aggregate fuel expense data by generation type is found in Accounts 501, 518, and 547. Annual fuel expense by fuel type for specified generating stations can be found on pages 402 and 411 of Form 1.

Fuel expense is almost always classified as energy-related. It is allocated using appropriate time-differentiated allocators; e.g., on-peak KWH and off-peak KWH, or non-time-differentiated energy allocators (total KWH) calculated by incorporating adjustments to reflect different line and transformation losses at different levels of the utility's transmission and distribution system. Depending on the cost of service method used, it may be necessary to directly assign fuel expense to classes that are directly assigned the cost responsibility for specific generating units. Table 4-19 shows the allocation of fuel expense, other operation and maintenance expenses and purchased power expenses for the example utility. Fuel and purchased power expenses were allocated according to the classes' energy use at the generator level. Other operation and maintenance expenses were allocated using demand and energy allocators and ratio methods.

VI. OTHER OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES FOR PRODUCTION

Other production O&M costs may also be classified as demand-related or energy-related. Typically, any costs that vary directly with the amount of energy produced, such as purchased steam, variable water cost and water treatment chemical costs, are classified as energy-related and allocated using appropriate energy allocation factors. Such cost items would typically be booked in Accounts 502 through 505 for fossil power steam generation, Accounts 519 and 520 for nuclear power generation, and Accounts 548 and 550.1 for other generation (excluding hydroelectric).

TABLE 4-19
ALLOCATED GENERATION FUEL, OPERATION, AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES
(Thousands of Dollars)

EXPENSE CATEGORY	TOTAL COMPANY RETAIL	DOMESTIC	LIGHTING, SMALL AND MEDIUM POWER	LARGE POWER	AGRICULTURAL AND PUMPING	STREET LIGHTING
Total Fuel	$ 871,598	$269,887	$295,147	$272,028	$28,068	$ 6,467
Steam Generation Expenses						
Operation Expenses	53,740	17,246	20,652	14,355	1,301	186
Maintenance Expenses	176,117	54,632	60,037	54,574	5,601	1,272
Total Steam Excl. Fuel	229,857	71,879	80,688	68,929	6,902	1,459
Nuclear Generation Expenses						
Operation Expenses	106,851	34,291	41,061	28,541	2,587	371
Maintenance Expenses	88,787	27,552	30,305	27,475	2,817	638
Total Nuclear Excl. Fuel	195,638	61,842	71,366	56,017	5,404	1,009
Hydraulic Generation Expenses						
Operation Expenses	9,730	3,054	3,462	2,872	284	58
Maintenance Expenses	13,135	4,123	4,674	3,877	383	78
Total Hydraulic Expenses	22,865	7,177	8,136	6,749	667	136
Other Generation Expenses						
Operation Expenses	20,461	6,563	7,953	5,358	516	70
Maintenance Expenses	10,371	3,327	4,020	2,729	259	36
Total Other Excl. Fuel	30,832	9,890	11,973	8,087	775	106
Purchased Power	1,275,663	395,005	431,975	398,138	41,080	9,466
System Control & Dispatch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	$2,626,453	$815,680	$899,285	$809,948	$82,896	$18,643

Note: Some values may not add to indicated totals or sub-totals due to rounding.

Operations and maintenance costs that do not vary directly with energy output may be classified and allocated by different methods. If certain costs are specifically related to serving particular rate classes, they are directly assigned. Some accounts may be easily identified as being all demand-related or all energy-related; these may then be allocated using appropriate demand andenergy allocators. Other accounts contain both demand-related and energy-related components. One common method for handling such accounts is to separate the labor expenses from the materials expenses: labor costs are then considered fixed and therefore demand-related, and materials costs are considered variable and thus energy-related. Another common method is to classify each account according to its "predominant" -- i.e., demand-related or energy-related -- character. Certain supervision and engineering expenses can be classified on the basis of the prior classification of O&M accounts to which these overhead accounts are related. Although not standard practice, O&M expenses may also be classified and allocated as the generating plants at which they are incurred are allocated.

VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

A. Choosing a Production Cost Allocation Method

As we have seen in the catalog of cost allocation methods above, the analyst chooses a method after considering many complex factors: (1) the utility's generation system planning and operation; (2) the cost of serving load with new generation or purchased power; (3) the incidence of new load on an annual, monthly and hourly basis; (4) the availability of load and operations data; and (5) the rate design objectives.

B. Data Needs and Sources

Most of the cost of service methods reviewed above require: (1) rate base data; (2) operations and maintenance expense data, depreciation expense data, and tax data; and (3) peak demand and energy consumption data for all rate classes. Some methods also require information from the utility's system planners regarding the operation of specific generating units and more general data such as generation mix, types of plants and the plant loading; for example, how often the units are operated, and whether they are run as baseload, intermediate or peaking units. Rate base, O&M, depreciation, tax and revenue data are generally available from the FERC Form 1 reports that follow the uniform system of accounts prescribed by FERC for utilities (18 CFR Chapter 1, Subchapter C, Part 101). See Chapter 3 for a complete discussion of revenue requirements. Load data may be gathered by the utility or borrowed from similar neighboring utilities if necessary. Data or information relating to specific generating units must be obtained from the utility's system planners and power-system operators.

C. Class Load Data

Any cost of service method that allocates part or all of production plant costs using a peak demand allocator requires at least estimates of the classes' peak demands. These may be estimates of the classes' coincident peak (CP) or non-coincident class peak (NCP) demands.

For larger utilities, class load data is generally developed from statistical samples of customers with time-recording demand and energy meters. Utilities without a load research program can sometimes borrow load data from others. See Appendix A for a thorough discussion of development of data through load research studies.

Different cost of service methods have different data requirements. The requirements may be as simple as: (1) total energy usage, adjusted for different line and transformation losses to be comparable at the generation level; (2) the class coincident peak demands in the peak hour of the year; and (3) the class non-coincident peak demands for the year. Some methods require much more complex data, ranging from class CP demands in each of the 12 monthly peak hours to estimated class demands in each hour of the year. Thus, load data development and analysis for cost of service studies entail substantial effort and cost.

D. System and Unit Dispatch Data

Some methods, such as the base-intermediate-peak methods, require classification of units according to their primary operating function. This may involve judgmental classification by system planners or power system operators. Other methods, such as the probability of dispatch methods, require either actual or modeled data regarding specific units' operation on an hour-by-hour basis, as well as hourly load data. Production stacking methods require data on the dispatch configuration of units, including reserves, required to serve a given load level. Such data must be developed and maintained by the utility.

E. Conclusion

This review of production cost allocation methods may not contain every method, but it is hoped that the reader will agree that the broad outlines of all methods are here. The possibilities for varying the methods are numerous and should suit the analysts' assessment of allocation objectives. Keep in mind that no method is prescribed by regulators to be followed exactly; an agreed upon method can be revised to reflect new technology, new rate design objectives, new information or a new analyst with new ideas. These methods are laid out here to reveal their flexibility; they can be seen as maps and the road you take is the one that best suits you.

CHAPTER 5

FUNCTIONALIZATION AND ALLOCATION OF TRANSMISSION PLANT

The transmission system may be defined for ratemaking purposes as a group of highly integrated bulk power supply facilities, con-sisting of high voltage power lines and substations. They are designed and operated by a utility to transport electric power reliably and economically from points of origin on its system to distribution loads or load centers located within its franchise area, or to other points of delivery on its system[1]. The points of origin of power so transported may be from the utility's own production resources, or may be that of another utility which is then delivered by that utility to the other's system through various transmission interconnections. The transmission function is generally concluded at the high-voltage side of a distribution substation owned by the utility, or at points where the ownership of bulk power supply facilities change.

The two principal characteristics that distinguish one transmission system from another are the voltages at which the bulk power supply facilities are designed and operated, and the way in which those facilities are configured.

The voltages of transmission facilities can and do vary widely from one electric system to another. For example, where one system's predominant backbone transmission facilities may consist of 345KV or higher voltage facilities, another's may consist of 115KV facilities, while still another's may have a combination of facilities which operate at various transmission voltages.

---

[1] The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission defines a transmission system to include: (1) all land, conversion structures, and equipment employed at a primary source of supply (i.e., generating station, or point of receipt in the case of purchase power) to change the voltage or frequency of electricity for the purpose of its more efficient or convenient transmission; (2) all land, structures, high tension apparatus, and their control and protective equipment between a generating or receiving point and the entrance to a distribution center or wholesale point; and (3) all lines and equipment whose primary pupose is to augment, integrate or tie together the sources of power supply. (1 FERC Para, 15,064).

The way in which transmission facilities are configured also varies widely from system to system. For example, some systems may be highly integrated, where facilities of the same or different voltages are configured to form networks that provide a number of alternative paths through which power may flow from one point to another. Other systems may be essentially radial, where few or no alternative paths exist to transport power from one point to another.

In general, the transmission system may be considered to be comprised of a number of subsystems, or component parts, which operate together to deliver bulk power supply to various points or load centers. The most commonly used terms to differentiate the various subsystems from each other are: (1) the backbone and inter-tie facilities; (2) generation step-up facilities; (3) subtransmission plant; and (4) radial facilities.

In addition, there are other plant components that may perform a function not perceived as being predominately related to transmission, but nonetheless contributing to the economic and reliable operation of the transmission system. In a cost of service format, these particular plant facilities, which are represented as investment costs recorded in a utility's production or distribution plant accounts, are often referred to as "plant reclassifications."

The use of transmission subsystems is both a useful means of generally explaining the different aspects of transmission system design and operation, and is particularly applicable to the ratemaking process. For example, where certain classes of electric utility customers require service from the transmission system as a whole, other classes may not require the use of all components of the system. Thus, the use of subsystems or plant groupings provides the basis upon which cost responsibilities among customer groups may be differentiated.

This chapter first discusses two methods of transmission system functionalization; with more detailed attention paid to subfunctionalization methods. Next, several methods used to allocate transmission plant costs are presented. The careful reader will see similarities with Chapter 4. Finally, the treatment of wheeling costs is discussed.

I. FUNCTIONALIZATION OF THE TRANSMISSION SYSTEM

Functionalization may be defined as the process of grouping costs associated with a facility that performs a certain function with the costs of other facilities that perform similar functions. The extent to which transmission plant is functionalized in a cost of service analysis will usually depend upon the design and operating characteristics of classes of facilities, their different cost characteristics, and the type and nature of electric services being provided by the utility.

The process of transmission plant functionalization usually begins with the identification and grouping of those higher-order customers, and concludes with those groups of facilities of a lesser order that are required to serve only particular customers or groups of customers.

The number of transmission plant cost groups can range from one to several. Where only one transmission cost group is recognized, the functionalization method is referred to as the "rolled-in method." Where more than one group of transmission facilities is recognized, the functionalization method is usually called the "subfunctionalization method."

A. The Rolled-in Transmission Plant Method

Under the rolled-in transmission method of functionalization, the transmission system is comprised of highly integrated facilities which are designed and operated collectively to deliver bulk power supply from point to point on the system. Thus, where facilities of various operating voltages form integrated transmission networks, each element within those networks is considered to be contributing to the economic and reliable operation of the overall system.

While the concept of a fully integrated transmission system is the principal reason for treating it as a single system for ratemaking purposes, there are certain transmission facilities that are not integrated. These facilities, principally radial transmission lines, are used exclusively to serve specific customer loads at transmission voltages. The philosophy for rolling-in these radial lines is that they represent a short-term strategy in which a utility is able to maximize long-term system efficiency, without sacrificing reliability, by phasing-in transmission system expansions. In effect, radial transmission lines are perceived as the initial phase of transmission expansion from which network or looped facilities will ultimately emerge as system loads begin to grow. Therefore, since all customers are generally expected to benefit from the strategy of overall transmission cost minimization, all should be expected to share the costs of the system.

B. The Subfunctionalized Transmission Plant Method

The main alternative method to the rolled-in approach is the subfunctionalization of the transmission system. Under this approach, transmission subsystems may be distinguished from one another by the utility's use of them, or, on the basis of line configuration, geographic circumstances and voltage level, among other considerations.

The data requirements imposed by subfunctionalization are substantially more demanding than those imposed by the rolled-in method. Not only are detailed plant account records and schematic diagrams required to evaluate the function or role performed by each transmission element, but a high degree of subjective judgment is required to categorize these elements when their function is less than clear, or where an element performs multiple functions. For example, substation structures may house integrated transmission plant components that require the use of micro-allocation methods to apportion investment costs among all the subfunctionalized plant categories. In order to perform such micro-allocations, detailed plant cost accounting data as well as facility demand data must be available.

In addition, subfunctionalization gives rise to questions concerning the manner in which facilities of different vintages should be accounted for in the cost of service analysis. For example, subtransmission investment of early vintage is more depreciated than other subsystems within the transmission system. In order to recognize any vintage difference in the functionalization of depreciation reserve, a detailed review of a utility's historic plant accounting records will need to be undertaken.

Because of these substantial requirements, the extent to which transmission plant is to be functionalized should be limited to the number of plant categories that adequately recognize the different cost consequences that may exist among customers or groups of customers.

Under subfunctionalization, the main distinction is usually between those facilities that interconnect all the major power sources with each other -- the backbone transmission facilities -- and everything else. Utilities have identified subsystems such as generation step-up facilities, system interconnection and subtransmission, among others. These transmission system components and other non-backbone facilities may often be considered as a separate network of facilities that are either not used to support the backbone system, or represent facilities that require special recognition in the ratemaking process.

1. Backbone and Inter-tie Transmission Facilities

Backbone and inter-tie transmission facilities are generally considered to be the network of high-voltage facilities through which a utility's major production sources, both on and off its system, are integrated. As power systems have expanded to meet increased demands for electric energy, lower voltage networks have been overlaid with higher voltage transmission facilities to improve transmission system reliability and to capture economy benefits. Today, 115KV to 765KV (and even higher) voltage facilities constitute the backbone of most large transmission systems or power pools. Where a utility is a member of a formal power pool, through which reliability and economy gains may be realized from coordinated utility operations, it is not unusual that segments of an area-wide EHV backbone transmission network will be owned by several different utilities consistent with their pool obligations. The points at which ownership changes between utilities are often referred to as the pool inter-ties or interconnection points. Power flows in either direction over these inter-ties as a result of the coordinated operations of the interconnected utility members. This classification of transmission plant investment becomes significant in utility cost allocation studies where loads are served exclusively from the high voltage transmission network without appreciable support from the lower voltage networks. These facilities are generally allocated to all classes of firm power customers.

2. Generation Step-Up Facilities

Generation step-up facilities generally refer to the substations through which power is transformed from a utility's generation output voltages to its various transmission voltages. This classification is based on the concept that such facilities are an extension of production plant and should be treated accordingly, particularly where wheeling services are directly or indirectly involved in the cost allocations. Under this theory, all classes of firm load are generally allocated generation step-up costs except wheeling customers.

3. Subtransmission Plant

Subtransmission plant refers to those lower voltage facilities on some utilities' systems whose function, over time, has changed to a quasi-transmission role in the delivery of electric power supply. As generation station sites become further removed from the utility's loads, the character of the transmission system has significantly changed. Today, facilities operating at voltages of 115 KV or higher are considered to be transmission, while facilities operating at voltages below 25 KV are generally considered to be distribution. Those facilities operating at voltages between 25 KV and 115 volts are now commonly referred to as subtransmission facilities. Accordingly, subtransmission may be defined to represent that portion of utility plant used for the purpose of transferring electric energy from convenient points on a utility's backbone transmission system to its distribution system, or to other utility systems, such as points of interconnection with wholesale customers' facilities. Cost responsibility for subtransmission plant is usually assigned to only those loads served directly at the subtransmission voltages and those distribution loads fed through subtransmission facilities. Customers served at voltages higher than subtransmission are not allocated these costs on the theory that the subtransmission facilities are not required or used to provide the higher voltage services.

4. Radial Facilities

Radial transmission facilities represent those facilities that are not networked with other transmission facilities, but are used to serve specific loads directly. For cost of service purposes, these facilities may be directly assigned to specific customers on the theory that these facilities are not used or useful in providing service to customers not directly connected to them.

5. Plant Reclassifications

In some instances, distribution line and substation investments recorded in the distribution plant accounts may be reassigned to transmission because of their functional characteristics. An example of this is when a power generator is not directly interconnected with the transmission system but feeds directly into the distribution system. This could occur when a combustion turbine generator is located within a distribution load center. In this case, distribution facilities which provide the shortest path from the generator to the transmission system may be considered for reassignment to the transmission function on the theory that these facilities represent an integral part of the power supply network. The advent of cogeneration has added significantly to the importance of this reclassification because, in many cases, a cogenerator is connected to a utility's electrical system at a distribution voltage.

In other instances, large capacitor banks and synchronous condensers located within the distribution system may also be considered part of the transmission system. Synchronous condensers and capacitor banks generate volt-amperes reactives (VAR's) which feed into the transmission system and help stabilize transmission voltages and improve system power factor. The installation of large capacitor banks on the transmission system can cost as much as three times more per VAR than if they were installed at the distribution level. Thus, even though large capacitor banks and synchronous condensers have a significant influence in the operation of the transmission system, they are often installed at the distribution level to save in installation costs. In some cases where synchronous condensers are installed at the distribution level and are assigned to the transmission function, the shortest distribution path from these facilities to the transmission system as well as the condensers themselves may also be assigned to the transmission function.

II. METHODS OF ALLOCATING TRANSMISSION PLANT

A utility keeps track of its transmission plant costs in a manner suitable for ratemaking purposes in order to charge customers a cost-based rate for providing them with transmission services. These costs may be rolled-in or subfunctionalized to effect the appropriate assignment of costs based on the contribution of each customer group to the applicable plant cost category.

Costs are assigned using one of two general principles: (1) allocation; or (2) direct assignment. Allocation is an indirect method of cost assignment under which customer cost responsibilities are usually measured in terms of usages, e.g., KW, KWH or KVA. The premise of cost allocation is that the cost of providing transmission service to a customer is proportional to the demand that customer imposes on the system or its components. There are several methods discussed below to calculate these relationships. Direct assignment, as its name implies, rests on the premise that, insofar as facilities are used exclusively by a customer, the costs of those facilities can be imposed directly on that customer.

After transmission costs are separated into appropriate demand or energy allocation categories, it is necessary to then select a method of assigning cost allocation responsibility to various customers. In general, customers are allocated a portion of the fully distributed (embedded) cost of the transmission system on a basis similar to the way production costs are allocated. The reason for this is that the transmission system is essentially considered to be an extension of the production system, where the planning and operation of one is inexorably linked to the other. Thus, the major factors that drive production costs, it is argued, tend to drive transmission costs as well.

On the other hand, the transmission system is designed to reliably and economically deliver bulk power supply throughout the system, even under adverse operating conditions. In transmission contingency planning, the keystone to reliability is redundancy which translates, in effect, to capacity being built in excess of that which is minimally required to deliver load. The redundant character of the transmission system then gives rise to the theory that its capacity is separable into two functional components: (1) an energy-delivery system component, allocable on an energy basis; and (2) a reliability component, allocable on the basis of some demand or capacity measurement. This particular approach, however, is not in common usage.

Customer transmission cost responsibility in the cost of service is expressed in terms of allocation ratios. These ratios are usually developed on the basis of customer demands to the sum of all demands deemed to be imposed on the total system or subsystem. Thus, the demand of the customer is included in both the numerator and denominator of the allocation factor and the customer is accordingly allocated a portion of the total costs. Since firm power loads are the highest order of electric service, all fixed costs are deemed incurred to provide such service. Conversely, non-firm service may either be opportunity-type sales without availability assurances, or sales from surplus capacity with limited assurances of availability. Thus, revenues derived from these sales, usually based on negotiated rates, may recover costs anywhere in the range of zero to the amount of the fully distributed costs. With value of service negotiated prices, revenues may even exceed fully distributed costs. In recognition of this cost or price flexibility, the demands for non-firm customers are usually excluded from the allocation factor determinations and, concomitantly, the revenues collected from non-firm customers are treated as credits in the cost of service.

Numerical examples for several allocation methods are provided with data contained in Table 5-1.

TABLE 5-1

1988 SYSTEM AND CUSTOMER DATA - TRANSMISSION LEVEL

	SYSTEM			CUSTOMER GROUP		
Month	KWH (millions)[1]	CP Demand (MW)[1]	NCP Demand (MW)[2]	CP Demand (MW)[1]	NCP Demand (MW)[1]	KWH (millions)[3]
Jan	5610	10520	11074	337	319	166
Feb	5130	10570	11126	344	315	153
Mar	5590	10180	10716	354	344	179
Apr	5400	10620	11178	361	358	180
May	5670	11190	11779	410	403	210
Jun	5860	12090	12726	431	427	215
Jul	6580	13730	14453	524	515	268
Aug	6910	14610	15379	524	520	271
Sep	6410	15050	15842	491	489	246
Oct	6110	12380	13032	405	405	211
Nov	5500	10770	11337	364	336	169
Dec	5700	11120	11705	355	347	181
Total	70470	142830	150347	4900	4778	2449

[1] Basic data supplied by Southern California Edison Company.

[2] Assuming .95 coincidence factor.

[3] Assuming 70% monthly load factor.

A. Allocation Methods

1. The Single System Coincident Peak (1CP) Demand Allocation Method

The single highest peak demand is the overriding consideration that drives power supply cost decisions. Customer contribution to this single annual system peak is used to measure customer responsibility. The result is that those customers which most heavily contribute to the single monthly peak will pay a proportionally larger amount of the cost of maintaining the transmission system.

The calculation of the 1CP demand allocation requires a knowledge of the company's single transmission system peak demand (exclusive of non-firm demands) and the demand of the customer group at the same hour and day of that month. The 1CP demand allocation ratio is computed by dividing the customer group's 1CP demand by the utility's transmission demand at the time of the system peak, as follows:

$$\text{1CP Customer Group Demand Ratio} = \frac{\text{Customer Group 1CP Metered Demand + Demand Losses}}{\text{Firm Transmission Peak Demand}}$$

In order to determine the transmission system peak demands, the company must be able to monitor the utility's demands on its production facilities and the power flows entering its system. To determine the customer group's actual demand at the time of the transmission system's peak demand, the utility must have either time-demand meters, or employ statistical techniques to determine the relationship between the individual customer's billing demand and its actual incurrence. See Table 5-2 for illustrative example of 1CP allocation methodology.

TABLE 5-2

EXAMPLE OF SINGLE SYSTEM PEAK DEMAND ALLOCATION

Customer group CP demand at system CP (Sep)	491
System CP(MW)	15050
1 CP customer group demand ratio	.03262

2. The Average Seasonal System Coincident Peak Method

Because of heating and air conditioning loads, a utility may experience peak demands of comparable magnitude during different seasons of the year. The peak demands during those seasons may be considerably higher than those for the remaining months of the year, and the actual peak month may rotate from year to year between the seasons. In addition, the high level of usages may be sustained longer in one season than the other.

The calculation of the average seasonal CP demand allocation requires data for the company's transmission peak demands for the allocation periods selected and the demands of the customer groups at the same hours and days for each of those periods. The problem of implementation is the same as for the 1CP demand allocation method, except that data for more than one period is needed.

The average seasonal CP demand allocation ratio is computed by dividing the sum of the customer group's demands at the peak periods by the sum of the utility's transmission demands during those same periods. The demand ratios are computed as follows:

$$\text{Seasonal CP Demand Ratio} = \frac{\text{Sum of Customer Seasonal CP Demands \& Demand Losses}}{\text{Sum of Seasonal Transmission System Peaks}}$$

Implementation of the average seasonal CP demand allocation method will involve the same type of data and the same difficulties, except that data for more than one allocation period are required. See Table 5-3 for sample application of seasonal CP allocation methodology.

TABLE 5-3

EXAMPLE OF AVERAGE SEASONAL SYSTEM COINCIDENT PEAK ALLOCATION

Customer group CP total for months of July, August and September*	1539
System CP total for the same month(MW)	43390
Customer group average seasonal demand ratio	.03547

* Selection of July-September period is based on criterion of using months with system CP demand of at least 90% of system annual CP demand. Actual selection may consider historical occurrence of CP demand in additional months.

3. The Average of the 12 Monthly System Coincident (12 CP) Peak Method

The 12 CP demand allocation method is based on the principle that a utility installs facilities to maintain a reasonably constant level of reliability throughout the year or that significant variations in monthly peak demands are not present. Under this method, no single peak demand or seasonal peak demands are of any significantly greater magnitude than any of the other monthly coincident peak demands. Thus, the relative importance of each month is considered.

To implement this method, data for the monthly coincident peak demands of each customer at each delivery point for the year must be available. For example, if the company's monthly system peak demand for August occurs on August 10th at 4 P.M., then data for each customers' demand at that specific point in time must be available. Additionally, similar data would be required for each day the company's system peak occurred in the other eleven months in the selected test year.

Customer responsibility under this allocation method is computed as follows:

$$\text{12CP Customer Group Demand Ratio} = \frac{\text{Cust Group 12CP Metered Demand + Demand Losses}}{\text{Transmission System 12CP Demand}}$$

Coincident peak demand data for individual customers such as municipal or cooperative systems is usually readily available by delivery point. The coincident peak demands of individual or groups of retail customers are not available since many retail loads are not demand metered. See Table 5-4 for sample application of this methodology.

TABLE 5-4

EXAMPLE OF 12 MONTHLY SYSTEM COINCIDENT PEAK ALLOCATION

Customer group CP demand total(MW)	4900
System CP demand total(MW)	142830
12 CP customer group demand ratio	.03431

4. The Single Non-Coincident Peak (NCP) Demand Allocation Method

The NCP method attempts to give recognition to the maximum demand placed upon a system during the year by all customers. This method is based on the theory that facilities are sized to meet these maximum demands. Therefore, the costs of the facilities are allocated in accordance with each customer's contribution to the sum of the maximum demands of all customers' imposed on the facilities.

Customer responsibility under this method is computed as follows:

$$\text{Customer Group NCP Demand Ratio} = \frac{\text{Cust Group NCP Metered Demand + Demand Losses}}{\text{Transmission System NCP Demand}}$$

Data for individual customers such as municipal or cooperative systems is usually readily available by delivery point. The maximum peak demands of individual or groups of retail customers are not available since many retail loads are not demand metered. Thus, large groups of retail customers will benefit from the diversity among their loads in the allocation process. See Table 5-5 for a sample application of the single NCP allocation methodology.

TABLE 5-5

EXAMPLE OF SINGLE NON-COINCIDENT PEAK DEMAND ALLOCATION

Customer group NCP demand (MW)	520
System NCP demand*	15842
Customer group NCP demand ratio	.03282

* Assuming a coincidence factor of .95 for the system, NCP for CP demand of 15050 MW would equal 15842 MW.

5. The Monthly Average NCP Demand Allocation Method

The monthly average NCP demand allocation method attempts to give recognition to the variation or diversity among monthly NCP demands placed on a system during the year by all customers. This in effect recognizes the fact that facilities are installed to provide reliable service throughout the year including periods of scheduled maintenance. Costs of the facilities are allocated in accordance with each customer's average monthly contribution to the sum of the average monthly maximum demands of all customers.

As with the NCP method, data for individual customers such as municipal or co-operative systems is usually readily available by delivery point. The maximum peak demands of individual or groups of retail customers are not available since many retail loads are not demand metered. See Table 5-6 for sample application of monthly average NCP allocation methodology.

TABLE 5-6

EXAMPLE OF MONTHLY AVERAGE NCP DEMAND ALLOCATION

Customer group NCP demand total(MW)	4778
System NCP demand total*	150347
Customer group monthly average NCP demand ratio	.03178

* Assuming a coincidence factor of .95 for the system, NCP for system CP monthly demands as shown in Table 5-1 would total 150347 MW.

6. Average and Excess Allocation Method

In contrast to the various peak demand allocation methods which assign costs based entirely on peak demand responsibility, under the average and excess demand allocation method (A&E) transmission costs are divided into two parts for allocation purposes on both demand and energy based on the system load factor (the ratio of the average load over a designated period to the peak demand occurring in that period). As such, the A&E method emphasizes or recognizes the extent of the use of capacity resulting in allocation of an increasing proportion of capacity costs to a customer group as its load factor increases. This theory implies that a utility's capacity serves a dual function -- while system peak demands establish the level of capacity, providing continuous service creates additional incentive for such capacity costs. Use of the A&E method for allocating transmission costs is typically employed for consistency when production costs are allocated on the same basis.

Because the A&E method does not recognize the coincident peak contribution of a customer group's load, the data necessary to perform the calculation is limited to the energy consumption and maximum (non-coincident) demand for a given period.

The first half of the formula, the "average" component representing the customer group's average energy consumption, allocates transmission costs on an energy use or average demand basis. The second half of the formula, the "excess" component is derived from the difference between the customer group's maximum non-coincident peak demand and the "average" demand component. The A&E method is expressed algebraically as follows:

$$D = L \times \frac{A}{B} + (1\text{-}L) \times \frac{C}{E}$$

Where: D = customer group's demand responsibility ratio
L = system's annual load factor
A = customer group's energy requirements
B = total system energy requirements
C = customer group's "excess" demand responsibility
E = sum of all customer groups' "excess" demand responsibility

Implementation problems associated with the A&E method are inherent in the complexity of the computation. Additional complications may arise in an attempt to recognize that demand meter readings are not taken on a consistent basis, e.g., a large bulk power customer may reflect a greater degree of diversity as compared to a smaller low voltage distribution customer with little or no diversity. See Table 5-7 for sample application of average and excess allocation methodology.

TABLE 5-7

EXAMPLE OF AVERAGE AND EXCESS DEMAND ALLOCATION

$$D = L \times \frac{A}{B} + (1\text{-}L) \times \frac{C}{E}$$

Where: D = customer group's demand responsibility ratio
L = system's annual load factor = $\frac{\text{average load for year}}{\text{peak load for year}}$

$$= \frac{\frac{\text{70470 million KWH (Table 5-1)}}{\text{8784 hrs/yr}}}{\text{15,050,000 KW (Table 5-1)}} = 53.3\%$$

A = customer group's energy requirements = 2449 million KWH assuming monthly load factor of 70%
B = total system energy requirements = 70,470 million KWH
(1-L) = 46.5%
C = customer group's "excess" demand responsibility

$$= \text{520 MW (Table 5-1)} - \frac{\text{2449 million KWH}}{\text{8784 hrs in 1988}} = \text{241 MW}$$

$$E = \text{15842 MW (Table 5-1 CP demand for system at .95 coincidence factor)} - \frac{\text{70470 million KWH}}{\text{8784 hrs in 1988}}$$

$$= \text{7819 MW}$$

Therefore:

$$D = (53.3\%) \frac{2449 \times 10^6}{70{,}470 \times 10^6} + (46.7\%) \frac{\text{241 MW}}{\text{7819 MW}} = .032917$$

7. Combination of Other Methods

The preceding discussions have addressed situations involving allocation of various firm transmission investments to firm power loads. Depending on the factual situation present on a utility's system, it may be appropriate to employ a combination of methods to properly allocate cost responsibility to customers. Thus, an NCP allocation is sometimes used to allocate subtransmission costs, while a peak responsibility method based on coincident demands is used for the higher order transmission facilities. In addition, where certain customers may exhibit load patterns that are not adequately represented in their coincident load data, other factors not normally employed in a peak responsibility method may need to be introduced to assure proper cost allocation.

With regard to non-firm transmission services, while it may or may not be true that such services should not be held responsible for any demand costs, it should also be recognized that non-firm services require very close analysis of service contract provisions to determine utility obligations in order to establish the correct basis for allocation.

B. Direct Assignment

The costs of specific transmission facilities, such as long radial transmission lines and substations, may be directly assigned to particular customers. Direct assignments of such costs implies that the facilities can be considered entirely apart from the integrated system. In fact, the case for the independence of the facilities must be unequivocal since the customer must be willing to bear all the costs of service that, due to the unintegrated character of the facilities, may be just as high for service that is less reliable than service on the integrated system.

Costs assigned directly to customers are often collected via a special facilities charge. The charge can reflect: (1) the installed costs of the facilities; or (2) the average system cost of such facilities.

The plant costs that are directly assigned to a customer group must be excluded from the utility's total transmission plant costs for allocation. Alternatively, the revenue can be treated for costing as a revenue credit.

III. WHEELING

Wheeling is a transfer of power over transmission facilities owned by a utility that does not produce or sell the transferred power. The transfer may either be on a simultaneous or non-simultaneous basis. On either basis, the actual source of the power delivered to the purchasing system is not necessarily from the contracted for power source. Instead, power from other sources may flow over the integrated transmission system to satisfy the loads of the owner who has contracted for the specific source of power that is to be wheeled. Power from the specific source will in turn be used to meet other loads on the integrated system. This process is often referred to as service by displacement. When the power to be wheeled is from a hydroelectric facility, the wheeling system will often assume scheduling responsibilities by entering into "energy banking" arrangements to maximize fuel cost economies on its own system. The energy banking arrangements are often used in the wheeling of preference power from a power marketing agency to small distribution systems dispersed within a larger system which performs the necessary wheeling services.

The simultaneous or non-simultaneous wheeling of power may be conducted on either a firm or non-firm basis. In either case, a continuous contract path is generally required between the power source and load of the system which is receiving wheeling service. Firm transmission services are intended to be available at all times during the contract and are essentially the unbundled transmission portion of requirements rates. The functionalization and allocation methods applied to requirements service are applicable to firm transmission service as well.

Non-firm wheeling service is usually available under arrangements which do not provide assurances of continuous availability to the customer. Intuitively, it would appear that the costs to be recovered for non-firm wheeling should be less than costs recovered for firm wheeling, provided that the costing basis for both is identical. However, since non-firm wheeling service is often associated with opportunity or interchange transactions among power systems -- where such transactions usually reflect incremental cost pricing or other non-embedded cost measurements -- the benefits of the interchange transactions may also be considered in the development of non-firm wheeling rates. Such consideration may be expressed in terms of the costs of foregone opportunities to the utility providing non-firm wheeling service. Thus, the methods of allocation used in costing firm transmission service may or may not represent a cost ceiling for non-firm transmission service rates.

The advance in computer technology is providing additional capability for allocating costs to more accurately determine revenue from providing transmission service. One of the new methods for allocating and pricing transmission service is based on the positive difference, MW-mile methodology. The development and application of the positive difference, MW-mile method for each party is a multi-step process. The first step is to compute the MW-mile rating of the wheeling utility's transmission system by multiplying the length of each transmission line by a percentage of the thermal rating of the line. The products are summed to provide the aggregate MW-mile and are determined at least annually. The aggregate MW-miles are summed and divided into the functionalized transmission cost of service of the wheeling utility to yield a dollar per MW-mile billing charge. The next step is to determine the wheeling utility's MW-mile billing units. Billing units are determined by the use of computer models. The utility arranges for two simulations of power flows on its system, one simulation with wheeling for the wheeling recipient and one without. The simulations are compared to determine the effects on the system of the wheeling utility's wheeling. Negative changes (i.e., line unloadings) are sometimes ignored. Each positive MW change on a line is multiplied by the line length and the products are summed to yield the wheeling utility's positive MW-mile billing units. The billing units are multiplied by the utility's MW-mile charge to develop the bill.

CHAPTER 6

CLASSIFICATION AND ALLOCATION OF DISTRIBUTION PLANT

Distribution plant equipment reduces high-voltage energy from the transmission system to lower voltages, delivers it to the customer and monitors the amounts of energy used by the customer.

Distribution facilities provide service at two voltage levels: primary and secondary. Primary voltages exist between the substation power transformer and smaller line transformers at the customer's points of service. These voltages vary from system to system and usually range between 480 volts to 35 KV. In the last few years, advances in equipment and cable technology have permitted the use of higher primary distribution voltages. Primary voltages are reduced to more usable secondary voltages by smaller line transformers installed at customer locations along the primary distribution circuit. However, some large industrial customers may choose to install their own line transformers and take service at primary voltages because of their large electrical requirements.

In some cases, the utility may choose to install a transformer for the exclusive use of a single commercial or industrial customer. On the other hand, in service areas with high customer density, such as housing tracts, a line transformer will be installed to serve many customers. In this case, secondary voltage lines run from pole-to-pole or from handhole-to-handhole, and each customer is served by a drop tapped off the secondary line leading directly to the customer's premise.

I. COST ACCOUNTING FOR DISTRIBUTION PLANT AND EXPENSES

The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) Uniform System of Accounts requires separate accounts for distribution investment and expenses. Distribution plant accounts are summarized and classified in Table 6-1. Distribution expense accounts are summarized and classified in Table 6-2. Some utilities may choose to establish subaccounts for more detailed cost reporting.

TABLE 6-1

CLASSIFICATION OF DISTRIBUTION PLANT[1]

FERC Uniform System of Accounts No.	Description	Demand Related	Customer Related
	Distribution Plant [2]		
360	Land & Land Rights	X	X
361	Structures & Improvements	X	X
362	Station Equipment	X	-
363	Storage Battery Equipment	X	-
364	Poles, Towers, & Fixtures	X	X
365	Overhead Conductors & Devices	X	X
366	Underground Conduit	X	X
367	Underground Conductors & Devices	X	X
368	Line Transformers	X	X
369	Services	-	X
370	Meters	-	X
371	Installations on Customer Premises	-	X
372	Leased Property on Customer Premises	-	X
373	Street Lighting & Signal Systems [1]	-	-

[1] Assignment or "exclusive use" costs are assigned directly to the customer class or group which exclusively uses such facilities. The remaining costs are then classified to the respective cost components.

[2] The amounts between classification may vary considerably. A study of the minimum intercept method or other appropriate methods should be made to determine the relationships between the demand and customer components.

TABLE 6-2

CLASSIFICATION OF DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES[1]

FERC Uniform System of Accounts No.	Description	Demand Related	Customer Related
	Operation [2]		
580	Operation Supervision & Engineering	X	X
581	Load Dispatching	X	-
582	Station Expenses	X	-
583	Overhead Line Expenses	X	X
584	Underground Line Expenses	X	X
585	Street Lighting & Signal System Expenses [1]	-	-
586	Meter Expenses	-	X
587	Customer Installation Expenses	-	X
588	Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	X	X
589	Rents	X	X
	Maintenance [2]		
590	Maintenance Supervision & Engineering	X	X
591	Maintenance of Structures	X	X
592	Maintenance of Station Equipment	X	-
593	Maintenance of Overhead Lines	X	X
594	Maintenance of Underground Lines	X	X
595	Maintenance of Line Transformers	X	X
596	Maint. of Street Lighting & Signal Systems [1]	-	-
597	Maintenance of Meters	-	X
598	Maint. of Miscellaneous Distribution Plants	X	X

[1] Direct assignment or "exclusive use" costs are assigned directly to the customer class or group which exclusively uses such facilities. The remaining costs are then classified to the respective cost components.

[2] The amounts between classifications may vary considerably. A study of the minimum intercept method or other appropriate methods should be made to determine the relationships between the demand and customer components.

To ensure that costs are properly allocated, the analyst must first classify each account as demand-related, customer-related, or a combination of both. The classification depends upon the analyst's evaluation of how the costs in these accounts were incurred. In making this determination, supporting data may be more important than theoretical considerations.

Allocating costs to the appropriate groups in a cost study requires a special analysis of the nature of distribution plant and expenses. This will ensure that costs are assigned to the correct functional groups for classification and allocation. As indicated in Chapter 4, all costs of service can be identified as energy-related, demand-related, or customer-related. Because there is no energy component of distribution-related costs, we need consider only the demand and customer components.

To recognize voltage level and use of facilities in the functionalization of distribution costs, distribution line costs must be separated into overhead and underground, and primary and secondary voltage classifications. A typical functionalization and classification of distribution plant would appear as follows:

Substations:	Demand
Distribution:	Overhead Primary
	Demand
	Customer
	Overhead Secondary
	Demand
	Customer
	Underground Primary
	Demand
	Customer
	Underground Secondary
	Demand
	Customer
	Line Transformers
	Demand
	Customer
Services:	Overhead
	Demand
	Customer
	Underground
	Demand
	Customer
Meters:	Customer
Street Lighting:	Customer
Customer Accounting:	Customer
Sales:	Customer

From this breakdown it can be seen that each distribution account must be analyzed before it can be assigned to the appropriate functional category. Also, these accounts must be classified as demand-related, customer-related, or both. Some utilities assign distribution to customer-related expenses. Variations in the demands of various customer groups are used to develop the weighting factors for allocating costs to the appropriate group.

II. DEMAND AND CUSTOMER CLASSIFICATIONS 0F DISTRIBUTION PLANT ACCOUNTS

When the utility installs distribution plant to provide service to a customer and to meet the individual customer's peak demand requirements, the utility must classify distribution plant data separately into demand- and customer-related costs.

Classifying distribution plant as a demand cost assigns investment of that plant to a customer or group of customers based upon its contribution to some total peak load. The reason is that costs are incurred to serve area load, rather than a specific number of customers.

Distribution substations costs (which include Accounts 360 -Land and Land Rights, 361 - Structures and Improvements, and 362 -Station Equipment), are normally classified as demand-related. This classification is adopted because substations are normally built to serve a particular load and their size is not affected by the number of customers to be served.

Distribution plant Accounts 364 through 370 involve demand and customer costs. The customer component of distribution facilities is that portion of costs which varies with the number of customers. Thus, the number of poles, conductors, transformers, services, and meters are directly related to the number of customers on the utility's system. As shown in Table 6-1, each primary plant account can be separately classified into a demand and customer component. Two methods are used to determine the demand and customer components of distribution facilities. They are, the minimum-size-of-facilities method, and the minimum-intercept cost (zero-intercept or positive-intercept cost, as applicable) of facilities.

A. The Minimum-Size Method

Classifying distribution plant with the minimum-size method assumes that a minimum size distribution system can be built to serve the minimum loading requirements of the customer. The minimum-size method involves determining the minimum size pole, conductor, cable, transformer, and service that is currently installed by the utility. Normally, the average book cost for each piece of equipment determines the price of all installed units. Once determined for each primary plant account, the minimum size distribution system is classified as customer-related costs. The demand-related costs for each account are the difference between the total investment in the account and customer-related costs. Comparative studies between the minimum-size and other methods show that it generally produces a larger customer component than the zero-intercept method (to be discussed). The following describes the methodologies for determining the minimum size for distribution plant Accounts 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, and 369.

1. **Account 364 - Poles, Towers, and Fixtures**

   - Determine the average installed book cost of the minimum height pole currently being installed.
   - Multiply the average book cost by the number of poles to find the customer component. Balance of plant account is the demand component.

2. **Account 365 - Overhead Conductors and Devices**

   - Determine minimum size conductor currently being installed.
   - Multiply average installed book cost per mile of minimum size conductor by the number of circuit miles to determine the customer component. Balance of plant account is demand component. (Note: two conductors in minimum system.)

3. **Accounts 366 and 367 - Underground Conduits, Conductors, and Devices**

   - Determine minimum size cable currently being installed.
   - Multiply average installed book cost per mile of minimum size cable by the circuit miles to determine the customer component. Balance of plant Account 367 is demand component. (Note: one cable with ground sheath is minimum system.) Account 366 conduit is assigned, basedon ratio of cable account.
   - Multiply average installed book cost of minimum size transformer by number of transformers in plant account to determine the customer component. Balance of plant account is demand component..

4. **Account 368 - Line Transformers**

   - Determine minimum size transformer currently being installed.

- Multiply average installed book cost of minimum size transformer by number of transformers in plant account to determine the customer component.

5. Account 369 - Services

- Determine minimum size and average length of services currently being installed.
- Estimate cost of minimum size service and multiply by number of services to get customer component.
- If overhead and underground services are booked separately, they should be handled separately. Most companies do not book service by size. This requires an engineering estimate of the cost of the minimum size, average length service. The resultant estimate is usually higher than the average book cost. In addition, the estimate should be adjusted for the average age of service, using a trend factor.

B. The Minimum-Intercept Method

The minimum-intercept method seeks to identify that portion of plant related to a hypothetical no-load or zero-intercept situation. This requires considerably more data and calculation than the minimum-size method. In most instances, it is more accurate, although the differences may be relatively small. The technique is to relate installed cost to current carrying capacity or demand rating, create a curve for various sizes of the equipment involved, using regression techniques, and extend the curve to a no-load intercept. The cost related to the zero-intercept is the customer component. The following describes the methodologies for determining the minimum intercept for distribution-plant Accounts 364, 365, 366, 367, and 368.

1. Account 364 - Poles, Towers, and Fixtures

- Determine the number, investment, and average installed book cost of distribution poles by height and class of pole. (Exclude stubs for guying.)
- Determine minimum intercept of pole cost by creating a regression equation, relating classes and heights of poles, and using the Class 7 cost intercept for each pole of equal height weighted by the number of poles in each height category.
- Multiply minimum intercept cost by total number of distribution poles to get customer component.

- Balance of pole investment is assigned to demand component.

- Total account dollars are assigned based on ratio of pole investment. (Transformer platforms in Account 364 are all demand-related. They should be removed before determining the account ratio of customer- and demand-related costs, and then they should be added to the demand portion of Account 364.)

2. Account 365 - Overhead Conductors and Devices

- If accounts are divided between primary and secondary voltages, develop a customer component separately for each. The total investment is assigned to primary and secondary; then the customer component is developed for each. Since conductors generally are of many types and sizes, select those sizes and types which represent the bulk of the investment in this account, if appropriate.

- When developing the customer component, consider only the investment in conductors, and not such devices as circuit breakers, insulators, switches, etc. The investment in these devices will be assigned later between the customer and demand component, based on the conductor assignment.

  - Determine the feet, investment, and average installed book cost per foot for distribution conductors by size and type.

  - Determine minimum intercept of conductor cost per foot using cost per foot by size and type of conductor weighted by feet or investment in each category, and developing a cost for the utility's minimum size conductor.

  - Multiply minimum intercept cost by the total number of circuit feet times 2. (Note that circuit feet, not conductor feet, are used to get customer component.)

  - Balance of conductor investment is assigned to demand.

  - Total primary or secondary dollars in the account, including devices, are assigned to customer and demand components based on conductor investment ratio.

3. Accounts 366 and 367 - Underground Conduits, Conductors, and Devices

- The customer demand component ratio is developed for conductors and applied to conduits. Underground conductors are generally booked by type and size of conductor for both one-conductor (I/c) cable and three-conductor (3/c) cables. If conductors are booked by voltage, as between primary and secondary, a customer component is developed for each. If network and URD investments are segregated, a customer component must be developed for each.

- The conductor sizes and types for the customer component derivation are restricted to I/c cable. Since there are generally many types and sizes of I/c cable, select those sizes and types which represent the bulk of the investment, when appropriate.
    - Determine the feet, investment, and average installed book cost per foot for I/c cables by size and type of cable.
    - Determine minimum intercept of cable cost per foot using cost per foot by size and type of cable weighted by feet of investment in each category.
    - Multiply minimum intercept cost by the total number of circuit feet (I/c cable with sheath is considered a circuit) to get customer component.
    - Balance of cable investment is assigned to demand.
    - Total dollars in Accounts 366 and 367 are assigned to customer and demand components based on conductor investment ratio.

4. Account 368 - Line Transformers

- The line transformer account covers all sizes and voltages for single- and three-phase transformers. Only single-phase sizes up to and including 50 KVA should be used in developing the customer components. Where more than one primary distribution voltage is used, it may be appropriate to use the transformer price from one or two predominant, selected voltages.
    - Determine the number, investment, and average installed book cost per transformer by size and type (voltage).
    - Determine zero intercept of transformer cost using cost per transformer by type, weighted by number for each category.
    - Multiply zero intercept cost by total number of line transformers to get customer component.
    - Balance of transformer investment is assigned to demand component.
    - Total dollars in the account are assigned to customer and demand components based on transformer investment ratio from customer and demand components.

C. The Minimum-System vs. Minimum-Intercept Approach

When selecting a method to classify distribution costs into demand and customer costs, the analyst must consider several factors. The minimum-intercept method can sometimes produce statistically unreliable results. The extension of the regression equation beyond the boundaries of the data normally will intercept the Y axis at a positive value. In some cases, because of incorrect accounting data or some other abnormality in the data, the regression equation will intercept the Y axis at a negative value. When this happens, a review of the accounting data must be made, and suspect data deleted.

The results of the minimum-size method can be influenced by several factors. The analyst must determine the minimum size for each piece of equipment: "Should the minimum size be based upon the minimum size equipment currently installed, historically installed, or the minimum size necessary to meet safety requirements?" The manner in which the minimum size equipment is selected will directly affect the percentage of costs that are classified as demand and customer costs.

Cost analysts disagree on how much of the demand costs should be allocated to customers when the minimum-size distribution method is used to classify distribution plant. When using this distribution method, the analyst must be aware that the minimum-size distribution equipment has a certain load-carrying capability, which can be viewed as a demand-related cost.

When allocating distribution costs determined by the minimum-size method, some cost analysts will argue that some customer classes can receive a disproportionate share of demand costs. Their rationale is that customers are allocated a share of distribution costs classified as demand-related. Then those customers receive a second layer of demand costs that have been mislabeled customer costs because the minimum-size method was used to classify those costs.

Advocates of the minimum-intercept method contend that this problem does not exist when using their method. The reason is that the customer cost derived from the minimum-intercept method is based upon the zero-load intercept of the cost curve. Thus, the customer cost of a particular piece of equipment has no demand cost in it whatsoever.

D. Other Accounts

The preceding discussion of the merits of minimum-system versus the zero-intercept classification schemes will affect the major distribution-plant accounts for FERC Accounts 364 through 368. Several other plant accounts remain to be classified. While the classification of the following distribution-plant accounts is an important step, it is not as controversial as the classification of substations, poles, transformers, and conductors.

1. Account 369 - Services

This account is generally classified as customer-related. Classification of services may also include a demand component to reflect the fact that larger customers will require more costly service drops.

2. Account 370 - Meters

Meters are generally classified on a customer basis. However, they may also be classified using a demand component to show that larger-usage customers require more expensive metering equipment.

3. Account 371 - Installations on Customer Premises

This account is generally classified as customer-related and is often directly assigned. The kind of equipment in this account often influences how this account is treated. The equipment in this account is owned by the utility, but is located on the customer's side of the meter. A utility will often include area lighting equipment in this account and assign the investment directly to the lighting customer class.

4. Account 373 - Street Lighting and Signal Systems

This account is generally customer-related and is directly assigned to the street customer class.

III. ALLOCATION OF THE DEMAND AND CUSTOMER COMPONENTS OF DISTRIBUTION PLANT

After completing the classification of distribution plant accounts, the next major step in the cost of service process is to allocate the classified costs. Generally, determining the distribution-demand allocator will require more data and analysis than determining the customer allocators. Following are procedures used to calculate the demand and customer allocation factors.

A. Development of the Distribution Demand Allocators

There are several factors to consider when allocating the demand components of distribution plant. Distribution facilities, from a design and operational perspective, are installed primarily to meet localized area loads. Distribution substations are designed to meet the maximum load from the distribution feeders emanating from the substation.

Similarly, when designing primary and secondary distribution feeders, the distribution engineer ensures that sufficient conductor and transformer capacity is available to meet the customer's loads at the primary- and secondary-distribution service levels. Local area loads are the major factors in sizing distribution equipment. Consequently, customer-class noncoincident demands (NCPs) and individual customer maximum demands are the load characteristics that are normally used to allocate the demand component of distribution facilities. The customer-class load characteristic used to allocate the demand component of distribution plant (whether customer class NCPs or the summation of individual customer maximum demands) depends on the load diversity that is present at the equipment to be allocated. The load diversity at distribution substations and primary feeders is usually high. For this reason, customer-class peaks are normally used for the allocation of these facilities. The facilities nearer the customer, such as secondary feeders and line transformers, have much lower load diversity. They are normally allocated according to the individual customer's maximum demands. Although these are the methods normally used for the allocation of distribution demand costs, some exceptions exist.

The load diversity differences for some utilities at the transmission and distribution substation levels may not be large. Consequently, some large distribution substations may be allocated using the same method as the transmission system. Before the cost analyst selects a method to allocate the different levels of distribution facilities, he must know the design and operational characteristics of the distribution system, as well as the demand losses at each level of the distribution system.

As previously indicated, the distribution system consists of several levels. The first level starts at the distribution substation, and the last level ends at the customer's meters. Power losses occur at each level and should be included in the demand allocators. Power losses are incorporated into the demand allocators by showing different demand loss factors at each predominant voltage level. The demand loss factor used to develop the primary-distribution demand allocator will be slightly larger than the demand loss factor used to develop the secondary demand allocator. When developing the distribution demand allocator, be aware that some customers take service at different voltage levels.

Cost analysts developing the allocator for distribution of substations or primary demand facilities must ensure that only the loads of those customers who benefit from these facilities are included in the allocator. For example, the loads of customers who take service at transmission level should not be reflected in the distribution substation or primary demand allocator. Similarly, when analysts develop the allocator for secondary demand facilities, the loads for customers served by the primary distribution system should not be included.

Utilities can gather load data to develop demand allocators, either through their load research program or their transformer load management program. In most cases, the load research program gathers data from meters on the customers' premises. A more complex procedure is to use the transformer load management program.

This procedure involves simulating load profiles for the various classes of equipment on the distribution system. This provides information on the nature of the load diversity between the customer and the substation, and its effect on equipment cost. Determining demand allocators through simulation provides a first-order load approximation, which represents the peak load for each type of distribution equipment.

The concept of peak load or "equipment peak" for each piece of distribution equipment can be understood by considering line transformers. If a given transformer's loading for each hour of a month can be calculated, a transformer load curve can be developed. By knowing the types of customers connected to each load management transformer, a simulated transformer load profile curve can be developed for the system. This can provide each customer's class demand at the time of the transformer's peak load. Similarly, an equipment peak can be defined for equipment at each level of the distribution system. Although the equipment peak obtained by this method may not be ideal, it will closely approximate the actual peak. Thus, this method should reflect the different load diversities among customers at each level of the distribution system. An illustration of the simulation procedure is provided in Appendix 6-A.

B. Allocation of Customer-Related Costs

When the demand-customer classification has been completed, most of the assumptions will have been made that affect the results of the completed cost of service study.

The allocation of the customer-related portion of the various plant accounts is based on the number of customers by classes of service, with appropriate weightings and adjustments. Weighting factors reflect differences in characteristics of customers within a given class, or between classes. Within a class, for instance, we may want to give more weighting of a certain plant account to rural customers, as compared to urban customers. The metering account is a clear example of an account requiring weighting for differences between classes. A metering arrangement for a single industrial customer may be 20 to 80 times as costly as the metering for one residential customer.

While customer allocation factors should be weighted to offset differences among various types of customers, highly refined weighting factors or detailed and time consuming studies may not seem worthwhile. Such factors applied in this final step of the cost study may affect the final results much less than such basic assumptions as the demand-allocation method or the technique for determining demand-customer classifications.

Expense allocations generally are based on the comparable plant allocator of the various classes. For instance, maintenance of overhead lines is generally assumed to be directly related to plant in overhead conductors and devices. Exceptions to this rule will occur in some accounts. Meter expenses, for example, are often a function of maintenance and testing schedules related more to revenue per customer than to the cost of the meters themselves.

APPENDIX 6-A

DERIVATION OF DEMAND ALLOCATOR THROUGH SIMULATION

The derivation of the demand allocator through simulation requires extensive data on the locations of various types of customers on the distribution system. This data may be available through the utility's transformer load management (TLM) system.

A TLM system may be used by a utility to provide data to minimize the loss of transformers from overload and to provide a data base for local area forecasts for engineering design. Such a data base can provide the location and size of line transformers, and identify the primary feeder leaving the substation that supplies each transformer. It can also provide the identity of the customer connected to each transformer and the usage levels of those customers. Additional sampling may be necessary to determine which transformers have secondary lines between the transformers and the customer service drops. In a simulation, the TLM data can be combined with the utility's load research data to obtain peak loading at points in the system not normally metered, as well as a matching set of the sales peak measurements normally made.

To calculate equipment peaks on an ongoing basis, a sample of transformers would have to be selected for load research metering, which could be projected to the total population of transformers. However, this may not be feasible because the cost of such a project could far outweigh the benefit derived. On the other hand, sales peaks calculated from existing load research sampling are available. This load research data could be used with the TLM data to simulate equipment peaks and their corresponding sales peaks. By comparing the peaks, we can select an appropriate allocator for each engineering category. The purpose of the simulation is not to calculate the allocators themselves, but to investigate the relationship between the equipment peaks and the sales peaks. This will allow us to choose appropriate sales peaks for allocating each engineering category.

From the TLM data, we can identify the specific transformer, three-phase circuit (feeder), and distribution substation serving each customer. Given the customer load profiles for each hour of a particular month, we can then add up the hourly load for each transformer, circuit, or substation, find its peak, and add totals by rate schedule to the equipment peaks. The key element of the simulation is the load profile of each customer.

How to generate a customer load profile and use it to simulate equipment peaks is shown below. Line transformers are used for illustration. After sorting the TLM data by transformer number, follow these steps:

Step 1 - Read a customer record from the TLM data file.

Step 2 - Test the transformer number to determine if a new transformer has been found. If not, proceed to Step 3; otherwise, go to Step 7.

Step 3 - From the TLM data, use the rate schedule and the KWH/day to identify a set of load profiles from the proper strata with the matching rate schedule.

Step 4 - Generate and use a pseudo-random number to select one of the load profiles within the identified set.

Step 5 - Combine the hourly loads for the selected load profile to yield the same total energy consumed in the TLM data. This is done by taking the TLM KWH/day divided by the KWH/day for the selected load profile and multiplying the result by the load for each hour of the selected load profile.

Step 6 - Add the customer's simulated hourly loads to the totals by rate schedule for the customer's transformer, and to the totals for the various sales peaks being generated. Now return to Step 1.

Step 7 - If you detect the end of data for a transformer, the transformer totals will contain simulated hourly loads for each hour of the month for that transformer. Search these loads to find the transformer's peak load hour. Add the loads for each rate schedule at the time of this peak to the equipment peak totals by rate schedule. Then clear the transformer totals and proceed to the next transformer in Step 3.

Determine the simulation of equipment peaks for substations and primary and secondary conductors in the same manner. The estimated equipment peaks for each month for each distribution component can then be compared to various class peaks (monthly coincident peaks, noncoincident peaks, etc.) that are available from load research data. The class peak factors that best match the equipment peaks should then be used to allocate each distribution component.

CHAPTER 7

CLASSIFICATION AND ALLOCATION OF CUSTOMER-RELATED COSTS

Customer-related costs (Accounts 901-917) include the costs of billing and collection, providing service information, and advertising and promotion of utility services. By their nature, it is difficult to determine the "cause" of these costs by any particular function of the utility's operation or by particular classes of their customers. An exception would be Account 904, Uncollectible Accounts. Many utilities monitor the uncollectible account levels by tariff schedule. Therefore, it may be appropriate to directly assign uncollectible accounts expense to specific customer classes.

I. FUNCTIONALIZATION

The usual approach in functionalizing customer accounts, customer service and the expense of information and sales is to assign these expenses to the distribution function and classify them as customer-related.

A less common approach is called the plant/labor method that functionalizes customer accounts, customer service, and sales expenses according to the previously determined functionalization of utility plant and labor costs. The amount of payroll costs included in generation-, transmission-, and distribution-related operation and maintenance expenses determine the labor component of this functionalization. Since the majority of a utility's labor costs tend to be in distribution, the plant/labor method will tend to emphasize the distribution functionalization of customer accounts, customer service, and sales expenses.

II. CLASSIFICATION AND ALLOCATION

When these expenses are functionalized by the plant/labor method, they will follow the previously determined classification and allocation of generation, transmission, and distribution facilities.

Where these accounts have been assigned to the distribution function and classified as customer-related, care must be taken in developing the proper allocators. Even with detailed records, cost directly assigned to the various customer classes may be very cumbersome and time consuming. Therefore, an allocation factor based upon the number of customers or the number of meters may be appropriate if weighting factors are applied to reflect differences in the cost of reading residential, commercial, and industrial meters.

A. Customer Account Expenses (Accounts 901 - 905)

These accounts are generally classified as customer-related. The exception may be Account 904, Uncollectible Accounts, which may be directly assigned to customer classes. Some analysts prefer to regard uncollectible accounts as a general cost of performing business by the utility, and would classify and allocate these costs based upon an overall allocation scheme, such as class revenue responsibility.

B. Customer Service and Informational Expenses (Accounts 906 - 910)

These accounts include the costs of encouraging safe and efficient use of the utility's service. Except for conservation and load management, these costs are classified as customer-related. Emphasis is placed upon the costs of responding to customer inquiries and preparing billing inserts.

Conservation and load management costs should be separately analyzed. These programs should be classified according to program goals. For example, a load management program for cycling air conditioning load is designed to save generation during peak hours. This program could be classified as generation-related and allocated on the basis of peak demand. The goal of other conservation programs may be to save electricity on an annual basis. These costs could be classified as generation-related and allocated on the basis of energy-usage allocation. However, if conservation costs are received through cost recovery similar to a fuel-cost recovery clause, allocating the costs between demand and energy may be too cumbersome. In such cases, the costs could be received through an energy clause. A demand-saving load management program actually saves marginal fuel costs, and therefore energy.

C. Sales Expenses (Accounts 911 - 917)

These accounts include the costs of exhibitions, displays, and advertising designed to promote utility service. These costs could be classified as customer-related, since the goal of demonstrations and advertising is to influence customers. Allocation of these costs, however, should be based upon some general allocation scheme, not numbers of customers. Although these costs are incurred to influence the usage decisions of customers, they cannot properly be said to vary with the number of customers. These costs should be either directly assigned to each customer class when data are available, or allocated based upon the overall revenue responsibility of each class.

CHAPTER 8

CLASSIFICATION AND ALLOCATION OF COMMON AND GENERAL PLANT INVESTMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES

This chapter describes how general plant investments and administrative and general expenses are treated in a cost of service study. These accounts are listed in the general plant Accounts 389 through 399, and in the administrative and general Accounts 920 through 935.

I. GENERAL PLANT

General plant expenses include Accounts 389 through 399 and are that portion of the plant that are not included in production, transmission, or distribution accounts, but which are, nonetheless, necessary to provide electric service.

One approach to the functionalization, classification, and allocation of general plant is to assign the total dollar investment on the same basis as the sum of the allocated investments in production, transmission and distribution plant. This type of allocation rests on the theory that general plant supports the other plant functions.

Another method is more detailed. Each item of general plant or groups of general and common plant items is functionalized, classified, and allocated. For example, the investment in a general office building can be functionalized by estimating the space used in the building by the primary functions (production, transmission, distribution, customer accounting and customer information). This approach is more time-consuming and presents additional allocation questions such as how to allocate the common facilities such as the general corporate computer space, the Shareholder Relation Office space, etc.

Another suggested basis is the use of operating labor ratios. In performing the cost of service study, operation and maintenance expenses for production, transmission, distribution, customer accounting and customer information have already been functionalized, classified, and allocated. Consequently, the amount of labor, wages, and salaries assigned to each function is known, and a set of labor expense ratios is thus available for use in allocating accounts such as transportation equipment, communication equipment, investments or general office space.

II. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES

Administrative and general expenses include Accounts 920 through 935 and are allocated with an approach similar to that utilized for general plant. One methodology, the two-factor approach, allocates the administrative and general expense accounts on the basis of the sum of the other operating and maintenance expenses (excluding fuel and purchased power).

A more detailed methodology classifies the administrative and general expense accounts into three major components: those which are labor related; those which are plant related; and those which require special analysis for assignment or the application of the beneficiality criteria for assignment.

The following tabulation presents an example of the cost functionalization and allocation of administrative and general expenses using the three-factor approach and the two-factor approach.

Account Operation		Three-Factor Allocation Basis	Two-Factor Allocation Basis
920	A & G Salaries	Labor - Salary and Wages	Labor - Salary and Wages
921	Office Supplies	Labor - Salary and Wage	Labor - Salary and Wages
922	Administration Expenses Transferred-Credit	Other - Subtotal of Operating Expenses Less Fuel and Purchased Power	Labor - Salary and Wages
923	Outside Services Employed	Other - Subtotal of Operating Expenses Less Fuel and Purchased Power	Labor - Salary and Wages
924	Property Insurance	Plant - Total Plant [1]	Plant - Total Plant
925	Injuries and Damages	Labor - Salary and Wages[2]	Labor - Salary and Wages
926	Pensions and Benefits	Labor - Salary and Wages	Labor - Salary and Wages
927	Franchise Requirements	Revenues or specific assignment	Revenues or specific assignment

[1] A utility that self-insures certain parts of its utility plant may require the adjustment of this allocator to only include that portion for which the expense is incurred.

[2] A detailed analysis of this account may be necessary to learn the nature and amount of the expenses being booked to it. Certain charges may be more closely related to certain plant accounts than to labor wages.

Account Operation		Three Factor Allocation Basis	Labor-Ratio Allocation Basis
928	Regulatory Commission Expenses	Other - Subtotal of Operating Expenses Less Fuel and Purchased Power	Labor - Salary and Wages
928	Duplicate Charge-Cr.	Other - Subtotal of Operating Expenses Less Fuel and Purchased Power	Labor - Salary and Wages
930.1	General Advertising Expenses	Other - Subtotal of Operating Expenses Less Fuel and Purchased Power	Labor - Salary and Wages
930.2	Miscellaneous General Expenses	Other - Subtotal of Operating Expenses Less Fuel and Purchased Power	Labor - Salary and Wages
931	Rents	Plant - Total Plant[3]	Plant - Total Plant
Maintenance		**Three Factor Allocation Basis**	**Labor-Ratio Allocation Basis**
935	General Plant	Plant - Gross Plant	Labor - Salary and Wages

[3] A detailed analysis of rental payments may be necessary to determine the correct allocation bias. If the expenses booked are predominantly for the rental of office space, the use of labor, wage and salary allocators would be more appropriate.

SECTION III

MARGINAL COST STUDIES

SECTION III reviews marginal cost of service studies. As noted in Chapter 2, in contrast to embedded studies where the issues primarily involve the allocation of costs taken from the company's books, the practical and theoretical debates in marginal cost studies center around the development of the costs themselves.

Chapter 9 discusses marginal production costs, including the costing methodologies and allocation to time periods and customer classes of the energy and capacity components.

Chapter 10 discusses the costing methodologies and allocation issues for marginal transmission, distribution and customer charges.

Use of marginal cost methodologies in ratemaking is based on arguments of economic efficiency. Pricing a utility's output at marginal cost, however, will only by rare coincidence recover the allowed revenue requirement.

Chapter 11 discusses the major approaches used to reconcile the marginal cost results to the revenue requirement.

CHAPTER 9

MARGINAL PRODUCTION COST

Marginal production cost is the change in the cost of producing electricity in response to a small change in customer usage. Marginal production cost includes an energy production component, referred to as marginal energy cost, and a generation-related reliability component, referred to as marginal capacity cost. Marginal capacity cost is one reliability-related component of the marginal costs associated with a change in customer usage. The other components, marginal transmission cost and marginal distribution cost, are discussed in Chapter 10. Together, these three reliability-related marginal costs are sometimes referred to as marginal demand cost. These marginal costs are used to calculate marginal cost revenues, which are used in cost allocation, as discussed in Chapter 11.

Marginal costs are commonly time-differentiated to reflect variations in the cost of serving additional customer usage during the course of a day or across seasons. Marginal production costs tend to be highest during peak load periods when generating units with the highest operating costs are on line and when the potential for generation-related load curtailments or interruptions is greatest. A costing period is a unit of time in which costs are separately identified and causally attributed to different classes of customers. Costing periods are often disaggregated hourly in marginal cost studies, particularly for determining marginal capacity costs which are usually strongly related to hourly system load levels. A rating period is a unit of time over which costs are averaged for the purpose of setting rates or prices. Rating periods are selected to group together periods with similar costs, while giving consideration to the administrative cost of time-differentiated rate structures. Where time-differentiated rates are employed, typical rate structures might be an on-peak and off-peak period, differentiated between a summer and winter season.

Two separate measures of marginal cost, long-run marginal cost and short-run marginal cost, can be employed in cost allocation studies. In economic terms, long-run marginal cost refers to the cost of serving a change in customer usage when all factors of production (i.e., capital facilities, fuel stock, personnel, etc.) can be varied to achieve least-cost production. Short-run marginal cost refers to the cost of serving a change in customer usage when some factors of production, usually capital facilities, are fixed. For example, if load rises unexpectedly, short-run marginal cost could be high as the utility seeks to meet this load with existing resources (i.e., the short-run perspective). Similarly, if a utility has surplus capacity, short-run marginal cost could be low, since capacity additions would provide relatively few benefits to the utility. When a utility system is optimally designed (utility facilities meet customer needs at lowest total cost), long-run and short-run marginal costs are equal.

A common source of confusion in marginal cost studies arises in considering the economic time frame of investment decisions. There is an incorrect tendency to equate long-run marginal cost with the economic life of new facilities, suggesting that long-run marginal cost has a multi-year character. In actuality, both short-run and long-run marginal costs are measured at a single point in time, such as a rate proceeding test year.[1]

There is considerable difference of opinion as to whether short-run or long-run marginal cost is appropriate for use in cost allocation. In competitive markets, prices tend to reflect short-run marginal costs, suggesting that this may be the appropriate basis for cost allocation. However, long-run marginal costs tend to be more stable and may send better price signals to customers making capital investment decisions than do short-run marginal costs.[2]

I. MARGINAL ENERGY COSTS

Marginal energy cost refers to the change in costs of operating and maintaining the utility generating system in response to a change in customer usage. Marginal energy costs consist of incremental fuel or purchased power costs[3] and variable operation and maintenance expenses incurred to meet the change in customer usage. Fixed fuel costs associated with committing generating units to operation are also a component of marginal energy costs when a change in customer usage results in a change in unit commitment.[4]

---

[1] In contrast, analysis of investment decisions properly requires a projection of short-run marginal cost over the economic life of the investment. Long-run marginal cost is sometimes used to estimate projected short-run marginal cost (ignoring factors such as productivity change which may cause long-run marginal cost to vary over time), which perhaps contributes to the mistaken views regarding the economic time frame of long-run marginal cost.

[2] See, for example, the discussion in A. E. Kahn, The Economics of Regulation: Principles and Institutions, 1970, particularly Volume 1, Chapter 3.

[3] Incremental fuel costs are sometimes referred to as system lambda costs.

[4] These fixed fuel costs are commonly associated with conventional fossil fuel units which are used to follow load variations. These units often require a lengthy start-up period where a fuel input is required to bring the units to operational status. The cost of this fuel input is referred to as start-up fuel expenses. Also, at low levels of generation output, average fuel costs exceed incremental fuel costs because there are certain "overhead" costs, such as frictional losses and thermal losses, which occur inrrespective of the level of the level of generator output. These costs are sometimes referred to as "no-load" fuel costs since they are unrelated to the amount of load placed on the generating unit.

A. Costing Methodologies

The predominant methodology for developing marginal energy costs is the use of a production costing model to simulate the effect of a change in customer usage on the utility system production costs. Typically, a utility will operate its lower production cost resources whenever possible, relying on units with the highest energy production costs only when production potential from lower-cost resources has been fully utilized. Thus, the energy production costs for the most expensive generating units on line are indicative of marginal energy costs. However, utility generating systems are frequently complex, with physical operating constraints, contractual obligations, and spinning reserve requirements, sometimes making it difficult in practice to easily determine how costs change in response to a change in usage. A detailed simulation model reflecting the important characteristics of a utility's generating system can be a very useful tool for making a reasonable determination of marginal energy costs.

An alternative to using a production costing model is to develop an estimate of marginal energy costs for an historical period and apply this historical result to a test year forecast period. For historical studies, marginal energy costs can be expressed in terms of an equivalent incremental energy rate (in BTU/KWH), which reflects aggregate system fuel use efficiency. Expressing marginal energy costs in these units nets out the effect of changing fuel prices on marginal energy costs [5]. The use of historical studies should be approached with caution, however, when there is a significant change in system configuration (e.g., addition of a large baseload generating station), or where there are sizable variations in hydro availability. In these instances, system efficiency may change sufficiently to render historical studies unreliable as the basis for a test year forecast.

---

[5] The incremental energy rate, or IER, is conceptually similar to an incremental heat rate, but measures aggregate system efficiency rather than unit-specific efficiency. The IER is calculated by dividing marginal energy costs by the price of the fuel predominantely used in meeting a change in usage. When the price of this predominant fuel changes, marginal energy cost can be approximated as the fuel price (¢/BTU) times the IER (BTU/KWH).

1. Production Cost Modeling

There are numerous computer models suitable for performing a simulated utility dispatch and determining marginal energy costs that are commercially available[6]. These production cost models require a considerable degree of technical sophistication on the part of the user. In general, results are highly sensitive both to the structural description of the utility system contained in the input data and the actual values of the input data. Verification or "benchmarking" of model performance in measuring marginal energy costs is an important step which should be undertaken prior to relying on a model in regulatory proceedings.

Typically, production cost models produce an output report showing marginal energy costs by hour and month. These reported costs represent the incremental cost of changing the level of output from the most expensive generating unit on line to meet a small change in customer usage. However, these costs do not include the effect of temporal interdependencies which should be accounted for in marginal energy costs. For example, if a unit with a lengthy start-up cycle is started on Sunday evening to be available for a Monday afternoon peak, the costs of starting up the unit are properly ascribed to this Monday peak period.

The effect of such temporal interdependencies can be measured with a production cost model using the incremental-decremental load method. The production cost model is first run to establish a base case total production cost. Then, for each costing period, two additional model runs are performed, adjusting the input load profile upward and downward by a chosen amount. The change in total production cost per KWH change in load is calculated for both the incremental and decremental cases, and the results averaged to give marginal energy costs by costing period.

The results of a production cost model simulation for the utility case study are shown in Table 9-1. The analysis uses an incremental/decremental load method to account for fixed fuel expenses associated with the additional unit commitment needed to meet a change in load during on-peak and mid-peak periods. Off-peak marginal energy costs are derived directly from the production cost model's reported marginal energy costs, since changes in off-peak usage are not anticipated to affect unit commitment. and

---

[6] Comparing and contrasting the efficacy of different production costing models is a complex undertaking that will not be attempted in this manual. The "state-of-the-art" in production cost modeling is envolving rapidly, with existing models increasing in sophistication and new models being developed.

mid-peak periods. Off-peak marginal energy costs are derived directly from the production cost model's reported marginal energy costs, since changes in off-peak usage are not anticipated to affect unit commitment.

TABLE 9-1

MARGINAL ENERGY COST CALCULATION USING AN INCREMENTAL/DECREMENTAL LOAD METHODOLOGY

(Based on a Gas Price of $2.70/MMBTU)

	500 MW Decrement	500 MW Increment	Combined
Summer On-Peak			
Change in Production Cost ($)	-9,120	+9,209	18,329
Change in KWH Production (GWH)	-261	+261	522
Marginal Cost (¢/KWH)			3.5
In BTU/KWH			12,993
Summer Mid -Peak			
Change in Production Cost ($)	-9,613	+9,631	19,244
Change in KWH Production (GWH)	-393	+393	786
Marginal Cost (¢/KWH)			2.4
In BTU/KWH			9,089
Summer Off-Peak			
Marginal Cost (¢/KWH)	-	-	2.2
In BTU/KWH			8,129
Winter On-Peak			
Change in Production Cost ($)	-9,930	+11,479	21,409
Change in KWH Production (GWH)	-348	+348	696
Marginal Cost (¢/KWH)			3.1
In BTU/KWH			11,393
Winter Mid-Peak			
Change in Production Cost ($)	-19,843	+19,411	39,254
Change in KWH Production (GWH)	-785	+785	1,576
Marginal Cost (/KWH)			2.5
In BTU/KWH			9,260
Winter Off-Peak			
Marginal Cost (¢/KWH)	-	-	2.4
In BTU/KWH			8,730

Note: These figures exclude variable operation and maintenance expenses of 0.3¢/KWH.

2. Historical Marginal Energy Costs

Where production cost model results are not available, use of historical data as a proxy to forecast future marginal energy costs may be considered. The starting point to estimating historical marginal energy costs is incremental fuel cost (system lambda) data. A number of adjustments to these system lambda costs may be necessary in order to properly calculate marginal energy costs. In low-load periods, production from baseload units or power purchases may be reduced below maximum output levels, while higher cost units are left in operation to respond to minute-to-minute changes in demand. In this instance, the cost of power from the baseload units or purchases with reduced output, not system lambda, represents marginal energy costs. Similarly, in a high-load period, the cost of power from on-line block-loaded peaking units would represent marginal energy cost, even though the cost of these units may not be reflected in the system lambda costs. In a system dominated by peaking hydro, but energy constrained, the cost of production from non-hydro units which serve to "fill the reservoir" represents marginal energy costs.

Another necessary adjustment would be to account for the fixed fuel costs associated with a change in unit commitment when there is a change in load. This fixed fuel cost can be estimated as follows. First, identify how an anticipated change in load affects production scheduling. For example, if production scheduling follows a weekly schedule, an increase in load might increase weekday unit commitment but not impact weekend operations. Second, identify what fraction of time different types of units would be next in line to be started or shut down in response to a change in load. Third, rely on engineering estimates to establish the fixed fuel costs for each type of unit. With this information, the fixed fuel cost adjustment can be estimated by taking the product of the probability of particular units being next in line times the fixed fuel cost for each unit. The fixed fuel cost can be allocated to time period by investigating how changes in load by costing period affect production scheduling. A simple approach would be to identify the probability of different costing periods being the peak, and using these probabilities to allocate fixed fuel costs to costing periods.

B. Allocation of Costs to Customer Group

Marginal energy costs vary among customer groups as a result of differences in the amount of energy losses between generation level and the point in the transmission/distribution system where power is provided to the customer. Energy losses tend to increase as power is transformed to successively lower voltages, so energy losses (and thus marginal energy costs) are greatest for customer groups served at lower voltages. Ideally, energy losses should be time-differentiated and should reflect incremental losses associated with a change in customer usage, rather than average losses, although incremental losses are difficult to measure and are seldom available. Table 9-2 shows marginal energy costs by customer group, taking into account time-differentiated average energy losses for the utility case study. The variation in average marginal energy costs in Table 9-2 is due solely to differences in energy losses, reflecting differences in service voltage among the customer groups.

TABLE 9-2

MARGINAL ENERGY COSTS BY TIME PERIOD AND RETAIL CUSTOMER GROUP

(¢/KWH, at Sales Level)

	Summer			Winter		
Customer Group	**On-Peak**	**Mid-Peak**	**Off-Peak**	**On-Peak**	**Mid-Peak**	**Off-Peak**
Residential	4.18	3.00	2.70	3.68	3.05	2.86
Commercial	4.17	2.99	2.69	3.68	3.05	2.85
Industrial	4.08	2.94	2.64	3.57	2.96	2.80
Agriculture	4.18	3.00	2.70	3.68	3.05	2.86
Street Lighting	4.13	2.97	2.67	3.63	3.01	2.83

II. MARGINAL CAPACITY COSTS

In most utility systems, generating facilities are added primarily to meet the reliability requirements of the utility's customers.[7] These generating facilities must be capable of meeting the demands on the system with enough reserves to meet unexpected outages for some units. System planners employ deterministic criteria such as reserve margin standards (e.g., 20 percent above the forecast peak demand) or probabilistic criteria such as loss of load probability (LOLP) standards (e.g., one outage occurrence in ten years). Whichever approach is used, these standards implicitly reflect how valuable reliability is to utility customers. Customers are willing to pay for reliable service because of the costs that they incur as a result of an outage. More generally, this is referred to as shortage cost, including the cost of mitigating measures taken by the customer in addition to the direct cost of outages. Reasonable reliability standards balance the cost of improving reliability (marginal capacity cost) with the value of this additional reliability to customers (shortage cost).

---

[7] In some systems that rely heavily on hydro facilities, energy may be a constraining variable rather than capacity. New generating facilities are added primarily to generate additional energy to conserve limited water supplies. In such circumstance, marginal capacity costs are essentially zero.

A. Costing Methodologies

There are two methodologies in widespread use for determining marginal capacity costs, the peaker deferral method and the generation resource plan expansion method. The peaker deferral method uses the annual cost of a combustion or gas turbine peaker (or some other unit built solely for capacity) as the basis for marginal capacity cost. The generation resource plan expansion method starts with a "base case" generation resource plan, makes an incremental or decremental change in load, and investigates how costs change in response to the load change.

1. Peaker Deferral Method

Peakers are generating units that have relatively low capital cost and relatively high fuel costs and are generally run only a few hours per year. Since peakers are typically added in order to meet capacity requirements, peaker costs provide a measure of the cost of meeting additional capacity needs. If a utility installs a baseload unit to meet capacity requirements, the capital cost of the baseload unit can be viewed as including a reliability component equivalent to the capital cost of a peaker and an additional cost expended to lower operating costs. Thus, the peaker deferral method can be used even when a utility has no plans to add peakers to meet its reliability needs. The peaker deferral method measures long-run marginal cost, since it determines marginal capacity cost by adding new facilities to just meet an increase in load, without considering whether the existing utility system is optimally designed. The peaker deferral method compares the present worth cost of adding a peaker in the "test year" to the present worth cost of adding a peaker one year later. The difference is the annual (first-year) cost of the peaker. This cost is adjusted upward since, for reliability considerations, more than one MW of peaker capacity must be added for each MW of additional customer demand.[8] In the utility case study, the installed capital cost of the peaker is $615/KW, resulting in a marginal capital cost of $80/KW. Details on the derivation of this latter figure are provided in Appendix 9-A.

---

[8] The peaker deferral method is described in greater detail in National Economic Research Associates, A Framework for Maginal Cost-Based Time-Differentiated Pricing in the United States: Topic 1.3, Electric Utility Rate Design Study, February 21, 1977.

2. Generation Resource Plan Expansion Method

An alterntive approach to developing marginal production cost is to take the utilion resource plan as a base case, and then increment or decrement the load forecast on which the plan was based. An alternate least-cost resource plan is then developed which account the modified load forecast. The resulting revision to the generation resource plan captures the effect of the change in customer usage.[9]

Similar to the peaker deferral method, the annual costs of the base case and revised generation resource plans are calculated, and then discounted to present-worth values. The annual revenue requirements include both capital-related and fuel-related costs, so fuel savings associated with high capital cost generating units are reflected in the analysis. The difference between the present-worth value of the two cases is the marginal capacity cost of the specified change in customer usage.

In the utility case study, the least-cost response to an increase in customer load in the "test year" would result in returning a currently retired generating unit to service one year sooner. The increase in total production cost (capital and fuel costs) associated with this increased load case results in a marginal capacity cost of $21/KW. The derivation of this figure is provided in Appendix 9-A. In contrast to the peaker deferral method, the generation resource plan expansion method measures short-run marginal cost, since it explicitly accounts for the current design of the utility system. In the utility case study, the presence of a temporarily out-of-service generating unit indicates surplus capacity, which accounts for the difference between short-run marginal capacity cost and long-run marginal capacity cost.

B. Allocation to Time Period

LOLP refers to the likelihood that a generating system will be unable to serve some or all of the load at a particular moment in time due to outages of its generating units. LOLP tends to be greatest when customer usage is high. If LOLP in a period is 0.01, there is a one percent probability of being unable to serve some or all customer load. Similarly, if load increases by 100 KW in this period, on average, the utility will be unable to serve one KW of the additional load. Summing LOLP over all periods in a year gives a measure of how reliably the utility can serve additional load.

---

[9] The generation resource plan expansion method is described in greater detail in C. J. Cicchetti, W. J. Gillen, and Paul Smolensky, The Marginal Cost and Pricing of Electricity: An Applied Approach, June 1976.

If load increases in an on-peak period when usage is already high, the LOLP-weighted load is high and there is a relatively large impact on reliability which must be offset by an increase in generating resources. If load increases in an off-peak period when usage is low, the LOLP-weighted load is low and there may be relatively little impact on reliability. Similarly, when additional generating resources are added to a utility system, the incremental reliability improvement in each period is proportional to the LOLP in that period. Thus, LOLP's can be used to allocate marginal capacity costs to time periods. A simple example showing the derivation of LOLP and its application to allocating marginal capacity costs to time periods is shown in Appendix 9-B.

An actual allocation of marginal capacity costs to time periods is shown in Table 9-3, based on the utility case study. The LOLP's are based on a probabilistic outage model that takes into account historical forced outage rates, scheduled unit maintenance, and the potential for emergency interconnection support.

TABLE 9-3

ALLOCATION OF MARGINAL CAPACITY COST TO TIME PERIOD

Time Period	Hours	LOLP	Marginal Capacity Cost
Summer On-Peak	12:00 noon - 6:00 p.m.	0.716949	$57.31
Mid-Peak	8:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon		
	6:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.	0.124160	9.93
Off-Peak	11:00 p.m. - 8:00 a.m.		
	and all weekend hours	0.002532	0.20
Winter On-Peak	8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.	0.054633	4.37
Mid-Peak	5:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.	0.087076	6.96
Off-Peak	9:00 p.m. - 8:00 a.m.		
	and all weekend hours	0.014650	1.17

C. Allocating Costs to Customer Groups

Marginal capacity costs vary by customer group, reflecting differences in losses between generation level and the point where the power is provided to the customer (sales level). Ideally, the loss factors used to adjust from sales to generation level should reflect incremental losses rather than simply reflecting average energy losses, although incremental losses are difficult to measure and are seldom available.

Table 9-4 shows marginal capacity costs by rating period, reflecting losses by customer group, based on the utility case study. This table is constructed for illustration only, by assuming that each customer group's usage is constant for all hours within the rating periods shown. In actuality, the revenue allocation described in Chapter 11 uses hourly customer group loads and hourly LOLP data to calculate hourly marginal capacity costs by customer group.

TABLE 9-4

AVERAGE MARGINAL CAPACITY COSTS BY RATING PERIOD AND RETAIL CUSTOMER GROUP

($/KW month)

	Summer (4 Months)			Winter (8 Months)			
Customer Group	On-Peak	**Mid-Peak**	**Off-Peak**	**On-Peak**	**Mid-Peak**	**Off-Peak**	**Annual**
Residential	15.86	2.74	0.06	0.60	0.96	0.16	88.32
Commercial	15.79	2.72	0.06	0.60	0.96	0.16	87.96
Industrial	15.46	2.67	0.06	0.59	0.94	0.16	86.12
Agriculture	15.86	2.74	0.06	0.60	0.96	0.16	88.32
Street Lighting	15.69	2.71	0.06	0.60	0.95	0.16	87.36

In general, all customers receive the same level of reliability from the generation system, since it is seldom practical to provide service at different reliability levels. Sometimes customers are served under interruptible tariffs or have installed load management devices, however, which effectively provide a lower reliability service. The marginal capacity cost for these customers may be zero if the utility does not plan for, or build, capacity to serve the incremental load of these customers. If the utility continues to plan for serving these customer loads, but with a lower level of reliability, the marginal capacity cost for these customers is related to the marginal capacity cost for regular customers by their relative LOLP's.

APPENDIX 9-A

DERIVATION OF MARGINAL CAPACITY COSTS USING THE PEAK DEFERRAL AND GENERATION RESOURCE PLAN EXPANSION METHODS

This appendix provides an example of the application of the peaker deferral method and the generation resource plan expansion method to calculating marginal capacity cost.

A. Peaker Deferral Method

The peaker deferral method is described in greater detail in Topic 1.3 of the Electric Utility Rate Design Study, A Framework for Marginal Cost-Based Time-Differentiated Pricing in the United States (National Economic Research Associates, February 21, 1977). This method begins with a forecast of the capital and operating costs of a peaker.

Based on the capital and operating costs of a peaker, a future stream of annual revenue requirements is forecast over the expected life of the peaker and its future replacements. Next, this stream of annual revenue requirements is discounted to a single present-worth value using the utility cost of capital.[10] Next, the annual stream of revenue requirements is shifted forward assuming that construction of the peaker and its future replacements is deferred one year, and the resulting stream of revenue requirements is discounted to a single present-worth value. The difference between these two present-worth values is the deferral value -- the "cost" of operating a peaker for one year. Finally, this deferral value must be scaled upward to reflect that a peaker is not perfectly reliable, and may not always be available to meet peak demands. This can be done by comparing the reliability improvement provided by a "perfect" resource (one that is always available) to the reliability improvement provided by a peaker. This ratio, sometimes called a capacity response ratio (CRR), is then multiplied by the peaker deferral value to calculate marginal capacity cost.

---

[10] Arguably, a ratepayer discount rate may be more appropriate than the utility's cost of capital. Due to the difficulty of developing a ratepayer discount rate, utility cost of capital is commonly employed for discounting. The cost of capital should be based on the cost of acquiring new capital. This will generally differ from the authorized rate of return, which reflects the embedded cost of debt financing.

A calculation of marginal capacity cost using the peak deferral method is illustrated in Table 9A-1, based on the utility case study. The calculation starts with the installed capital cost of a combustion turbine, including interconnection and appurtenant facilities and capitalized financing costs, of $614.97/KW.

TABLE 9A-1

DEVELOPMENT OF MARGINAL PRODUCTION COST USING THE PEAKER DEFERRAL METHOD

Line No.	Item	$/KW
1	Peaker Capital Cost	614.97
2	Deferral Value (Line (1) x 10.07%)	61.93
3	Operation and Maintenance Expense	6.39
4	Fuel Oil Inventory Carrying Cost	1.19
5	Subtotal (Line (2) + Line (3) + Line (4))	69.51
6	Marginal Capacity Cost (Line (5) x 1.15)	79.94

This initial capital investment (line 1) is then multiplied by an economic carrying charge of 10.07 percent to give the annual deferral value of the peaker (line 2). The economic carrying charge is conceptually similar to the levelized carrying charge which is frequently used in evaluating utility investments. While a levelized carrying charge produces costs which are level in nominal dollars over the life of an asset, the economic carrying charge produces costs which are level in inflation-adjusted dollars.[11] The economic carrying charge is the product of three components, as shown in the following equation:

Economic carrying charge = revenue requirement present-worth factor
x infinite series factor
x deferral value factor

The revenue requirement present-worth factor is calculated based on the initial capital investment as follows. A projection of annual revenue requirements associated with the $614.97/KW initial investment is made for the life of the investment. Included

---

[11] The development of the economic carrying charge in this section ignores the effect of technological obsolescence. The effect of incorporating technological obsolescence would be costs that decline over time (in inflation-adjusted dollars) at the rate of technological obsolescence (see Attachment C, "An Economic Concept of Annual Costs of Long-Lived Assets" in National Economic Research Associates, *op. cit.*).

in these annual revenue requirements are depreciation, return (using the cost of obtaining new capital), income taxes, property taxes, and other items which may be attributed to capital investment. These annual revenue requirements are then discounted using the utility's cost of capital, producing a result perhaps 30 to 40 percent above the initial capital cost, depending largely on the utility's debt-equity ratio and applicable tax rates. The ratio of the discounted revenue requirements to the initial capital investment is the revenue requirement present-worth factor.

The next component in the economic carrying charge calculation increases the discounted revenue requirements to reflect the discounted value of subsequent replacements. The simplest approach is to use an infinite series factor. Assuming that capital costs rise at an escalation rate i, that the utility cost of capital is r, and that peakers have a life of n years, the formula is as follows:

$$\text{Infinite Series Factor} = \frac{1}{1 - \left(\frac{1+i}{1+r}\right)^{n}}$$

The final component of the economic carrying charge is the deferral value factor. If the construction of the peaker is deferred by one year, each annual revenue requirement is discounted an additional year, but is increased due to escalation in the capital cost of the peaker and its replacements. The value of deferring construction of the peaker for one year is given by the difference between the discount rate and the inflation rate, expressed in original year dollars, as follows:

$$\text{Deferral Value Factor} = \frac{r-i}{1+r}$$

The next step in the calculation of marginal capacity cost is to add annual expenditures such as operation and maintenance expenses (line 3), and the cost of maintaining a fuel inventory (line 4). Finally, the subtotal of these expenses (line 5) is multiplied by a capacity response ratio, accounting for the reliability of the peaker compared with a perfect capacity resource, to give the marginal capacity cost (line 6).

The peaker deferral method produces a measure of long-run marginal cost, since it measures the cost of changing the utility's fixed assets in response to a change in demand, without taking into account a utility's existing capital investments.

Using a probabilistic outage model, loss of load probability (See Appendix 9-B) can be used to adjust long-run marginal costs developed from a peaker deferral method to reflect short-run marginal costs. This is accomplished by multiplying the marginal capacity cost from the peaker deferral method times the ratio of forecast LOLP to the LOLP planning standard. This can be seen in the following example. If the LOLP planning standard is 0.0002, then a 10,000 KW increase in demand will, on average, result in an expected 2 KW being unserved. Since this is the planning standard, the value to consumers of avoiding these 2 KW being unserved is just equal to the cost of adding an addiin demand will, on average, result in 1 KW being unserved. Adding an additional resource would benefit consumers, but only an expected 1 KW of unserved demand would be avoided. Thus, the benefit of avoiding the 1 KW of unserved load is one-half the cost of the additional resources necessary to serve this load. In this example, short-run marginal capacity cost is one-half the long-run marginal capacity cost.

B. Generation Resource Plan Expansion Method

The generation resource plan expansion method is described in greater detail in The Marginal Cost and Pricing of Electricity: An Applied Approach (C. J. Cicchetti, W. J. Gillen, and Paul Smolensky, June 1976). This method begins with the utility's current least-cost resource plan, increments or decrements load in the "test year" by some amount, and revises the least-cost resource plan accordingly. The present-worth cost of the two resource plans, including both capital and fuel costs, are compared, and the difference represents the marginal capacity cost for the chosen load increment.

The generation resource plan expansion method can be illustrated using the utility case study. In this case study, the utility has adequate resources to serve loads and, in addition, has surplus oil/gas units which are expected to be refurbished and returned to service to meet future load requirements. If load were to increase above forecast, this would accelerate the refurbishment of these units. For example, if load increased 200 MW, the refurbishment and return to service of a 225 MW unit would be advanced one year. The cost of this refurbishment is about $30 million and would result in perhaps a 15-year life extension. For simplicity, the annual cost of accelerating the capacity requirement is computed using the same economic carrying charge approach as developed above for the deferral of a peaker as follows:[12]

$$\text{Annual Cost (\$/KW)} = \frac{\text{(Capital Cost) x (Economic Carrying Charge)}}{\text{(Load Increment)}}$$

$$= \frac{(\$30{,}000{,}000) \text{ x } (0.1407)}{(200{,}000 \text{ KW})}$$

$$= \$21/\text{KW}$$

---

[12] The economic carrying charge is actually higher since the 15-year life extension is shorter than the expected 30-year life of the peaker. It would be more precise to identify the replacement capacity for the refurnished unit in the resource plan when it is eventually retired after 15 years, and take into consideration the effect of acclerating the unit's return to service on this furture replacement.

This annual cost should be reduced by the annual benefit of any fuel savings resulting from the accelerated return to service of the unit. However, a production cost model analysis shows that there are virtually no fuel savings from returning the unit to service, since its operating costs are about the same as for the oil/gas units already in service.

In implementing this generation resource plan method, care must be taken to choose load increments that do not lead to lumpiness problems. If the load increment is small, there may not be an appreciable impact on the generation resource plan. On the other hand, a modest load change may be sufficient to tilt the scales toward a new generating resource plan, overstating the effect of the load change in general. One approach to dealing with potential lumpiness problems is to investigate a series of successive load increments, and then take an average of the marginal capacity costs determined for the successive increments.

Comparing this result with the peaker deferral method, the utility's short-run marginal capacity cost of $21/KW is about 26 percent of the long-run marginal capacity cost of $80/KW associated with meeting the capacity requirements by adding new generating facilities.

APPENDIX 9-B

A SIMPLE EXAMPLE OF THE DERIVATION OF LOSS OF LOAD PROBABILITIES

This appendix provides a simple example of how LOLP is developed and used to allocate marginal capacity costs to time periods. In the example shown in Table 9B-1, there are two time periods of equal length: an on-peak period where load is 250 MW and an off-peak period where load is 150 MW. The utility has four generating units totaling 600 MW, with various forced outage rates. Table 9B-1 calculates the probability of each combination of the four units being available. For example, there is a 0.0004 probability that all of the units are out of service simultaneously. Similarly, there is a 0.0324 probability that Units C and D are available (0.9 probability that each unit is available) while Units A and B are not available (0.1 probability that each unit is in a forced outage). Thus, there is a 0.0004 probability that the utility would be unable to serve any load, a 0.0076 probability that the utility would be unable to serve loads above 100 MW, a 0.0432 probability that the utility would be unable to service loads above 200 MW, and so forth. When load is 150 MW in the off-peak period, the utility will be unable to serve this load if all four units are not available, if only Unit C is available, or if only Unit D is available. The probability of these events occurring is 0.0076. Similarly, the probability of being unable to serve the 250 MW load in the on-peak period is 0.0432. The overall LOLP is 0.0508, with 85 percent of this LOLP resulting from the on-peak period. Thus, 85 percent of the marginal capacity costs are allocated to the on-peak period and 15 percent to the off-peak period.

TABLE 9B-1
LOSS OF LOAD PROBABILITY EXAMPLE

Resources:

Size	Forced Outage Rate	Expected Availability
A: 200 MW	20%	80%
B: 200 MW	20%	80%
C: 100 MW	10%	90%
D: 100 MW	10%	90%

Probabilities:

Units	MW Available	Cumulative Available Probability	
None	0	(.2)(.2)(.1)(.1)=0.0004	0.0004
C	100	(.2)(.2)(.9)(.1)=0.0036	0.0040
D	100	(.2)(.2)(.1)(.9)=0.0036	0.0076
A	200	(.8)(.2)(.1)(.1)=0.0016	0.0092
B	200	(.2)(.8)(.1)(.1)=0.0016	0.0108
C, D	200	(.2)(.2)(.9)(.9)=0.0324	0.0432
A, C	300	(.8)(.2)(.9)(.1)=0.0144	0.0576
A, D	300	(.8)(.2)(.1)(.9)=0.0144	0.0720
B, C	300	(.2)(.8)(.9)(.1)=0.0144	0.0864
B, D	300	(.2)(.8)(.1)(.9)=0.0144	0.1008
A, B	400	(.8)(.8)(.1)(.1)=0.0064	0.1072
A, C, D	400	(.8)(.2)(.9)(.9)=0.1296	0.2368
B, C, D	400	(.2)(.8)(.9)(.9)=0.1296	0.3664
A, B, C	500	(.8)(.8)(.9)(.1)=0.0576	0.4240
A, B, D	500	(.8)(.8)(.1)(.9)=0.0576	0.4816
A, B, C, D	600	(.8)(.8)(.9)(.9)=0.5184	1.0000

Time Period Demand:

		LOLP	
On-Peak	250 MW	0.0432	85%
Off-Peak	150 MW	0.0076	15%
		0.0508	

CHAPTER 10

MARGINAL TRANSMISSION, DISTRIBUTION AND CUSTOMER COSTS

In contrast to marginal production costing methodology, analysts have devoted little attention to developing methodologies for costing marginal transmission, distribution and customer costs. An early evaluation noted: "... the determination of marginal costs for these functions, and especially distribution and customer costs, is much more difficult and less precise than for power supply, and it is not clear that the benefits are sufficient to justify the effort."[1] The referenced study, therefore, used average embedded costs, because they were both more familiar to ratemakers and analysts, and a reasonable approximation to the marginal costs. It is still common for analysts to use some variation of a projected embedded methodology for these elements, rather than a strictly marginal approach. While marginal cost concepts have been applied to transmission and distribution for the purpose of investigating wheeling rates, little of this analysis has found its way into the cost studies performed for retail ratemaking. The basic research into marginal costing methodologies for transmission, distribution and customer costs for retail rates was done in connection with the 1979-1981 NARUC Electric Utility Rate Design Study and most current work and testimony still refer back to those results.

I. TRANSMISSION

There are several basic approaches to the calculation of the marginal cost of transmission. However, the first step in any approach is the definition of the study period. Transmission investments are "lumpy" in that they usually occur in large amounts at intervals. Therefore, it is important to select a study horizon that is long enough to reflect the relationship between investments and load growth. To the extent that investments are related to load growth occurring outside the study period or there is

---

[1] J. W. Wilson, Report for the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities, Public Utilities Commission and Governor's Energy Office (1978), pp. B-27-8.

a significant change in the level of system reliability, the analyst may wish to adjust the calculation of the load growth to identify the investment more closely with the load it is intended to serve. Given the desirability of a fairly long study period, analysts will typically select the utility's entire planning period augmented by historical data to the extent that the analyst believes that the historical relationships will continue to obtain in the future.

For purposes of a marginal cost study, investment in the transmission system is generally assumed to be driven by increments in system peak load. As the transmission system was actually constructed for a variety of reasons, the second step in the calculation of the marginal cost of transmission is to identify and eliminate those investments that are not related to load growth. The non-demand related transmission investments can be categorized as:

1. Those related to remote siting of generation units (which are costed as part of the generation cost).
2. Those related to system interconnections and pool requirements (whose benefits are manifested in reduced reserve requirements and, therefore, are again costed with generation).
3. Those associated with large loads of individuals (which are therefore charged to the particular customer concerned).
4. Replacement of existing facilities without adding capacity to serve additional load (assuming that the economic carrying charge formula incorporates an infinite series factor).

Costs that remain should be related only to system load growth or to maintenance of system reliability.

A. Costing Methodologies

There are two basic approaches to estimating marginal transmission costs, and they begin to diverge at this step in their methodology. The first approach is the Projected Embedded Analyses of which there are two variations: the Functional Subtraction approach, which relates total transmission investment additions to load growth, and the Engineering approach, which relates individual facilities (line miles, transformers, etc.) to load growth. The second methodology is the System Planning approach, which uses a base case/decrement analysis.

1. Projected Embedded Analyses

As the name suggests, Projected Embedded Analyses are often based on a simple projection of past costs and practices into the future. A disadvantage of this approach is that it may fail to capture important technological and business related developments and therefore result in the over or underestimation of marginal capacity cost.

- Functional Subtraction Approach

The Functional Subtraction approach requires data in the form of annual load related investments in transmission and load growth for the same period. The period to be analyzed includes the transmission planner's planning period plus whatever historical period he believes appropriate. Transmission cost data must be sufficiently specific to enable the analyst to differentiate load growth related transmission expenditures from those more properly associated with either generation or a specific customer. Having chosen the study period and identified the load related investments in transmission by voltage level, the analyst performs the analysis in real dollars. This is done by converting the historical nominal data to current money values by applying either the Handy-Whitman plant costs indices or, if available, an inflation index particular to the utility. Projected investments are converted to real dollars by removing the inflation factor used by the planner in his computations.

The third step is to relate the real transmission investments to a measure of load growth at each voltage level, weather normalized if possible, stated in kilowatts. Non-coincident peak demand on the transmission system is the correct measure of load growth. However, given the system's integrated nature, for most purposes non-coincident peak demand on the transmission system is the same as the total system coincident peak.

The relationship between investment and load growth ($/KW) is usually obtained by simply dividing the sum of investments for the period by the growth in peak load. There have been some attempts at regressing annual investments against load growth, using the equation Transmission Costs = a + b (peak demand), but the R^2's have been disappointingly low. However, given the assumption that transmission investments are "lumpy" and that one particular year's investment is not specifically related to that year's load growth, the lack of correlation should not be surprising. The best regression results are achieved by using least squares and regressing cumulative incremental investment against cumulative incremental load. Thus, the first year observation is the first year value of incremental investment and load, the second year observation is the sum of the first year and the second year values, the third year is the sum of the values for the first three years, and so on. See Table 10-1.

TABLE 10-1
Computation of Marginal Demand Cost of Transmission
Transmission-Related Additions to Plant
Per Added Kilowatt of Transmission System Peak Demand
(Functional Subtraction Approach)

Year	(1) Growth Related Net Addition (1988 $M)	(2) Cumulative Net Addition (1988 $M)	(3) Growth In System Peak (MW)	(4) Cumulative System Peak (MW)
Actual				
1976	44.1	44.1	888	888
1977	33.8	78	166	1054
1978	40	118	750	1804
1979	30	147.9	467	2271
1980	36.4	184.3	148	2419
1981	30.6	214.9	808	3227
1982	134.2	349.1	(538)	2689
1983	62.7	411.8	295	2984
1984	42.5	454.3	1685	4669
1985	148.3	602.6	(579)	4090
Projected				
1986	188.6	791.2	21	4111
1987	71.4	862.6	302	4413
1988	178.5	1041	446	4859
1989	83.6	1124.7	406	5265
1990	128.7	1250.4	407	5672
Total:	1250.4		5672	

Simplified Approach

Marginal Transmission Investment Costs = Column 1 Total/Column 3 Total = $220.45/KW

Regression Approach

Marginal Transmission Investment Costs = $249.40/KW

$Y = A + B*X$
Where Y is cumulative demand-related net additions to plant
X is cumulative additions to coincident peak demand.

A = -326.59
B = 0.2494

$R^2 = 0.84$

The fourth step is to convert the per kilowatt investment cost into an annualized transmission capacity cost by multiplying the former by a carrying charge rate. There are two forms in common use, the economic carrying charge and the standard annuity formula. During a period of zero inflation the two methods produce the same results, but during inflationary periods only the former takes due account of the impact of inflation on the value of plant assets.[2]

Since the addition of transmission capacity occasions increased operation and maintenance expenses, the marginal 0&M costs are calculated and added to the annualized transmission capacity costs. The expense per KW is usually found to be fairly constant and either the current year's expense or the average of the $/KW in current dollars over the historical portion of the study period is considered to be a good approximation of the marginal transmission operation and maintenance expense. The analyst takes the data from the FERC Form I, again being careful to include only those costs related to load growth. For example, he may exclude rents or that portion of expenses related to load dispatching associated with generation trade-offs. Total transmission 0&M expenses in current dollars are divided by system peak demand, and averaged if multiple years have been used. The result, either for the single current year or the average of several years, is then added to the annualized transmission capacity cost to obtain the total transmission marginal cost. Alternatively, 0&M expenses can be regressed on load growth or transmission investments, in which case the 0&M adjustment appears as a multiplier to the capacity cost rather than an adder.

The final step is to adjust the results for transmission's share of indirect costs including the marginal effect on general plant and working capital. See Table 10-2.

TABLE 10-2

Computation of Marginal Demand Costs of Transmission

(1988 $)

Description	Cost Per KW ($)
Transmission Investment per KW Change in Load (from Table 10-1)	249.40
Annual Costs (*10.9%)	27.18
Demand Related O&M Expense	4.52
General Plant Loading	1.05
Working Capital	0.48
Total Annual Cost of Transmission	33.23
Loss Adjustment (1.033)	34.33

---

[2] See Appendix 9-A for the derivation of the economic carrying charge.

- Engineering Approach

Like Functional Subtraction, the Engineering approach also relates changes in transmission investment to changes in system peak load. However, it first relates the addition of specific facilities (line miles, transformers, etc.) to growth in load over the chosen study period, and then computes the unit costs of each facility to derive the investment for transmission per added kilowatt of demand. The method has the advantage of more readily identifying those facilities added for the purpose of serving added load (and thereby excluding non-load related investment). It may be more difficult to apply, however, as it requires detailed records and distinctions that may come more easily to the utility company planner than to the outside observer.

Once the study period is selected, the analyst identifies the load growth related facilities that were or will be added each year at each voltage level. By either regression analysis or simple averages, the addition of facilities is related to the growth in coincident system peak. The result is expressed in line miles, transformers, etc. per added KW and monetized by applying a cost figure for each facility in real dollars. As with Functional Subtraction, the investment per added demand is annualized by a levelized carrying charge, or, more properly, an economic carrying charge (consistent with calculations for the other capacity components) and added to the associated annual operation and maintenance costs. The costs per KW for each facility are then totaled at each voltage level and adjusted for indirect costs.

2. The System Planning Approach

The System Planning approach is more nearly related to the marginal costing methodologies for generation than is the Projected Embedded approach. As such, it may be helpful to review what is meant by marginal capacity cost. The marginal cost of transmission or distribution capacity can be defined as the present worth of all costs, present and future, as they would be with a demand increment (decrement), less what they would be without the increment (decrement). This definition of marginal cost can be represented by a time-stream of discounted annual difference costs stretching to infinity. The stream of investments from this approach would be annualized by using an economic carrying charge.

Alternatively, the marginal capacity cost can be interpreted as the cost to the utility of bringing forward (delaying) by one year its future investments, including the stream of replacement investments, to meet the demand increment (decrement). Mathematically, this interpretation results in annual charges equal to the economic carrying charge on the marginal investments.

In order to simplify the calculation of marginal capacity cost it is common for the stream of difference costs to be truncated after a set number of years, usually the utility's planning period or the average economic life of the investments. However, if the period chosen is too short, truncation can result in serious underestimation of marginal capacity cost. In terms of the second definition this would be equivalent to neglecting the impact of the increment (decrement) on more distant investments. Truncating a component of the economic carrying charge as discussed in Appendix 9-A will mitigate some of those effects.

The System Planning approach is an application of the first incremental/decremental definition of marginal capacity cost and therefore the analyst should take care not to base his calculations on an unreasonably short planning horizon.

In contrast to the projected embedded studies for transmission cost, which may use some historical data, the study period for the system approach is forward-looking. As with the other methodologies, the relevant costs are those related to changes in load, and coincident system peak is the basic cost causation factor. The data required is thus the planner's base case of expected load growth and transmission investments, plus an incremental (decremental) case for the same period.

Planned transmission costs, investment and expenses, are identified and the marginal cost quantified by developing a differential time series of expenditures over the planning horizon using an increment or decrement to system peak load. A base case expansion plan is developed using the forecasted load over the future planning horizon. Investments are separated by voltage level where the utility has customers who take service directly from the high voltage lines. Those investments associated with load growth are identified and the total annual revenue requirements (including expense items) are derived in real or nominal dollars for each year at each voltage level.

The system planner is then asked to assume an increase or decrease in the coincident peak load and redesign transmission expenditures, still maintaining system reliability and continuing to meet the system planning criteria, and repeat the costing procedure. Thus, the marginal transmission capacity cost is the change in total costs associated with changes to budgeted transmission expenditures between the planner's base case and his incremental (decremental) case. The dollar stream representing the difference between the two cases is present worthed, aggregated and then annualized over the costing horizon. The resultant annualized figure is then divided by the amount of the increment (decrement) to obtain a $/KW marginal cost for transmission for each voltage level. The size of the increment (decrement) may vary according to the size of the utility and will certainly affect the result. A 50 MW change is often chosen as the smallest (most marginal) change that can be assumed and produce measurable differentiated cases.

3. Adjustments

- Loss Adjustment

Electric utility transmission and distribution systems are not capable of delivering to customers all of the electricity produced at the generation bus bar. The difference between the amount of electricity generated and the amount actually delivered to customers is called "losses".

Losses can be broadly classified as copper losses, core losses and dielectric losses. They are caused, respectively, by the production of heat, the establishment of magnetic fields and the leakage of current. The first of these varies in proportion to the square of the current and is therefore included under marginal energy costs. The latter two are fixed losses associated with specific equipment and therefore covered by marginal capacity costs.

Marginal capacity loss factors are applied to marginal capacity-related costs per kilowatt. These factors account for the fact that when a customer demands an additional kilowatt at the meter, more than a kilowatt of distribution, transmission and generation capacity must be added.

- Energy Adjustment

While most analysts assume that transmission is causally related to system peak and therefore is totally demand related, it has been argued, particularly in the literature concerning wheeling rates, that transmission embodies an energy component as well. For very small changes in load, transmission and generation are substitutes: additional generation can overcome the line losses in the transmission system, or extra transmission capacity can, by reducing losses, substitute for added generation. Thus, conceptually, it is proper to net out the energy savings from the marginal investment cost of transmission, leaving the residual to be demand related. There is no accepted methodology for quantifying this adjustment. One approach is to obtain a calculation of the energy loss/potential savings in $/period by multiplying the cost of 1 KW for each costing period times the energy loss in that period. Summing across the periods produces, in total dollars per kilowatt-year, the avoidable loss/potential savings. As some of this loss occurs at the generation level, it is appropriate to net out the portion of energy loss due to generation. The remainder is net energy savings in $/KW year attributable to increased transmission capacity that can then be capitalized into a $/KW computation.

B. Allocation of Costs to Time Periods

The attribution of marginal demand-related costs by time of use reflects the system planner's response to the goal of maintaining a target level of reliability in the generation, transmission and distribution components of the system. Thus, as the load varies according to time periods, so does the need to add capacity to maintain reliability. System planners evaluate generation, transmission and distribution components separately for their reliability, and ideally the transmission capacity cost responsibility would reflect the planner's sensitivity to such factors as the likelihood of weather related service disruptions. For costing purposes, however, most analysts use the same methodologies, and often the same attribution factors, for transmission as they do for generation. The reasoning is that in general the load characteristics of the transmission system are identical to those of the generation system, both being driven by the system coincident peak. Therefore, it is not considered necessary to perform transmission specific load studies as the results of such studies should not differ significantly from those of the generation load studies. To the extent that the transmission and generation load characteristics do differ, the methodology discussed under "Distribution" can be employed.

The methods employed, include attributing the costs uniformly across the peak period, or by means of transmission reliability indicies or loss of load probability (LOLP). However, where the LOLP data are heavily influenced by seasonal generation availability (e.g., hydro facilities) or generation maintenance schedules, the generation LOLP factors are not a good measure of the need to add transmission capacity.

None of the generation-tied allocation methods recognize the seasonal variation in the capability of transmission facilities. Transmission facilities have a lower carrying capability when ambient temperatures are high (i.e., summer). Therefore, winter peaking utilities and summer peaking utilities with significant winter peaks need some method for adjusting seasonal assignment factors if they are going to rely on generation related costing allocators for transmission.

II. DISTRIBUTION

A. Costing Methodologies

The major issue in establishing the marginal cost of the distribution system is the determination of what portion of the costs, if any, should be classified as customer related rather than demand and energy related. The issue is a carry-over of the unresolved argument in embedded cost studies with the added query of whether the distribution costs usually identified as customer related are, in fact, marginal.

Most analysts agree that distribution equipment that is uniquely dedicated to individual customers or specific customer classes can be classified as customer rather than demand related. Customer premises equipment (meters and service drops) are generally functionalized as customer rather than distribution costs and, in reality, this is the only equipment that is directly assignable for all customers, even the smallest ones. Beyond the customers' premises, however, there are distribution costs that may be classified as customer related. For example, some jurisdictions classify line transformers as customer-related often using a proxy based on average load as the allocation factor when this equipment is not uniquely dedicated to individual customers. In addition, for very large customers, more than merely meters, services, and transformers are directly assignable. Some have entire substations dedicated to them. As noted above in "Transmission," distribution costs of equipment dedicated to individual customers can be directly assigned to them, thus reducing the common distribution costs assigned to the remainder of the class.

The major debate over the classification of the distribution system, however, concerns the jointly used equipment rather than the dedicated equipment. At the margin, there is symmetry between the cost of adding one customer and the cost avoided when losing one customer. A number of analysts have argued, and commissions have accepted, that the customer component of the distribution system should only include those features of the secondary distribution system located on the customer's own property. Portions of the distribution system that serve more than one customer cannot be avoided should one customer cancel service. Similarly, if the customer component of the marginal distribution cost is described as the cost of adding a customer, but no energy flows to the system, there is no reason to add to the distribution lines that serve customers collectively or to increase the optimal investment in the lines that are carrying the combined load of all customers. Therefore, the marginal customer cost of the jointly used distribution system is zero.

Those analysts who believe that there is a significant customer component to the marginal cost of the jointly used portion of the distribution system argue that the distribution system is causally related to increases in both the number of customers and the kilowatts of demand. (They may also note that distribution costs are influenced by the concentration of such non-demand, non-customer factors as load, geographic terrain, climatic conditions and local zoning ordinances. However, no analyst has attempted to introduce and quantify these elements in a marginal cost of service study and absent area-specific rates depending on density and distance from load centers, there is no reason to do so.) Because of the non-interconnected character of the distribution system, the relevant demand parameter is non-coincident peak, preferably measured at the individual substation or even at lower voltages, rather than the system peak used for generation and transmission. This reflects the fact that each portion of the distribution network must be planned to serve the maximum load occurring on it and the utility's investment reflects the need to provide capacity to each separate load center. As some customers receive service directly from the primary distribution system, calculations must be performed separately for the different voltage levels.

The measured relationship for each voltage level is expressed by the equation:

Total Distribution Cost = a + b x demand on distribution + c x customers

The statistical difficulty with this equation is that the demand is highly correlated with the number of customers (multicollinearity) and that therefore it is not possible to identify the separate marginal effects of changes in demand and customers on cost. The proposed estimation techniques resolve the statistical dilemma by computing the customer responsibility separately and then relating the residual cost to load growth. To the extent that the distribution system is sized in part to reduce energy losses, an energy component must also be netted out of marginal cost in order to obtain the demand component.

The two most common approaches to calculate the customer related component in marginal as well as embedded studies are the zero intercept method and the minimum grid calculation. The zero intercept method re-defines the original equation to read:

Total Distribution Cost = a + b x demand on distribution

It solves the multicollinearity problem by eliminating the customer variable under the hypothesis that the constant "a" will then represent the non-variable, non-demand related portion of the costs, or the distribution facilities required when demand is zero. The method has been accused of "solving" the problem of multicollinearity by mis-specifying the equation. Statistically, removing a correlated variable (customers) from the equation will result in transferring some of the responsibility of the omitted variable to the coefficient of the remaining variable (demand). Application of the technique does not necessarily lead to results that make economic sense: negative constant terms are not uncommon. The approach is somewhat more successful when used to analyze cross-sectional data where the correlation is weaker or when applied to individual items of distribution equipment.

The minimum grid approach re-designs the distribution system to determine the cost in current year dollars of a hypothetical system that would serve all customers with voltage but not power (or with minimum demand of 0.5 KW), yet still satisfy the minimum standards for pole height and efficient conductor and transformer size. The calculations can be based either on the system as a whole or on a sample of areas reflecting different geographical, service and customer density characteristics.

When applying this approach, it is necessary to take care that the minimum size equipment being analyzed is, in fact, the minimum-sized equipment available, and not merely the minimum size stocked by or usually installed by the company. To the degree that the equipment being costed is larger than a true minimum, the minimum grid calculation will include costs more properly allocated to demand.

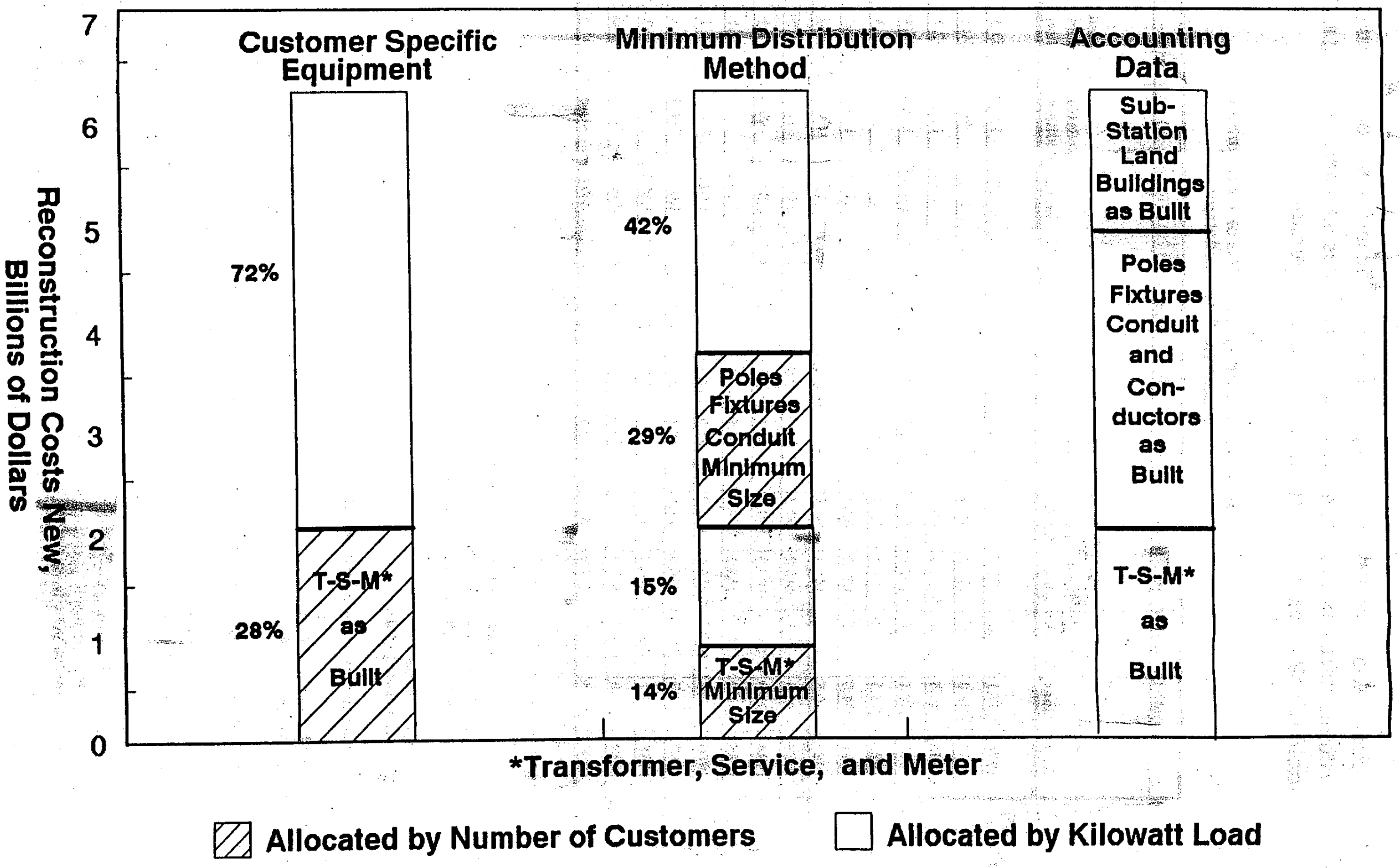
Figure 10-1 illustrates the results of the minimum grid approach for the marginal customer-related cost for a typical residential customer of the sample utility. In column 1 (Customer Specific Equipment) only line transformers, service and meters are functionalized to the customer category while all other distribution equipment is functionalized to the demand category. In column 2 (Minimum Distribution Method) all distribution equipment is first estimated at minimum size and functionalized as customer-related. The additional cost of equipment, sized to meet actual expected loads is functionalized as demand-related. For comparison, column 3 reflects the reconstruction cost for the as-built system. In the sample company, the minimum grid approach to determining the marginal customer-related cost of connecting an average customer produces a customer charge equal to 43 percent of costs of the distribution system (14 percent plus 29 percent) compared to the charge resulting from the alternative T-S-M approach, i.e., restricted to meter, service, line transformer and associated costs, which is only 28 percent of the distribution system costs.

The marginal demand related distribution costs are calculated in a manner similar to the marginal demand related transmission costs. The major differences are that, if considered appropriate, the marginal customer costs must be removed from the total costs incurred during the study period, and that the relevant load growth is non-coincident peak.

Removal of customer costs can be done in two ways. The cost of the minimum grid can be divided by the number of customers served to obtain a cost per customer to be included in the customer charge. The cost per customer at each voltage level can be multiplied by the number of customers added at each voltage level during the study period, and the sum subtracted from the total distribution investment in current year dollars. This residual is then considered the demand (or demand and energy) component of the marginal cost. Alternatively, the marginal customer costs can be removed by using a factor based on the ratio of investment in the minimum distribution grid to the investment in

Figure 10-1

DIFFERING VIEWS OF THE ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM



the total distribution system, calculated over the historical period. In the example, the customer related portion of the distribution system is 43 percent leaving a demand related portion of 57 percent. See Table 10-3, Column k footnote.

Table 10-3A
Demand Related Marginal Costs of Distribution
Minmum Grid Methodology

	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)
Year	Lines	T-M-S	Total Lines	Total Repl.	New Business Lines	Land	Subs	TOTAL	Index	Reflated Additions	Demand Related Portion	Cumul. Demand Related Portion	Cumul. Non-Coin. Peak Load Additions
1976	47.1	30.6	77.7	31.0	46.7	0.9	13.4	61.0	1.820	111.0	63.3	63.3	1078
1977	58.8	56.4	115.2	48.4	66.8	0.3	-13.0	54.1	1.675	90.6	51.7	114.9	1280
1978	58.5	63.6	122.1	44.8	67.3	0.6	7.3	75.2	1.696	127.5	72.7	187.6	2191
1979	68.1	69.7	137.8	55.1	82.7	0.5	12.3	95.5	1.422	135.8	77.4	265.0	2758
1980	73.5	56.0	132.5	82.1	50.4	0.3	18.8	69.5	1.319	91.7	52.3	317.3	2937
1981	94.0	73.2	167.2	103.7	63.5	2.2	22.2	87.9	1.197	105.2	60.0	377.3	3919
1982	90.5	65.2	155.7	96.5	59.2	0.4	31.1	90.7	1.101	99.9	56.9	434.2	3265
1983	76.6	71.6	148.2	99.3	48.9	0.0	31.6	80.5	1.079	86.9	49.5	483.7	3623
1984	91.0	104.3	195.3	130.9	64.4	3.5	23.0	90.9	1.071	97.4	55.5	539.2	5670
1985	138.8	114.0	252.8	169.4	83.4	4.3	17.7	105.4	1.092	115.1	65.6	604.8	4966
1986	153.1	106.5	259.6	174.0	85.6	11.8	76.4	173.8	1.071	186.1	106.1	710.9	4992
1987	158.7	108.2	266.9	178.8	88.1	2.1	70.5	160.7	1.038	166.8	95.1	806.0	5359
1988	161.1	108.9	270.0	178.2	91.8	0.0	31.5	123.3	1.000	123.3	70.3	876.3	5900
1989	159.6	107.7	267.3	173.7	93.6	0.5	19.1	113.2	0.961	108.8	62.0	938.3	6393
1990	168.3	113.6	281.9	186.1	93.8	1.9	26.3	122.0	0.925	114.7	65.4	1,003.6	6888

Regression Results: $Y = A + B * X$

Where Y is cumulative demand-related net additions to plant and X is cumulative additions to distribution level peak demand.

A = -134.608
B = 0.1591260869

Marginal demand costs of distribution = $159.13

(a) from study workpapers
(b) from study workpapers
(c) a + b
(d) from study workpapers: total replacements (repl.) portion of Lines and T-M-S
(e) c - d
(f) from stduy workpapers
(g) from study workpapers
(h) e + f + g
(i) Handy Whitman index
(j) h * i
(k) j * 57% (43% customer related derived from the average ratio of the mininum distribution system cost to total distribution system costs calculated in study workpapers).
(l) cumulates k
(m) cumulates peak Load additions in study workpapers

TABLE 10-3B
Demand Related Marginal Cost of Distribution
Customer Specific Equipment Methodology

	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
Year	Lines	Replacement Lines	New Business Lines	Land	Subs	TOTAL	Index	Reflated Additions	Cumul. Demand Portion	Cumulative Non-Coin Peak Load
1976	47.1	18.8	28.3	0.9	13.4	61.0	1.820	77.532	77.532	1078
1977	58.8	24.7	34.1	0.3	-13.0	54.1	1.675	35.845	113.377	1280
1978	58.5	23.4	35.1	0.6	7.3	75.2	1.696	72.928	186.305	2191
1979	68.1	27.2	40.9	0.5	12.3	95.5	1.422	76.361	262.666	2758
1980	73.5	47.4	29.1	0.3	18.8	69.5	1.319	63.576	326.242	2937
1981	94.0	58.3	35.7	2.2	22.2	87.9	1.197	71.940	398.182	3919
1982	90.5	56.1	34.4	0.4	31.1	90.7	1.101	72.556	470.738	3265
1983	76.6	2.0	74.6	0.0	31.6	80.5	1.079	114.590	585.328	3623
1984	91.0	61.0	30.0	3.5	23.0	90.9	1.071	60.512	645.839	5670
1985	138.8	93.0	45.8	4.3	17.7	105.4	1.092	74.038	719.877	4966
1986	153.1	102.6	50.5	11.8	76.4	173.8	1.071	148.548	868.424	4992
1987	158.7	106.3	52.4	2.1	70.5	160.7	1.038	129.750	998.174	5359
1988	161.1	106.3	54.8	0.0	31.5	123.3	1.000	86.300	1984.474	5900
1989	159.6	103.7	55.9	0.5	19.1	113.2	0.961	72.556	1157.030	6393
1990	168.3	111.1	57.2	1.9	26.3	122.0	0.925	78.995	1236.025	6888

Regrression Results: Y = A + B * X

Where Y is cumulative demand-related net additions to plant and x is cumulative additions to distribution level peak demand

A = -222.003
B = 0.203536

Marginal demand costs of distribution = $203.54

(a) from study workpapers
(b) from study workpapers
(c) a - b
(d) from study workpapers
(e) from study workpapers
(f) c + d + e
(g) Handy Whitman Index
(h) f * g
(i) cumulative h
(j) cumulative peak Load additions in study workpapers

The functional subtraction method, in which it is possible to remove all non-demand related costs including the minimum grid, provides the most straightforward calculation. An analyst who employs the engineering method would have to determine individually for each facility which portion of the facility or the investment was incurred to serve customers and what proportion was incurred to serve demand. In both cases, the capacity costs are annualized and adjusted for operation and maintenance costs and for indirect costs. Absent special operation and maintenance studies, it is reasonable to divide O&M costs between customer and demand components on the assumption that they are proportional to the split in the distribution investment. Again, as in the transmission calculation, further adjustments can also be made to account for the losses and the energy component of the distribution cost using the methods outlined above. See Table 10-4.

TABLE 10-4
Demand Related Marginal Cost of Distribution
Minimum Grid vs. Customer Specific Equipment Methodologies
(1988 $)

Description	Minimum Grid $ per KW	Customer Specific Equipment $ per KW
Distribution Investment per KW change in Load (From Tables 10-3A & 10-3B)	159.13	203.54
Annual Cost (*13.08%)	20.82	26.62
Demand Related O&M Expense	5.69	9.17
General Plant Loading	0.80	1.02
Working Capital	0.37	0.47
Total Annual Costs of Distribution/KW	27.67	37.28
Loss Adjustment (1.107%)	30.63	41.27

B. Non-Coincident Peak Demand

To calculate the marginal demand related distribution cost for a particular customer class, the analyst needs to determine, using available load data, the increase in peak demand on the distribution system due to a 1 KW increase in the maximum demand of the class. The peak demand on the distribution system is referred to as the non-coincident peak demand.

Unfortunately, most load research studies have tended to focus on the structure of class demands at the generation and at the customer levels and, therefore, very little is known about the demands on the mid-stream components of the transmission and distribution systems. Consequently, analysts have resorted to various simplifying assumptions in order to determine transmission and distribution system non-coincident peaks. For power systems which depend for the most part on their own resources, it is often assumed that the class composition of the transmission system non-coincident peak demand is identical to the composition of the coincident peak demand at the generation level. This assumption may need to be amended for power systems with important interconnections with other systems.

Unlike the transmission system, however, secondary distribution systems are designed to meet load growth in particular localities. This means, of course, that the non-coincident peak on any portion of the secondary system reflects the combined load of the customers served from it. Because of zoning and land use regulations, load on any particular portion of the secondary system will generally be dominated by either residential or commercial customers. (Industrial customers are more likely to be served directly from the primary distribution system.) This suggests that a close relationship exists between an increase in the maximum demand of the residential or commercial class and the increase in the secondary non-coincident peak (i.e., coincident factor close to unity) for any particular locality. Where customer classes served from the secondary distribution system are mixed this result needs to be amended to take account of the diversity between the classes. As the residential class far out-numbers the commercial class on most systems, the secondary distribution system as a whole will be primarily responsive to residential loads.

Logically, the class demand at the time of peak on the primary distribution system must lie between the previously determined transmission and secondary distribution class demands and it is common to take the statistical average of the two demands.

C. Allocation of Costs to Time Periods

Most analysts assume that the customer related marginal distribution costs do not vary by season or by time of day.

The method adopted to attribute marginal demand related distribution costs depends on the load characteristics of the distribution network. When distribution system components experience maximum demand during the peak costing period identified in the generation analysis, the allocation methods employed for generation (uniform allocation across peak period, probability of excess demand, loss of load probability), and sometimes simply the generation allocation factors themselves, can be used to attribute distribution costs to time periods. As noted above in the discussion on the allocation of transmission costs, if the generation allocators are used it may be necessary to adjust for the effect of the ambient temperature on line capacity and, therefore, on the seasonal allocation of costs. Load research at the distribution substation transformer level has indicated in a number of jurisdictions, however, that different segments of the distribution network peak at different times in the day and year, and are not closely related to the system peak. Those jurisdictions may find it more appropriate to adopt an equal allocation of distribution capacity costs or to allocate costs based on either the proportions of the number of substations that peak during the individual costing periods, or by relating the amount of distribution investment to the timing of the peak demand where the investment was made.

III. CUSTOMER

Marginal customer costs in the <u>functionalization</u> step of a marginal cost of service study are generally identified as those facilities and services that are specific to individual customers. These costs include the costs of the service drops, the costs of meters and metering and the customer accounts expenses. These costs are assumed to vary solely according to the number of customers on the utility's system, and are, therefore, <u>classified</u> 100 percent customer related as well. Jointly used facilities such as line transformers and interconnecting secondary conductors that have been functionalized as distribution costs and that the analyst may have classified as customer related, have been discussed above in the "Distribution" section.

A. Costing Methodologies

Most analysts assume that in current dollars there is little incremental change in the cost of customer related facilities and expenses. Since customer related facilities are added in small increments and exhibit little technological change, the effects of vintaging and technological change, which normally distinguish marginal and embedded costs, are reduced. Thus, while it would be possible to calculate over some planning horizon the change in customer related cost in constant dollars against the expected change in the number of customers, the analyst would not expect the resulting marginal cost to differ significantly from the average embedded cost. Therefore, most marginal cost studies adopt a form of embedded analysis to calculate the total investment cost which is then amortized using an economic carrying charge.

If the minimum grid methodology is used, the customer related investment cost is that calculated in the distribution portion of the study. Otherwise, the cost of meters and service drop investment is analyzed separately by the type of metering installation or by customer load class by determining the characteristics of the service required. While it would be possible to identify separate demand and customer components of meter costs assuming that the more complex metering can be identified with higher levels of demand, all metering costs are usually charged on a per customer basis and, therefore, there is no reason to distinguish between the two components. Annual costs of each type of equipment are calculated by multiplying the installed cost by an annual carrying charge, and adding a factor to reflect operation and maintenance expenses.

Customer accounts (meter reading and billing), service and informational expenses are usually analyzed over a recent historical period, with the expenses converted to current year dollars. The customers in each customer class are weighted based on an embedded study of costs per customer or on discussions with company personnel. The customer expenses are allocated to each load class based on the weighted number of customers. See Tables 10-5A and 10-5B.

B. Allocation of Costs to Time Periods

While a case could be made that there are seasonal variations to such customer accounts as meter reading and customer information, the data is typically not analyzed on a monthly basis and there is no attempt at seasonal differentiation in the cost studies.

Table 10-5A
Customer Related Marginal Costs - Minimum

	Residential	GS-1	Commercial GS-P	GS2-S	Sub-T	Industrial Primary	Sec	Agricultural
Customer Related Investment Cost	759.00	755.00	2723.00	2416.00	8290.00	8701.00	20262.00	1763.00
Annualized Cost	99.28	98.75	356.17	316.01	1084.33	1138.09	2650.27	230.60
Customer related O&M	17.00	17.00	62.00	55.00	189.00	198.00	462.00	40.00
General Plant Loading	3.82	3.80	13.71	12.17	41.75	43.82	102.04	8.88
Working Capital	1.69	1.68	6.05	5.37	18.43	19.35	45.05	3.92
Customer Account Expenses	26.00	42.00	42.00	42.00	886.00	886.00	886.00	79.00
Total Customer Marginal Cost	147.79	163.23	479.93	430.55	2219.51	2285.26	4145.36	362.40
Weighted Average	147.79		224.61			3599.08		362.40

Table 10-5B
Customer Related Marginal Costs - Customer Specific

	Residential	GS-1	Commercial GS-2	GS2-S	Sub-T	Industrial Primary	Sec	Agricultural
Customer Related Investment Cost	309.09	476.37	2007.83	5209.66	8473.46	8473.46	14716.85	2861.61
Annualized Cost	40.43	962.31	262.62	681.42	1108.33	1108.33	1924.96	374.30
Customer Related O&M-Same % as MG	6.92	10.73	45.72	118.60	193.18	192.82	335.56	64.93
Customer Install Equipment	0.46	0.47	1.68	1.49	9.43	5.45	12.54	1.09
General Plant Loading	1.56	2.40	10.11	26.23	42.67	42.67	74.11	14.41
Working Capital	0.69	1.06	4.46	11.58	18.84	18.84	32.72	6.36
Customer Account Expenses	26.00	42.00	42.00	42.00	886.00	886.00	886.00	79.00
Total Customer Marginal Cost	76.05	118.97	366.60	881.33	2258.43	2254.11	3265.90	540.09
Weighted Average Class MC	76.05		285.75			2970.31		540.09

CHAPTER 11

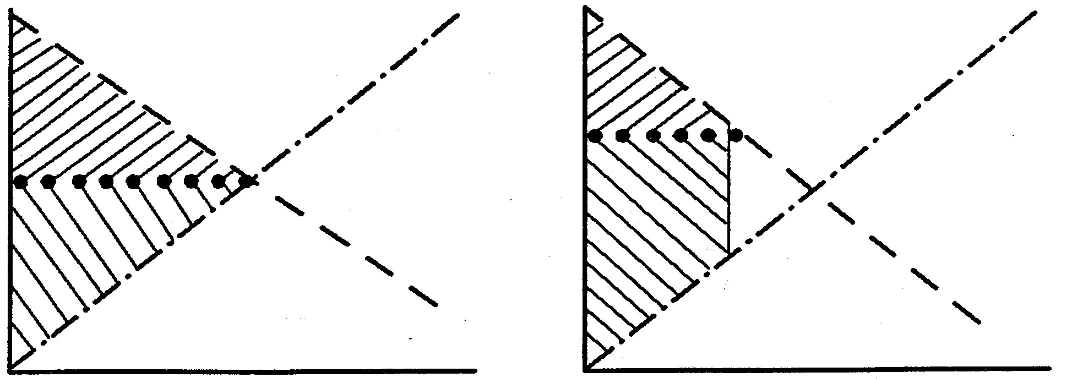
MARGINAL COST REVENUE RECONCILIATION PROCEDURES

The major reason for allocating costs using marginal cost principles is to promote economic efficiency and societal welfare by simulating the pricing structure and resulting resource allocation of a competitive market. Competition drives production and consumption to where customers are willing to pay a price for the last or marginal unit consumed equal to the lowest price producers are willing to accept for their product. This situation occurs where the supply (marginal cost) and demand curves intersect. Since this equilibrium price is charged for all units of production, consumers pay a price lower than they would be willing to pay and producers charge a price higher than they would be willing to charge for all non-marginal units, generating benefits to both called "consumer surplus" and "producer surplus," respectively (Figure 11-1).

The sum of consumer and producer surpluses, which is one measure of societal welfare, is maximized where the supply and demand curves intersect (Figure 11-1A). A price differing from that at the intersection will result in lower production and consumption, reducing the sum of consumer and producer surpluses (Figures 11-1B and 11-1C). Marginal cost pricing will tend to move production and consumption to the equilibrium level where the two curves intersect.

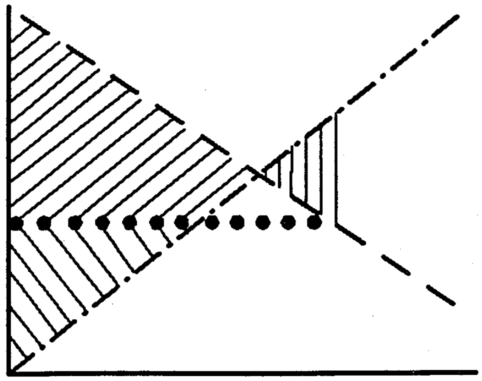
Pricing a utility's output at marginal cost, however, will only, by rare coincidence, recover the ratemaking revenue requirement. Marginal and ratemaking costs vary in time, and often tend to move in opposite directions. For example, when new plant is added, ratemaking costs increase while short-run marginal costs decrease. Conversely, ratemaking costs are low relative to marginal costs when older, largely depreciated plant, continue to provide service. A second cause for disparity arises for companies which have yet to exhaust economies of scale. Because the cost of the next unit will be lower than all previous units for such companies, marginal costs must be necessarily lower than average or ratemaking costs. Finally, the manner of capital amortization will act to produce a systematic difference between annual revenues under marginal cost pricing

Figure 11-1
SOCIETAL WELFARE



(a) Market Price = Equilibrium Price

(b) Market Price > Equilibrium Price



(c) Market Price < Equilibrium Price

LEGEND

▨	**Consumer Surplus, Welfare**
▧	**Producer Surplus, Welfare**
▥	**Welfare Loss**
— — —	**Demand Curve**
—·—·—	**Supply Curve**
● ● ● ● ● ●	**Market Price**
X-Axis =	**Quantity Produced or Consumed**
Y-Axis =	**Price**

and conventional ratemaking treatment. In a competitive market, returns to capital assets are based more on the productive output of the asset than vintage. The simplest model assumes no changes in the supply and demand curve over time, leading to constant output and, therefore, constant real amortization of capital assets, often modeled with a real economic carrying charge. In contrast, ratemaking revenues, often based on original cost less accumulated depreciation, reflect the asset's vintage because such conventions produce real ratemaking revenue streams that start high and decline sharply over the life of the capital asset.

Since marginal and ratemaking costs seldom are equal, an allocation based on marginal cost must normally be modified to produce the revenue requirement. Some economists have argued that rates should directly equal marginal costs, with excess revenues taxed away and deficits made up through government subsidy. But this position has never been adopted by any U.S. jurisdiction. The method is also not perfectly accurate because the change in taxes from this strategy will produce an income effect that will change the consumption of all goods, including utility services.

I. REVENUE RECONCILIATION METHODS

Given the need to modify the allocation based on marginal cost to make it conform to the revenue requirement, the practical objectives have been to find modifications which minimize the distortion to the marginal cost price signal without doing any great injustice to normally held views of fairness and equity. Four major approaches, referred to by different names by different experts, have been proposed:

- Ramsey Pricing (Inverse Elasticity Method).
- Differential Adjustment of Marginal Cost Components.
- Equi-proportional Adjustment of Class Marginal Cost Assignments.
- Lump Sum Transfer Adjustment.

The four methods are somewhat interrelated. The first method produces differential adjustments to overall class cost assignments based on relative demand elasticity, while the second method makes differential adjustments to energy, demand, or customer cost components of the allocation based on their relative elasticity of demand. The third can be seen as a special case of Ramsey Pricing where all classes are assumed to have, from a practical standpoint, nearly the same demand elasticities. The fourth method involves directly charging marginal cost prices, and accomplishing revenue reconciliation with a separate rebate or surcharge on customer bills. In allocating the excess or deficit revenues to determine the rebate or surcharge, variations of the other three methods may be used.

The following sections will evaluate these four alternatives with respect to the criteria of efficiency, equity, rate stability, and administrative feasibility. The first method is generally viewed as the most efficient, but empirical problems render it administratively difficult, and it is clearly discriminatory. The second method is efficient, but it leads to rate instability over time because all the adjustments are often made in one rate component. The third method is viewed by many as most equitable. It normally produces the most stable revenue allocation over time, but some argue it is not efficient. The fourth method is the most efficient if there is no direct relationship between usage and the rebate or surcharge. However, without a linkage to usage, customer rebates and surcharges can be perceived as inequitable.

Table 11-1 develops an allocation based on marginal cost with no reconciliation to the revenue requirement. It shows marginal cost revenues, the revenues that would be collected from each class if all rates and charges were set at marginal cost. The allocation in Table 11-1 is subsequently modified in the following four tables to collect an exact ratemaking revenue requirement of $6,222,100,000. Tables 11-2 and 11-3 use inverse elasticity methods, Table 11-4 uses an adjustment to marginal customer cost revenues, and Table 11-5 uses an equi-proportional adjustment for each class.

The estimates in Table 11-1 are probably best regarded as long-run marginal costs since they encompass all elements of incremental service including demand growth and customer additions with investment cost components for capital equipment. Economists will argue that market prices will be determined by short-run marginal costs, and that these represent the most efficient pricing signals. This may be true given a fixed stock of customer electric equipment. However, given time to modify their electrical appliances, long-run cost signals may, in fact, have comparable efficiency. An allocation based on short-run costs will probably be unstable over time since short-run costs tend to be considerably more volatile than long-run costs.

Use of long-run marginal costs in the allocation offers the advantage of stability in customer bills and also sends a price signal that can guide long-term customer investments into energy using equipment. Short-run marginal costs can still be reflected in the final rate design in tailblock energy rates. This allows marginal usage to be priced directly at short-run marginal cost while still permitting bill stability and some signal to guide long-run customer investments, assuming that customers respond to both their total bill as well as their marginal rate.

TABLE 11-1

CALCULATION OF MARGINAL COST REVENUES
Marginal Energy Costs

Class	Energy Use (GWH)			Marginal Costs (Cents/KWH)			Marginal Cost Revenues
	On-Peak	Mid-Peak	Off-Peak	On-Peak	Mid Peak	Off Peak	($1000)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]= ([1]*[4]+[2]*[5]+[3]*[6])
Summer Period							
Residential	1454.6	2110.7	3620	4.18	3.00	2.70	221863.2
Commercial	2185.2	2514.1	3430.9	4.17	2.99	2.69	258585.6
Industrial	1478.8	2056.6	3482.4	4.08	2.94	2.64	212734.4
Agricultural	167.9	252.5	496.3	4.18	3.00	2.70	27993.32
Street Lighting	0	26.4	100.3	4.13	2.97	2.67	3462.09
Winter							
Residential	2078.4	2981.7	7414.7	3.68	3.05	2.86	379487.3
Commercial	1832.6	5398.4	6572.9	3.68	3.05	2.85	419418.5
Industrial	2626.4	4205.1	7271	3.57	2.96	2.80	421821.4
Agricultural	119.3	301.8	652.8	3.68	3.05	2.86	32265.22
Street Lighting	49.6	0.2	257.6	3.63	3.01	2.83	9096.58
	Annual Sales By Class			**Annual Average**			
Residential	19660.1			3.058736			601350.6
Commercial	21934.1			3.091096			678004.1
Industrial	21120.3			3.004483			634555.8
Agricultural	1990.6			3.027154			60258.54
Street Lighting	434.1			2.893036			12558.67
Total	65139.2			3.049972			1986727

Marginal cost rates are shown at the level of the system at which the customer takes service. These have been calculated by multiplying marginal costs at the generation level by the appropriate line loss factors to transmission, primary, and secondary distribution levels.

TABLE 11-1 (Continued)

Marginal Demand Costs

Class	Demand (MW)	Marginal Demand Costs ($/KW Year)				Marginal Demand Cost Revenues
	Coincident	Non-Coincident	Generation	Transmission	Distribution	($1000)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]= [1]*[3]+[1]*[4]+[2]*[5]
Residential	5,170	5,420	88.32	34.33	41.27	857,803
Commercial	5,735	6,900	87.96	34.19	41.10	984,133
Industrial	3,720	4,332	86.12	33.47	40.24	619,195
Agricultural	420	447	88.32	34.33	41.27	70,016
Street Lighting	6	119	87.36	33.95	40.82	5,606
System average/total	15,052	17,218				2,536,754

Demand Costs are shown for the level at which the customer takes service, reflecting line loss factors.

Generation and transmission demand marginal cost revenues are calculated using LOLP-weighted hourly loads.
The LOLP-weighted loads incorporate not only the group's load during the single hour of the system's coincident peak, but also other high usage hours which impact overall system reliability. LOLP-weighted hourly demands are used to apportion the system's coincident peak load amongst the allocation rate groups.

Distribution marginal cost revenues are based on non-coincident demand, reflecting tge loss of load diversity benefits lower down in the system.

TABLE 11-1 (Continued)

Marginal Customer Costs

Class	Marginal Cost Per Customer ($/customer year)	Number of Customers	Marginal Customer Cost Revenues ($1000)
	[1]	[2]	[3]= [1]*[2]/1000
Residential	76.05	3,209,631	244,092
Commercial	285.75	458,978	131,153
Industrial	2970.31	2,421	7,191
Agricultural	540.09	26.635	14,385
Street Lighting	1723.39	19,974	34,113
System averge/total	115.92	3,717,459	430,935

Customer related access equipment is estimated as the costs of typically sized final line transformers, service drops, and meters (T-S-M). Street Lighting investments, in addition, include poles, brackets, and luminaires.

Investment costs are annualized by a real, or economic carrying charge rate (RECC) which amortizes the investment in a level stream of constant value dollars: equivalent to a nominal value dollar stream rising at the rate of inflation.

TABLE 11-1 (Continued)

Marginal Cost Revenue Summary ($1000)

Class	Energy	Demand	Customer	Total
Residential	601,351	857,803	244,092	1,703.246
Commercial	678,004	984,133	131,153	1,793,290
Industrial	634,556	619,195	7,191	1,260.942
Agricultural	60,259	70,016	14,385	144,660
Street Lighting	12,559	5,606	34,113	52,278
System Total	1,986,728	2,536,754	430,935	4,954,417

A. Inverse Elasticity Method

Ramsey Pricing, often referred to as inverse elasticity pricing, attempts to produce an approximation of the pattern of demand that would exist under direct marginal cost pricing. It does so by distributing system excess or deficit revenues, relative to marginal cost revenues, in an inverse relationship to a customer's elasticity of demand. By selectively loading excess or deficit revenues on customers whose demands are relatively insensitive to price, the overall level and interclass pattern of demand will deviate the least from direct marginal cost pricing. Those users who are most likely to modify their usage of society's scarce resources in response to price will be charged a price closer to the opportunity cost to society of scarce resources (marginal cost). Those consumers who are least likely to respond to price changes are charged prices which deviate the most from marginal costs.

The equational form of the rule is commonly expressed in either of two ways. The exact expression of the Ramsey pricing principle is achieved by setting the difference between the average price (P_i) for an allocation class and its marginal cost (MC_i), relative to its price, inversely proportional to the price elasticity of demand (E_i):

$$\frac{P_i - MC_i}{P_i} = \frac{K_a}{E_i} \quad \text{or,} \quad P_i = \frac{MC_i}{1 - \frac{K_a}{E_i}}$$

K_a is a constant necessary to reconcile the sum of class allocated revenues to the system ratemaking revenue requirement. The equation for K_a is a polynomial expression requiring iterative successive approximations. Table 11-2 provides an example.

To avoid a problem requiring iterative approximation, a Quasi-Ramsey price formula is frequently used. The equation is specified such that the difference between price and marginal cost, relative to marginal cost, is inversely proportional to elasticity:

$$\frac{P_i - MC_i}{MC_i} = \frac{K_b}{E_i} \quad \text{or,} \quad P_i = MC_i\left(\frac{K_b}{E_i} + 1\right)$$

A direct solution can be obtained for the system constant K_b. Table 11-3 gives an example.

The Quasi-Ramsey price equation is an approximation of the theoretically correct specification of the rule. It is simpler to solve than the theoretically correct equation and the level of error introduced by this approximation is allegedly of the same order of magnitude as the errors of measurement inherent in the other parameters such as elasticity estimates. It does not appear, however, that sufficient analysis has been performed to determine whether the level of error is acceptable. Problems in applying the inverse elasticity rule are discussed in greater detail in NARUC's Electric Utility Rate Design Study #69, Appendix A.[1]

Ramsey Pricing can be said to be efficient in that it deviates the least from an allocation of resources that would be produced under pure marginal cost pricing. If it results in higher prices for customers with low elasticities, the prices still reflect the greater value they receive. This is because customers with inelastic demand curves, either because their options are fewer or they have greater need for the service, derive greater consumer surplus. Conversely, if capacity shortages cause marginal costs to exceed average cost, charging customers with more options higher prices will force them to exercise those options, thereby, relieving capacity shortages. Nevertheless, Ramsey Pricing can be considered inequitable since it charges different customers different prices for the same product, based on value of service principles.

There are also a number of practical problems in applying Ramsey Pricing. The data related to elasticities and demand functions needed to apply the method are contestable or, in some jurisdictions, unavailable. Quantitative application of the method requires solving a system of equations, the data for which are not available.[2] Furthermore, elasticities may vary greatly over a small range of demand if closely priced substitutes or alternative sources of supply (cogeneration) are available, creating instability in the allocation over time. Finally, the variance in the demand elasticities between individual customers within a class may exceed the variance in the aggregate class demand elasticities on which the allocation is based. Thus, Ramsey Pricing would not produce the desired pattern of consumption of resources at the individual customer level without charging a different price to each customer based on the customer's elasticity.

---

[1] Gordian Associates, Inc., An Evaluation of Reconciliation Procedures for the Design of Marginal Cost-Based Time-of-Use Rates, Electric Rate Design Study #69 (New York, November 7, 1979).

[2] See Ibid., Appendix A.

TABLE 11-2

EXACT RAMSEY PRICE REVENUE ALLOCATION
(Marginal Cost Revenue Allocation By Inverse Elasticity Rule)

Class	Sales (GWH)	Elasticity of Demand (E)	Inverse Elasticity (1/E)	Maringal Cost Revenue ($1000)	Ramsey Price Revenue ($1000)	(Ramsey - Marginal Cost) / Ramsey	Ramsey Price To Inverse Elasticity Ratio	Average Rate cents/KWH
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5] = [4] / (1-(Ka/[2]))	[6] = ([5]-[4]/[5])	[7] = [6]/[3]	[8] = [5]/([1]*10)
See Footnote								
Residential	19,660	1.12	0.89	1,703,246	2,145,964	0.20630277	0.2310591	10.92
Commercial	21,934	1.23	0.81	1,793,290	2,208,085	0.18785293	0.2310591	10.07
Industrial	21,120	1.05	0.95	1,260,942	1,616,709	0.22005629	0.2310591	7.65
Agriculatural	1,992	1.05	0.95	144,660	185,475	0.22005629	0.2310591	9.31
Street Lighting	434	1.12	0.89	52,278	65,866	0.20630277	0.2310591	15.17
System avg/total	65,140			4,954,416	6,222,100		Ka= 0.2310591	9.55

Starting with the exact Ramsey Price equation, $(P_i-MC_i)/P_i= Ka/E_i$, prices are first converted to revenues and the equation is simplied to the form; Ramsey Rev. i= MC Rev. i/(Ka/E_i). The constant Ka, which will reconciled marginal costs and the system ratemaking revenue requirement, RR can be estimated by successive approximations to the equation;

$$RR\text{-}SUM_{i=1}^{i=n}\{MC\ Rev.i/(1-Ka/E_i)\}=0$$

In the example: 6,222,100-{1,703,246/(1-Ka/1.12)+1,793,290/(1-(Ka/1.23).....+ 52,278/(1-Ka/1.12)}= 0 with Ka= 0.231059.

Note that the Ka factor is equal to the relative difference between Ramsey Price and Marginal Cost Revenues divided by the inverse of the elasticity coefficient (See column [7]). The ratio is the same for all classes idicating that exact Ramsey Pricing has been achieved.

TABLE 11-3

QUASI-RAMSEY PRICE REVENUE ALLOCATION
(Marginal Cost Revenue Allocation By Approximate Inverse Elasticity Rule)

Class	Sales (GWH)	Elasticity of Demand (E)	Inverse Elasticity (1/E)	Marginal Cost Revenue ($1000)	Quasi-Ramsey Price Revenue ($1000)	(Ramsey - Marginal Costs) / Ramsey	Ramsey Price To Inverse Elasticity Ratio	Average Rate cents/KWH
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5] Kb * ([4] / [2]) + [4]	[6} [5] - [4]) / [5]	[7]= [6] / [3]	[8]= [5] / ([1] * 10)
Residential	19,660	1.12	0.89	1,703,246	2,144,999	0.20594560	0.230659074	10.91
Commercial	21,934	1.23	0.81	1,793,290	2,216,802	0.19104638	0.234987042	10.11
Industrial	21,120	1.05	0.95	1,260,942	1,609,782	0.21670008	0.227535084	7.62
Agricultural	1,992	1.05	0.95	144,660	184,680	0.21670008	0.227535084	9.27
Street Lighting	434	1.12	0.89	52,278	65,837	0.20594560	0.230659074	15.17
System avg/total	65,140			4,954,416	6,222,100		Kb= 0.290482711	9.55

Starting with the Quasi-Ramsey Price formula, $(P_i-MC_i)/MC_i=Kb/E_i$, prices are converted to revenues , and the equation is rearranged to give the class Ramsey Price Revenue expression; P_i Rev.= Kb*(MC Rev. i/E_i)+MC rev.i.

Summing later expression over the "i" rate classses, a constant Kb can be found which will reconcile the marginal cost and ratemaking revenue requirement, RR, as follows:

$$\begin{array}{c} i= n \\ Kb= (RR-SUM\,\{MC\ Rev.i\})/SUM\,\{MC\ Rev.i/E_i\} \\ i= 1 \end{array}$$

In the example, Kb= (6,222, 100-4,954,416)/ ((1,703,246/1.12)+(1,793,290/1.23)....+(52,178/1.12)) = 0.29048

Note that in colum [7] the ratios vary amongst the rate classes, reflecting the fact that the deviations from marginal cost pricing are not exactly proportional to the inverse of the elasticity coefficients.

B. Differential Adjustment of Marginal Cost Components

This method makes differential adjustments to various marginal cost components primarily based on the elasticity of demand with respect to changes in the price of that component. It is generally alleged that the marginal customer cost component has the lowest elasticity. Sometimes, all reconciliation is made in the marginal customer cost component, and this approach has been called the "customer cost giveback" approach when marginal cost exceeds average cost.[3]

Ideally, this method offers the opportunity for the most efficient allocation by differentiating class revenue assignments by not only class elasticity of demand but also by elasticities for the individual components of energy, demand, and customer access. Since no data exist differentiating elasticities by rate component by class, this method only operates in practice by accomplishing reconciliation in what are believed to be the least elastic rate components (e.g., customer costs) without asking whether these elasticities differ by class. As such, the practical application of this method is generally only a very crude approximation of Ramsey Pricing.

In general, this method can be considered inequitable because of the varying size of the customer cost component relative to other marginal cost components for different customers. The customer cost component tends to be larger relative to the other components for small, low-use customers. Thus, small customer rates are increased when marginal costs exceed average costs and decreased when the opposite occurs. In states with lifeline or baseline requirements that set the residential first block rates below cost, this method can result in very high tailblock rates when average cost exceeds marginal cost. The cost allocation can also be very unstable over time with this method. But the method is easier to implement than Ramsey pricing if it is done without explicit elasticity data.

---

[3] Gordian Associates, *op. cit.*, pp. 24-26.

Table 11-4 illustrates the method by applying all the reconciliation adjustments to the customer cost component of the allocation. Since it was necessary to increase the size of the customer cost component several times to fill the gap between marginal cost revenues (Table 11-1) and the revenue requirement ($6.22 billion), the impact of this method on smaller customers is significant.

C. Equi-proportional (Percentage) Adjustment of Class Cost Assignments

This method entails increasing or decreasing marginal cost revenues for each class by the same proportion to conform the allocation to the ratemaking revenue requirement. It has been called Equal Percentage of Marginal Cost where a simple multiplier is applied to the allocation to each class to achieve the reconciliation.

The method is arithmetically simple. It is also viewed as highly equitable by those who see equity as relating to the costs a customer imposes on the system at the margin. It is also the most stable over time because it is not sensitive to changes in elasticities, and it is only somewhat sensitive to changes in the sizes of the marginal cost components relative to each other over time.

The method can be criticized as being less efficient than Ramsey Pricing or Differential Component methods which are based on elasticities of customer groups or marginal cost components. This criticism is perhaps less valid if the Equal Percentage method is seen as a special case of Ramsey pricing used in elasticities, and it is only somewhat sensitive to changes in the sizes of the marginal cost components relative to each other over time.when class elasticity data is so poor or intra-class variations in elasticity are so high that applying existing data in the allocation would result in an even more distorted allocation than merely assuming all customer classes have equal elasticities. Whether Ramsey pricing (using differing elasticities) is the proper model for a competitive market is also debatable. Such market differentiation is only successful where sufficient competition does not exist to eliminate price discrimination. Furthermore, the Equal Percentage method may better reflect the long-run tendencies of a private market. When no surpluses or deficits exist, marginal costs will equal average cost and all customers can be charged marginal cost without market differentiation. The EPMC multiplier aims to set marginal cost revenues equal to the revenue requirement (analogous to average cost) without differentiating rates between consumer groups as Ramsey Pricing does or between products (energy, demand, customer access) as the Differential Cost Adjustment method does.

TABLE 11-4

DIFFERENTIAL ADJUSTMENT OF MARGINAL COST COMPONENT ALLOCATION

(Least Elastic Component, Marginal Customer Cost, Adjusted To Meet The Revenue Requirement)

		Marginal Cost Revenues						
Class	**Sales (GWH)**	**Energy ($1000)**	**Demand ($1000)**	**Customer ($1000)**	**Total Marginal Costs ($1000)**	**Adjusted Customer Costs ($1000)**	**Final Allocation ($1000)**	**Average Rate cents/KWH**
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5] [2]+[3]+[4]	[6]= [4]*K See Footnotes	[7] [2]+[3]+[6]	[8]= [7] / ([1]*10)
Residenital	19,660	601,351	857,803	244,092	1,703,246	962,141	2,421,295	12.32
Commercial	21,934	678,004	984,133	131,153	1,793,290	516,967	2,179,104	9.93
Industrial	21,120	634,556	619,195	7,191	1,260,942	28,345	1,282,097	6.07
Agricultural	1,992	60,259	70,016	14,385	144,660	56,703	186,977	9.39
Street Lighting	434	12,559	5,606	34,113	52,278	134,463	152,627	35.16
System avg/total	65,140	1,986,728	2,536,754	430,935	4,954,417	1,698,618	6,222,100	9.55

In this allocation the least elastic element of service, marginal customer costs, are proportionally scaled to meet the ratemaking revenue requirements. This sort of allocation can result in extreme instability particularly for rate classes where customer costs constitute a large fraction of the total cost of service. For example, see Street Lighting, where the average rate is more than double that obtained by other allocation methods. The basic reason for rate instability is due to the fact that customer costs are often more highly differentiated amongst the rate classes than either energy or demand costs. Hence, the scaling of marginal customer costs, up or down, to meet the revenue requirement, can produce disappropriate changes in class average rates.

The constant K needed to scale marginal customer to meet the rate making revenue requirement, RR, may be determined as follows:

K= 1+(RR-System Total MC Rev.)/System Marginal Customer Cost Rev.

In the example: K= 1+(6,222,100-4,954,417)/430,935 = 3.9417

Table 11-5 provides an illustration of the Equal Percentage method. The method is less severe than either of the previous two methods in the sense that it produces a lesser degree of rate spread between allocation classes.

D. Lump Sum Transfer Adjustment

The Lump Sum Transfer Adjustment method involves setting all rates to marginal cost and making up the difference between the revenue requirement and marginal cost revenues through a surcharge or rebate added to the bill. The key objective is to design this surcharge or rebate so that it will not influence usage, which would itself interfere with the marginal cost price signal.

Conceivably, there are many ways to distribute a rebate or surcharge. One proposal is to allocate an amount to each class equi-proportional to its marginal cost revenues, but to distribute within the class on an equal dollar per customer basis.[4] This will allow the rebate or surcharge to bear some resemblance to usage, but the resemblance is only approximate because of the per customer allocation within classes. The link between the rebate or surcharge and usage can be further reduced by basing the allocation of the difference between the revenue requirement and marginal cost revenues on relative class marginal cost revenues from a previous period. It is reasonable to surmise that the actual cost allocation resulting from this method, regardless of how it is collected, will be similar to what would result from the Equal Percentage method.

The main disadvantage of customer rebates and surcharges is that customers who are not familiar with the rate structure may react more to the overall bill than to the rates for incremental usage. Another disadvantage is that, as the link between usage and the rebate or surcharge is reduced, the perceived fairness of the method is decreased. Both these shortcomings can be mitigated by taxing or subsidizing the utility. This approach has never been used in any U.S. jurisdiction but is superior to accomplishing the reconciliation with utility rebates or surcharges to its customers. This method of taxing or subsidizing utilities has been used in Europe where utilities are nationalized. Theoretically, it could be implemented in municipal utilities in the U.S. which are owned and operated by local governments.

---

[4] Gordian Associates, *op. cit.*, pp. 31-33.

TABLE 11-5

EQUI-PROPORTIONAL ADJUSTMENT TO CLASS MARGINAL COSTS

(Equal Percentage of Marginal Cost Allocation)

		Marginal Cost Revenues					
Class	Sales (GWH)	Energy ($1000)	Demand ($1000)	Customer ($1000)	Total Marginal Costs ($1000)	Final Allocation ($1000)	Average Rate cents/KWH
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]= [2]+[3]+[4]	[6]= K*[5]	[7]= [6]/ ([1]*10)
Residential	19,660	601,351	857,803	244,092	1,703,246	2,139,055	10.88
Commercial	21,934	678,004	984,133	131,153	1,793,290	2,252,138	10.27
Industrial	21,120	634,556	619,195	7,191	1,260,942	1,583,579	7.50
Agricultural	1,992	60,259	70,016	14,385	144,660	181,674	9.12
Street Lighting	434	12,559	5,606	34,113	52,278	65,654	15.12
System average/total	65,140	1,986,728	2,536,754	430,935	4,954,417	6,222,100	9.55

The proportional constant K= (System Revenue Requirement/System Marginal Cost Revenues).

In the example: K= (6,222,100/4,741,996)= 1.2558693

II. CONCLUSION

All the described methods for reconciling marginal cost and ratemaking revenue requirements have strengths and weakness. No single method emerges as clearly superior in every respect and in all cases. The best choice will be controlled by the circumstances surrounding the specific utility in question. Table 11-6 provides a numerical comparison of the various reconciliation methods. Note that the Equal Percentage method results in the least degree of rate spread between the allocation classes.

TABLE 11-6

COMPARISON OF MARGINAL COST BASED REVENUE ALLOCATION RESULTS
(Class Average Rates, cents/KWH, to Collect the Ratemaking Revenue Requirement)

	Exact Ramsey Pricing	Quasi-Ramsey Pricing	Differential Adjustment-Customer Costs	Equi-Proportional Method
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
Residential	10.92	10.91	12.32	10.88
Commercial	10.07	10.11	9.93	10.27
Industrial	7.65	7.62	6.07	7.50
Agricultural	9.31	9.27	9.39	9.12
Street Lighting	15.17	15.17	35.16	15.12
System Average	9.55	9.5	9.55	9.55

Where the utility's resource mix is nearly optimal without serious shortages or surpluses, improvements in efficiency may not be critical. The use of long-run marginal costs and the equal percentage of marginal cost revenue allocation method may be preferable in such situations. Short-run marginal costs would be primarily useful in designing specific rate components, particularly tail block energy rates. If equilibrium conditions result in marginal and ratemaking costs being nearly equal, use of a Ramsey Pricing method would produce results similar to an Equal Percentage method.

Conversely, where a utility's resource mix is suboptimal with significant capacity imbalances, the efficiency criteria may outweigh the problems of data acquisition, rate discrimination and sharp rate realignments associated with Ramsey Pricing or related methods using elasticity of demand. Sharp rate realignments to existing customers can be mitigated by allocating costs to existing sales using an Equal Percentage method and by limiting rate discounts or penalties based on demand elasticities only to clearly incremental sales or sales that could be lost to customer self-generation. Capacity surpluses can result in retail rates significantly higher than both the utility's marginal cost and the cost of self-generation, creating a threat of customer bypass. Extending rate discounts to customers or classes with high self-generation potential, even if it requires increasing the rates of more captive customers, can be more beneficial to captive customers than allowing potential self-generators to bypass the utility system, leaving the responsibility for covering fixed costs entirely to the remaining customers.

Though all these methods are second best solutions to direct marginal cost pricing, the system average rate can be brought closer to marginal cost in situations of substantial excess capacity through disallowances. If this is not possible, major rate realignments must be phased-in over several rate periods. Regulatory authorities, which must balance the welfare of the entire ratepayer population against that of significant individual customer groups, are often concerned with "rate shock". Rate shock can be moderated by limiting or capping class revenue assignments to produce changes in the class average rate deemed acceptable. Another method is to weight the system average rate change with the rate change suggested by the economically desired allocation, which will produce a partial approach to the latter.

APPENDIX A

DEVELOPMENT OF LOAD DATA

The allocation of demand-related costs cannot be accomplished without determining, by some means, the demands of the various rate classes and their interrelationships with a utility's total system demand. Since demand-related costs constitute a large portion, if not a majority, of a utility's fixed costs, it is important that the means of determining these demands for a utility yield accurate results. The way a utility often estimates these demands is to conduct periodic research studies of its load.

Load research studies require sampling of customers in those rate or customer classes where it is too expensive to have time-recording meters on all customers. Time-recording meters are installed on the sample of customers selected for each class. The load data collected for the sample of a class is then used to estimate statistically the demands of that class by hour or for designated hours. If the test year of the cost of service study does not coincide with the year (or period) for which the load research was collected, demands for the test period will have to be estimated using load factors estimated from the load study or perhaps by using a model that estimates weather and customer mix changes over time.

This appendix will be divided into four sections consisting of the various phases of a load research study: (1) design of study; (2) collection of data, including installation of meters; (3) estimation of historic loads by class; and (4) use of data, including the projection of class demands for future test years.

Reference will be made throughout this appendix to the term "rate class", which will mean all customers served on a particular rate by that utility. One exception to this is the possible inclusion, for load study purposes, of one or more smaller rates from the standpoint of number of customers or kilowatt-hour use with a larger rate to be considered as a single rate class. Since load studies are essential for the allocation of costs, and it is most meaningful to spread or collect costs by rate classes, the term "rate class" or "class" will be used here accordingly.

Statistical inference is not possible for data collected for judgmental or purposive samples because there is no statistical basis or theory for measuring the precision or reliability of results of judgmental sampling. Since one cannot objectively measure the precision of the demands calculated from judgmental sampling, judgmental sampling should not be used for load research studies. Therefore, this appendix will discuss only probability sampling. In probability sampling, all members of a class have a known, nonzero probability of selection into the sample. The nonzero probability of selection is a consequence of an objective, random procedure of selection.

I. DESIGN OF STUDY

A. Data to be Obtained

The first step in a load study is to determine the load data which must be obtained. The particular methodologies selected for allocating production, transmission and distribution plant will determine the specific load data needed for the cost of service study. In addition to its essential need for cost of service studies, load data is useful in (1) designing rates; (2) evaluating conservation measures; (3) forecasting system peaks; and (4) marketing research studies. Generally, the following data is of interest for cost allocation and design of rates.

1. **Coincident Demand (system peak hours).** This is the demand of a rate class at the time of a specified system peak hour(s).
2. **Class Noncoincident Demand (class peak).** This is the maximum demand of a rate class, regardless of when it occurs.
3. **Customer Noncoincident Maximum Demand (nonratcheted billing demand).** For an individual customer, this is simply the maximum demand during the month for that customer. For the rate class, it is the sum of the individual customer maximum demand regardless of when each customer's maximum demand occurs.
4. **Coincident Factor.** This is the ratio of the coincident demand of a class to either its customer summed noncoincident maximum demands or class noncoincident demand (class peak). It is the percent of class or customer maximum demand used at the time of the system peak. As defined, this can never be greater than unity.
5. **Diversity Factor.** This is the reciprocal of the coincidence factor and is not used as frequently in load study analysis as the coincidence factor. It reflects the extent to which customers or classes do not demand their maximum usage at the same time. As defined, this can never be less than one.

6. **On-peak and Off-peak Kilowatt-Hours.** These are defined as the kilowatt-hours of energy consumed by each class during the on-peak and off-peak periods. These energy values are necessary to allocate energy-related costs in a time-of-use cost of service study and to design time-of-use rates utilizing on-peak and off-peak energy prices.

7. **Load Factor.** This is the ratio of the average demand over a designated time period to the maximum demand occurring in that period. This term can refer to a customer, rate class or the total system. It is a measure of the energy consumed compared to the energy that would have been consumed if the group or customer had used power at its maximum rate established during the designated time period.

B. Selection of Design Precision

Precision expresses how closely the estimate from the sample is to the results that would have been obtained if measurements had been taken on all customers in the class. In order to assure perfect precision for each class demand determined in a load study, it would be necessary to meter individually every customer in every class. In spite of seeming far-fetched, metering every customer may be a desirable method for a class where the customers are large in size, limited in number and individually very different or highly variable. It is frequently practical, for example, to meter every customer over 800-1000 KW in maximum demand. Where large numbers of customers and smaller loads are involved, it becomes necessary to select a sample group of customers for each rate class to be studied.

Precision is the inverse of sampling error. Suppose you decide to select a sample of 275 customers from the residential class using a table of random numbers. The random numbers you use, and hence the customers you select, and the estimate you obtain will all vary with each application of the procedure. The variation this introduces into your sample-based estimate is called the sampling error of your estimate. The smaller the sampling error of your estimate, the closer the estimate is likely to be to the result that would have been obtained if measurements had been taken on the entire rate class. The size of the sampling error varies proportionately with the standard deviation of the population and inversely with the size of the sample. (The standard deviation is a measure of the variation in the population measurements on the variable under study.) Figure A-1 shows the relationships of the distribution of the customer demands (entire population) and the distribution of sample estimators of class demands.

Sampling error can be measured in standard errors. For example, if a simple random sample of 275 residential customers was taken from a population with a standard deviation of 2.23 kilowatts (KW), then the standard error of the per customer demand would be $2.23 \div \sqrt{275} = .13$. We could then say that approximately 68% of our estimates would be within one standard error, or .13 of the per customer demand of the entire class, and about 95% of our estimates would be within two standard errors.

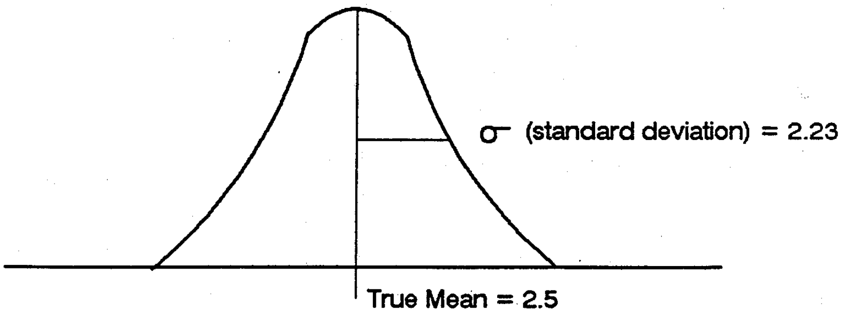
A <u>confidence interval</u> around an estimate is an interval which is designed to contain the class measured demand a specified percentage of the time. For example, an interval of two standard errors on each side of the estimated demand is approximately a 95% confidence interval. This means that if we hypothetically repeated our sampling procedure with new customers each time, about 95% of these calculated intervals around our estimates would enclose the actual class per customer demand. Thus, if our estimated demand were 2.96 KW per residential customer, we would be 95% confident that the interval 2.70 to 3.22 for our residential sample of 275 customers contains the actual class demand per customer. (Confidence interval = $\bar{x} \pm t_p$ (SE ($\bar{x}$); where t_p is a normal deviate which is set at the level of confidence one wants to use. This example is using 95% confidence or $t_p \simeq 2$. Therefore, the confidence interval is 2.96 ± 2 x .13.)

The above confidence interval can be interpreted that our estimates are within ±.26 KW of the true per customer demand for 95% of all possible samples. This .26 KW might be satisfactory precision if the true demand were 2 KW but not if it were 1 KW. In the former case, the <u>relative precision</u> would be ± 100 x (.26 ÷ 2) or ± 13%; in the latter case 100 (.26 ÷ 1) or ± 26%. (Relative precision = 100 [2 x SE ($\bar{x}$)/true per customer demand].) Relative precision expresses sampling error relative to the magnitude of the quantity being estimated. Load researchers generally prefer to choose their sample size on a specified relative precision rather than absolute precision because one relative precision level can be used for classes with very different demands. (Load researchers tend to use the terms accuracy or relative accuracy interchangeably when referring to relative precision of the sample design). However, accuracy refers to nonsampling errors in addition to the sampling errors that we have been discussing.) Sampling error can be reduced to zero by measuring all members of a class, but there can still be nonsampling errors such as meter malfunction, damage to meters, lost tapes and errors in tape translations. For example, if all the meters for a 100% time-recorded class measured .5 KW low, the relative precision of the mean demand estimate would be zero percent error but the accuracy would be minus .5. If the true demand were 2, the relative accuracy would be 100 [(1.5-2)/2] or -25%.

Many commissions require samples to be designed to yield estimates of peak hour demands with a relative precision of plus or minus 10% at a 90% confidence level. This is the standard established by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission in its implementation of the Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act of 1978.

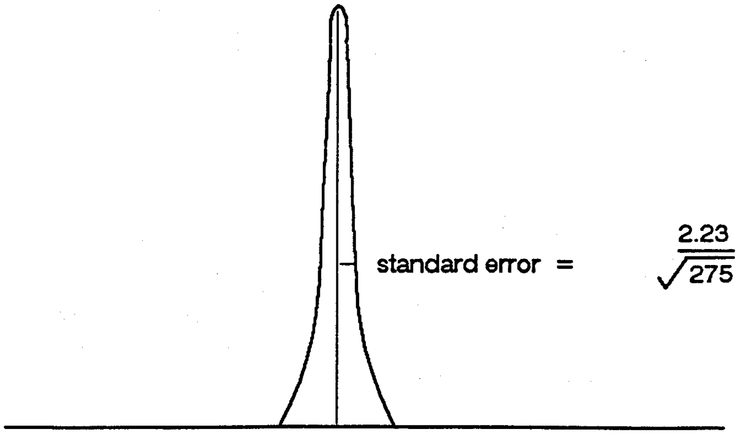
FIGURE A-1

DISTRIBUTION OF CUSTOMER DEMANDS AND AN ESTIMATOR OF CLASS DEMAND



Population of all demand measurements for the hour of interest.

Sample 1	$\bar{x} = 2.3$
Sample 2	$\bar{x} = 2.7$
Sample 3	$\bar{x} = 2.6$
⋮	⋮



Sampling distribution of $\bar{X}$'s.

C. Design of Sample

The precision of the demands estimated from a sample depends not only on the sample size, but also on the methods used to select the sample (i.e., the sample design) and the statistical procedure used to estimate demands. The primary aim of sample design is to choose the sample design with the smallest error. Two methods of random or probability sampling are used widely to select samples of rate classes: (1) simple random design; and (2) stratified sampling design.

In simple random sampling *n* (equal to the desired sample size) random numbers are taken from a table of random numbers with equal probability. These *n* selected random numbers then identify the customers (or premises) on the frame (numbered listing of all customers in the rate class) whose listing number corresponds to the selected random numbers. These identified customers constitute the selected sample. In simple random sampling each combination of *n* elements has the same chance of being selected into the sample as every other combination.

In a stratified sampling design the rate class is divided into distinct subgroups, called strata, on the basis of kilowatt-hour use or maximum demand. Within each stratum, a separate sample is selected using either simple random sampling or systematic random sampling,[1] most often the latter method. The primary reason for using stratification is to decrease the sampling error and thus increase the precision of the estimate. The use of stratification thus reduces the sample size needed for a specified level of relative precision. The increase or reduction in sample size for a set level of precision will depend on (1) how well the selected strata breakpoints decrease variability of demand within strata relative to the entire class; and (2) the allocation of the overall sample points to individual strata. Another reason for stratification might be to establish subgroups or domains which are of special interest. For example, customers in a metropolitan area may have special interest due to a proposed conservation of marketing program.

---

[1] Systematic Random Sampling is an alternative to simple random sampling where by every Kth unit after a random start is selected. This method of probability sampling is commonly used in selecting customers for load studies due to its adaptability to computer selection from the company's billing records. Furthermore, systematic sampling yields a proportionate sample with respect to any ordering in the population. For example, if customers are listed by geographic region, a systematic sample will yield the same proportion of sample customers from each region. However, if the listing of customers reflects a trend or pattern in kilowatt-hour consumption or billing demand, the listing should be shuffled in some manner or the application of systematic sampling modified. (Statistics textbooks will discuss suggested modifications.) Systematic sampling is often used in conjunction with stratified sampling.

Since stratification will almost always be used in selecting samples of rate classes for load studies, the remainder of this appendix will discuss the development of the design of a stratified sample.

1. Analysis of Old Load Data and Customer Information on the Books and Records

Since the purpose of stratification is to reduce the sampling error by making the strata as homogeneous as possible on the particular hourly demands to be used in the cost study to allocate production plant, load data from past studies should be analyzed by class to identify all possible stratification variables. The variables under consideration for the stratification variable must have measurements in the billing or accounting records for every customer in that class. Correlations should be run for a number of variables, such as average monthly energy for twelve months, winter months, summer months, a combination of winter summer months and billing demand.

2. Selection of Stratification Variable

The correlation analysis will identify those variables which are most highly correlated with the demands to be estimated. The following steps are usually employed in the selection of the stratification variable:

- Choose possible stratification variable (from those variables which have higher correlations and have measurement values for most customers)
- Select tentative strata breakpoints
- Make a rough sample size calculation
- Allocate sample points to strata using Neyman allocation
- Check sample size calculation
- Try another design

In calculating the required sample size for a stratified sample, the standard deviation of the demand to be estimated must be used. Often the standard deviation of the variable of stratification is used erroneously. This will lead to sample size estimates that may be too small by an order of magnitude. Since the standard deviation of these demands for the entire rate class is unknown, an estimate from past load research for the class should be used. If no prior load research data is available, an estimate based on load research from a neighboring or similar utility should be used. After calculating the sample size for the possible stratification variables, determine which variable(s) requires the smallest number of sample points for at least the summer peak and winter peak hours.

In two-dimensional designs, each customer has two numbers assigned to him for stratification purposes. Two-dimensional designs are recommended for rate classes with a seasonal pattern of energy and when estimated demands in more than one peak hour are important (i.e., peak winter and peak summer demands are both important). This is because the two-dimensional design is most likely to group together premises of similar load pattern rather than premises similar on a single design hour. Thus, the design can be expected to yield more precise estimates for various peak hours for a given sample size or reduce the sample size required for a given level of precision. A commonly used two-dimensional design for residential and small general service samples is winter month(s) consumption (high and low) and summer month(s) consumption (high and low).

A small but growing number of load researchers are advocating the use of model-based sampling plans to determine the best stratification structure and overall sample size. A model-based sampling plan as now advocated generally uses more strata than traditional methods and allocates equal sample points to each strata. While this approach is somewhat more complicated than traditional methods, one researcher has found a five to six percent saving in required sample size over more conventional methods now in use.

3. Selection of Strata Breakpoints

After determining the stratification variable(s), the dimension of the plan, and the number of strata to be employed, a decision must be made on how to "cut" the stratification variable(s) to form strata. In the past, most load researchers have used the Dalenius-Hodges procedure [1951, 1957] to determine costs which in theory minimize the variance (yield the most precise estimate of demands) when used in conjunction with the Neyman procedure for allocating the number of sample points to strata.

There are several problems associated with the use of this procedure. First, it assumes that a mean per unit estimator is employed in the estimation process while almost all load researchers use the ratio estimator. Second, it involves unrealistic assumptions regarding the knowledge and form of the distribution of the demands to be estimated. Third, the procedure does not produce near optimal breakpoints when, as is generally true, the within-strata correlations are made. Thus, the Dalenius-Hodges technique should be considered only a rough guide in developing stratum cuts.

When developing the stratification strategy for a rate class with a small number of very large customers, a considerable reduction in standard error may be achieved by metering all these very large customers. This is because there is no contribution to the sampling error from any stratum that is 100% metered.

4. Determination of Sample Size

The size of sample required to achieve a specified precision with a specified level of confidence for a particular sample design is calculated using statistical formulas. The statistical formulas to calculate that sample size depend on the form of the estimator (i.e., ratio, mean per unit, or regression) since each estimator calculates variances or standard deviations differently. The sample size calculated will not assure that the specified level of accuracy will in fact be attained; it is a suggested guide. As mentioned previously, in calculating the required sample size, the estimate of standard deviation for the demand allocator in the cost of service study (i.e., the variable of interest) must be used, not the standard deviation of the stratification variable. If more than one hour is of interest, the required sample size should be calculated for various hours of interest from different seasons and the largest indicated sample size should be used. Since with many meter and recorder technologies there will often be missing data, the required sample size that has been calculated should be inflated by the usual percentage of missing data so that the expected number of good measurements will approximately equate to the required number of sample measurements. If there is a pattern to meter failure which is related to demand, bias (loss of accuracy) will result.

The question arises as to whether the sample size should also be inflated to account for customer refusals and sites where a load research meter cannot be installed. It is extremely important to develop field procedures which will keep non-response as small as possible because every non-response is a contributor to bias. There are generally two approaches to selecting alternate sample units for customers who refuse or for whom the meter cannot be installed. The first approach is to increase the calculated sample size to compensate for the expected loss of prime sample points and the second is to use a model to select alternates for each prime. The first method only compensates for the loss of precision due to a reduced sample size but does not address the bias caused by failing to measure certain types of customers. In the latter approach, a list of candidates located on the same or adjoining meter reader routes and having similar usage patterns is sometimes developed for each customer that cannot be used. From the list of suitable candidates for each sample prime customer lost, an alternate is selected randomly. This approach does not, however, totally eliminate the bias caused by non-response.

In stratified designs the sample points are generally allocated to strata where most of the variability exists. This method of allocation (sometimes called optimal allocation) is used to increase the precision of the sample or minimize the cost for a fixed level of precision. Generally, load researchers employ a form of optimal allocation called Neyman allocation, which maximizes the precision of the sample. A sample allocated in proportion to the number of customers is essentially equal to a simple random sample. The preferred minimum number of observations per stratum is approximately thirty so that the normal distribution assumption involved in the statistical estimation procedure can be expected to be met approximately. If domain analysis will be done with the strata, the minimum sample size per stratum should be increased.

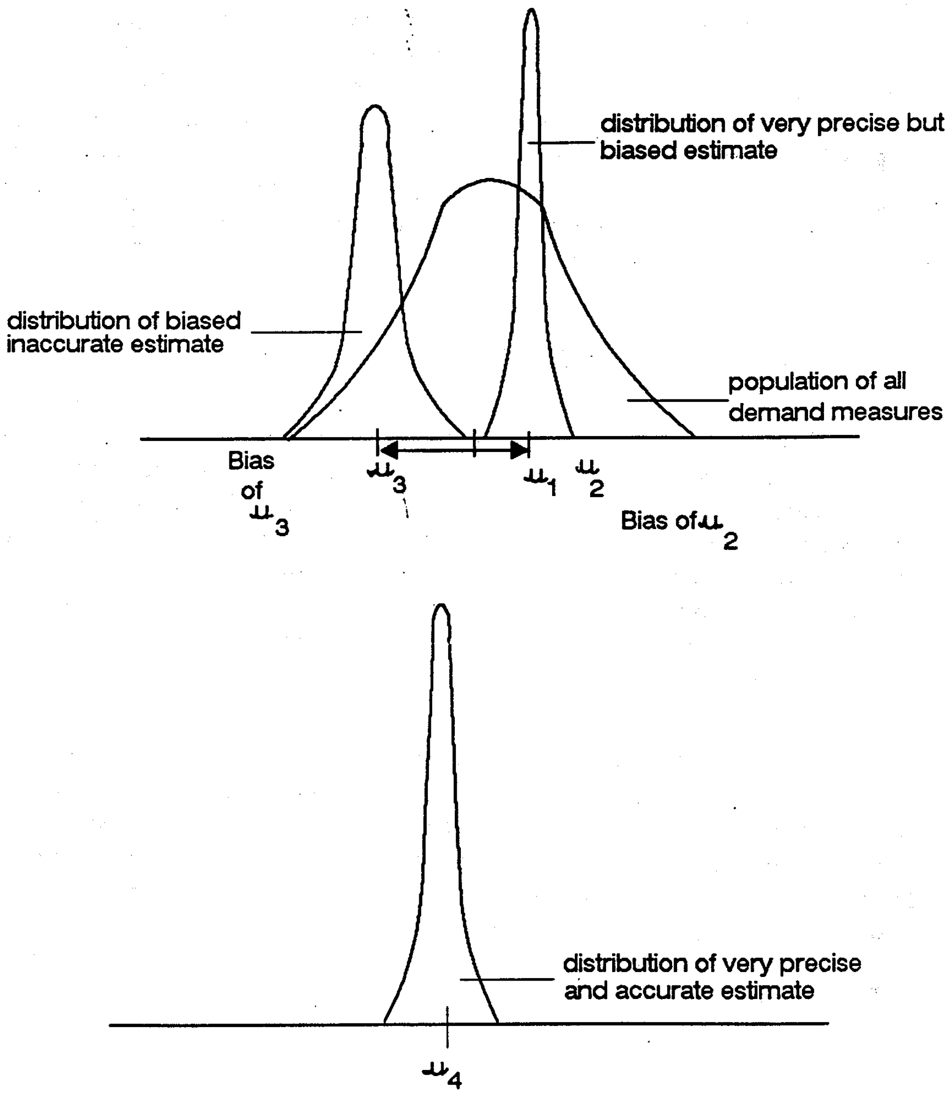
D. Form of Estimator

Prior to 1979, the mean per unit technique was used almost exclusively to estimate class demands from sample results. Since 1979 sampling statisticians familiar with the characteristics of load data and the problems of measuring it have developed applications of statistical theory to the estimation of demands at single hours and a combination of a number of hours. Due to the increased concern about the quality of load data collected through studies and the concern of reducing sampling cost, these developments were disseminated quite widely and many utilities started using the ratio and regression estimators. Recently, much research has been done demonstrating that the ratio estimator is better than the mean per unit estimator and many companies have changed to the ratio statistic.

Ratio and regression estimation use auxiliary data on the billing records for sample customers and the entire rate class to increase the precision of the estimate. When the auxiliary data is billed KWH, the estimation process resembles an application of estimating the load factor rather than the demand itself. In general, the higher the correlation between the auxiliary variable and the demand to be estimated, the greater the increase in precision. Ratio expansion uses energy in the statistical expansion from sample to rate class while mean per unit estimation employs number of customers. While the ratio estimator is technically biased, the degree of bias is extremely small for samples of even moderate size. (In statistical theory, bias refers to the difference between the expected value of the estimate and the true value being estimated.) The form of statistical estimation does not have to be the same in all rate classes. Figure A-2 is a comparison of the distribution of the population demand measures and the distributions of various estimators and shows the bias of these various estimators.

FIGURE A-2

DISTRIBUTION OF CUSTOMER DEMANDS AND OF THREE ESTIMATORS OF CLASS DEMAND



μ_1 = mean of the population of demand measures

μ_2 = mean of precise but biased estimator of μ_1

μ_3 = mean of biased and imprecise estimator of μ_1

μ_4 = mean of precise, unbiased (if $\mu_4 = \mu_1$) estimator of μ_1

E. Selection of the Sample

The sample is selected from a frame or non-duplicative listing of all members (possible sampling units) of the rate class. Unfortunately, in utility research the frame is changing constantly. The dynamic nature of the frame is a concern because the frame from which we sample and consequently collect data is not the same frame about which we will make inferences. The magnitude of this problem can be reduced somewhat by using meter location (address) for the sampling unit as opposed to the customer's name. Since the frame used for sampling will not be representative of the rate class after a period of time due to new customers entering and old customers leaving, new samples should be selected every one or two years or some method should be developed to deal with entries and exits.

F. Selection of the Equipment

The implementation of a load study involves the using of metering, recording, and translation equipment. Currently, rotating disc and solid state meters are available; both of these types of meters may be modified to transmit pulses to a storage device such as a recorder. There are two types of recorders in general use: magnetic tape and solid state. In the magnetic tape recorder the pulses are recorded on a tape which is replaced monthly; a translation machine in a central office converts the data into a form readable by a computer. In addition, the translator checks the data for errors, inconsistencies, and outages or malfunctioning of the recorder.

In the solid state recorder the pulses transmitted by the meter are stored in a memory system which retains the latest thirty or more days of data. The data stored in the solid state recorder can be retrieved by the utility through a telephone line, a power line carrier system or a portable reader which is transported to the meter site to copy the data from the memory of the solid state recorder into its memory. The data which has been retrieved by one of the three methods will also be put through a translator. Since solid state recorders can be used with rotating disc meters, a number of metering and recording equipment options are available.

II. DATA COLLECTION

The success of a load study will require good organization and sufficient training of the field personnel to minimize non-response bias, equipment failure and other measurement problems.

A. Installation of Recorders

To reduce the potential bias from non-response, the importance of installing a recorder on each selected premise should be communicated to the employees installing the meters. Studies have shown that there is a difference, often significant, between the people who refuse and those who participate. Written procedures should be developed to deal with problems, such as different meter installations and customer refusals, and the likely impact of these problems. The employees installing recorders should have to explain in detail why they can't use the selected customer. The alternate should be provided only after review determines that the original selection cannot be used. Customers should not be offered a choice regarding participation; participation should be assumed except in extreme cases. A brochure on why load research is needed with load curves illustrating how the data is used is helpful for developing good customer relations and very low refusal rates.

B. Duration of Study

Data should be collected for at least twelve consecutive months to provide the data required by cost studies in today's ratemaking and costing environment. Also, the data should be collected during the same time period for all rate classes. Because the rate class population is constantly changing, meters should be reset on a new sample of customers every one or two years or some method (such as a "birthing" strata) should be used to account for customers entering or leaving the population. Note, account number changes usually do not mean the premise left the population.

C. Demographic Data

It is often important to obtain demographic and appliance saturation data on the load research sample to enhance the use of the load data for many other applications.

III. ESTIMATION OF LOADS

In this phase of the study computer programs are used to estimate statistically the demands of interest for each rate class sampled. Even though a specific estimator (i.e., mean per unit or ratio) was used during the design phase, this earlier decision does not preclude the use of other estimators in the estimation phase. One may use any estimator provided one does not switch to another estimator after the value is calculated. Sound judgment should be used in the selection of the estimator. The particular formulas used in the estimation process must reflect the design of the sample and whether the estimate is for one hour or a combination of a number of hours. Confidence intervals and the relative precision should be calculated for a specified level of confidence.

IV. USE OF DATA

A. Historic Test Year Coincident with Load Study

Coincident and class noncoincident demands for sampled rate classes would have been estimated statistically for all hours of interest for the cost study in the load estimation phase. In addition, demands should be calculated for all 100% time-recorded classes and the lighting classes. The sum of the coincident demands for all classes for any hour adjusted for losses will not equal the demand the utility generated in that hour. This is because of sampling and nonsampling errors.

When the historic test year is coincident with the year the load data was collected, the cost analyst can use the demands as estimated and calculated but usually an adjustment is made to the demands so that they sum to the actual demand of the utility in that hour. Sampling statisticians prefer that no adjustment be made because of the uncertainty as to whether the adjusted demands by class represent more accurately the class's proportion of the total demand than the statistically estimated demands. Some cost analysts have adjusted the estimated demands proportionately of only those classes that are not 100% time-recorded. This procedure, however, ignores the size of the sampling error of the various estimates and the measurement errors present in 100% time-recorded classes.

B. Projected Test Year or Historic Test Year Not Coincident with the Load Study

When the test year is not coincident with a time period when load research data was collected, the most recent load data must be used to develop projected demands for the test year. The preferred method for projecting coincident demands is to calculate monthly ratios of each class's estimated or calculated coincident demand to its actual KWH sales from the load data. These ratios are then applied to the class's projected test period KWH sales to derive the projected monthly coincident demands.

Similarly, it is recommended that class annual noncoincident demand should be derived by applying the annual class load factor calculated from the most recent load study to the projected annual KWH sales. The use of an annual load factor in contrast to a monthly load factor in the derivation of the class noncoincident class peak demand may, however, result in a larger deviation between the historic and projected coincidence factors. Thus, it is advisable to check the relationship of the projected class noncoincident demands and the projected coincident demands for the same month to that for the same demands estimated in the most recent load studies. The cost analyst may want to explore whether the use of other load relationships will yield projected noncoincident demands whose coincidence with system peak in the same month is more similar. If indicated, different load relationships can be used for different classes.

An example of data collected in a load study is shown in Table A-1.

TABLE A-1

LOAD STUDY DEMAND DATA[1]

	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
								Load Factor	
Rate Class	Average Number of Customers	MWH (Output to Line)	Average Demand MW (2) ÷ 8784[2]	Coincident Demand MW Winter	Coincident Demand MW Summer	Class Noncoincid. Demand (MW)	Coincidence Factor [4] ÷ [6]	Coincident Demand [3] ÷ [4]	Non-coincid. Demand [Class] [3] ÷ [6]
Residential	328,480	4,234,145	482	1208	938	1208	1.00	39.9%	39.9%
General Service Non Demand	37,975	642,751	73	119	149	166	.72	61.3	44.0
General Service Demand	5,517	2,368,914	270	338	399	469	.72	80.0	57.6
General Service Large Demand	121	2,696,647	307	322	357	382	.84	95.3	80.4
Street and Outdoor Lighting	142	103,928	12	3	0	22	.14	400.0	54.5
Total Company	372,235	10,046,386	1144	1990	1843			57.5	

[1] At generation level

[2] 8784 hours in a leap year

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
NHPUC Staff Data Requests – Set 3

Date Request Received: 07/07/2021 Date of Response: 07/21/2021
Request No. DOE 3-38 Witness: Kevin E. Sprague

REQUEST:

Please provide a detailed description, including any manuals or standard operating procedures, for the Company's operational treatment and management of transformers located near customers premises. Please include a detailed description of the following:

a. How does the company manage heat dissipation throughout different time periods, including both a single 24-hour period and across different seasons?
b. What is the standard transformer size used to serve a typical customer for each class of service?
c. How is the specific decision to size and install a transformer made? To what extent is management at the Company involved?

RESPONSE:

Unitil does not maintain any manuals or standard operating procedures for the treatment and management of transformers located near customers premises (distribution transformers and step-down transformers).

a. The Company does not have any special operating procedures to manage the heat dissipation for distribution transformers or step-down transformers, throughout different time periods across different seasons. The Company does utilize self-protected distribution transformers that have an internal breaker that will trip due to overload.

b. There is no typical transformer size used for a specific class of service. Below is a list of standard transformer capacity (in kVA) of the transformers the Company purchases.

15	25	37.5	50
75	100	150	167
225	250	500	1,000
2,000			

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
NHPUC Staff Data Requests – Set 3

Date Request Received: 07/07/2021	Date of Response: 07/21/2021
Request No. DOE 3-38	Witness: Kevin E. Sprague

c. For standard (100 – 200 Amp) residential services, the operations departments determine the capacity of the transformer using an estimate of 5 – 7 kVA per residential customer, while keeping the number of customers and length of secondary and service conductors per transformer to a practical limit. For larger services, the Distribution Engineering department assists in specifying the transformer size. Load data provided by the customer is used to specify the specific transformer size.

Besides approving the typical practices used in specifying transformer sizes, management is not involved in the daily operations of specifying the capacity of transformers for typical customers. Special requests or situations may require management involvement.

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
NHPUC Staff Data Requests – Set 3

Date Request Received: 07/07/2021	Date of Response: 07/21/2021
Request No. DOE 3-39	Witness: Kevin E. Sprague

REQUEST:

Does the company remove line transformers if a customer terminates service?

RESPONSE:

No. The company does not remove line transformers if a customer terminates service.

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
NHPUC Staff Data Requests – Set 3

Date Request Received: 07/07/2021	Date of Response: 07/21/2021
Request No. DOE 3-41	Witness: Kevin E. Sprague

REQUEST:

Assume a substation provides service to multiple residential customers and one large industrial customer. Assume also that both groups of customers share the same Non-Coincident Peak (“NCP”) and the residential customers represent 30 percent of the substation's NCP load. If the large industrial customer leaves, would the company remove or resize the assets at the substation?

RESPONSE:

In this hypothetical situation, the Company would not remove or resize the substation assets if the customer terminated service after the installation of the substation assets.

Docket No. DE 21-030
DOE 3-42 Attachment 1
Summary of 2016 ACOSS External Allocation Factors
Page 1 of 3

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
RESPONSE TO DOE 3-42
2016 External Class Allocation Factors Summary

Line No.	**Name**	**Description**	**Total**	**D - Domestic Delivery Service**	**G2 - Regular General Service**	**G1 - Large General Service**	**Outdoor Lighting**
1	**DEMAND ALLOCATORS**						
2	CP @ Supply						
3		Coincident Peaks @ Generation	269,499	114,394	84,016	71,088	-
4		Adjustment Factor		100%	100%	100%	100%
5	CP_DEMAND	CP Demand Allocator	269,499	114,394	84,016	71,088	-
6			100%	42.45%	31.18%	26.38%	0.00%
7	NCPs @ Supply						
8		NCPs @ Generation	300,012	135,648	86,327	75,746	2,290
9		Adjustment Factor		100%	100%	100%	100%
10	PROCURE_DEMAND	Supply Demand Allocator	300,012	135,648	86,327	75,746	2,290
11			100%	45.21%	28.77%	25.25%	0.76%
12	NCPs @ Sub-Transmission						
13		NCPs @ Sub-Transmission	294,342	133,084	84,696	74,315	2,247
14		Adjustment Factor		100%	100%	100%	100%
15	SUB-TRANS_DEMAND	Sub-Transmission Demand Allocator	294,342	133,084	84,696	74,315	2,247
16			100%	45.21%	28.77%	25.25%	0.76%
17	NCPs @ Primary						
18		NCPs @ Primary	277,929	129,265	82,265	64,217	2,182
19		Adjustment Factor		100%	100%	100%	100%
20	PRI_DEMAND	Primary Demand Allocator	277,929	129,265	82,265	64,217	2,182
21			100%	46.51%	29.60%	23.11%	0.79%
22	NCPs @ Secondary						
23		Max Customer NCPs @ Secondary	253,328	127,119	79,854	44,209	2,146
24		Adjustment Factor		100%	100%	100%	100%
25	SEC_DEMAND	Secondary Demand Allocator	253,328	127,119	79,854	44,209	2,146
26			100%	50.18%	31.52%	17.45%	0.85%
27	NCPs @ Meter						
28		Metered NCPs	300,012	135,648	86,327	75,746	2,290
29		Adjustment Factor		100%	100%	100%	100%
30	METERED_DEMAND	Metered Demand Allocator	300,012	135,648	86,327	75,746	2,290
31			100%	45.21%	28.77%	25.25%	0.76%

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
RESPONSE TO DOE 3-42
2016 External Class Allocation Factors Summary

Line No.	Name	Description	Total	D - Domestic Delivery Service	G2 - Regular General Service	G1 - Large General Service	Outdoor Lighting
32	**CUSTOMER ALLOCATORS**						
33	Customer Count - billing						
34	CUSTOMERS	Test Year 2020 Customer Count	78,292	65,442	10,989	157	1,704
35			100%	83.59%	14.04%	0.20%	2.18%
36	Number of Customers Using Primary System						
37	PRI_CUST	Test Year 2020 Customer Count	78,287	65,442	10,989	152	1,704
38			100%	83.59%	14.04%	0.19%	2.18%
39	Number of Customers Using Secondary System						
40	SEC_CUST	Test Year 2020 Customer Count	78,235	65,442	10,964	126	1,704
41			100%	83.65%	14.01%	0.16%	2.18%
42	Number of Customers Billed at Primary Voltage						
43	LARGE_CUST	Test Year 2020 Customer Count	52	-	26	26	-
44			100%	0.00%	49.76%	50.24%	0.00%
45	Number of Customers and Light Fixtures						
46	ONSITE_CUST	Test Year 2020 Customer Count	85,826	65,442	10,989	157	9,237
47			100%	76.25%	12.80%	0.18%	10.76%
48	Allocation of Meter Investments						
49		Average Cost per Meter		$ 285.93	$ 286.43	$ 3,111.06	$ -
50		Relative Weighting Factor		1.00	1.00	10.88	-
51	METERS	Weighted Meter Count	78,154	65,442	11,009	1,703	-
52			100%	83.74%	14.09%	2.18%	0.00%
53	Allocation of Services						
54		Service Cost per Service		559.23	$ 1,075.13	$ 649.07	$ -
55		Relative Weighting Factor		1.00	1.92	1.16	-
56	SERVICES	Weighted Customers	86,751	65,442	21,127	182	-
57			100%	75.44%	24.35%	0.21%	0.00%
58	Uncollectible						
59	UNCOLLECT	Uncollectibles	$ 1,981,483	$ 1,895,579	$ 85,904	$ -	$ -
60			100%	95.66%	4.34%	0.00%	0.00%
61	Customer Deposits						
62	CUST_DEPOSITS	Customer Deposits	$ 48,513,541	$ 36,597,015	$ 11,814,947	$ 101,579	$ -
63			100%	75.44%	24.35%	0.21%	0.00%

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
RESPONSE TO DOE 3-42
2016 External Class Allocation Factors Summary

Line No.	Name	Description	Total	D - Domestic Delivery Service	G2 - Regular General Service	G1 - Large General Service	Outdoor Lighting
64	Meter Reading						
65	ACCT_902	Meter Reading	$ 22,346,385	$ 18,711,773	$ 3,147,730	$ 486,881	$ -
66			100%	83.74%	14.09%	2.18%	0.00%
67	Cutomer Records and Collections						
68	ACCT_903	Cutomer Records and Collections	$ 2,757,105	$ 2,330,703	$ 373,833	$ 5,073	$ 47,495
69			100%	84.53%	13.56%	0.18%	1.72%
70	Customer Assistance						
71	ACCT_909	Customer Assistance	$ 85,826	$ 65,442	$ 10,989	$ 157	$ 9,237
72			100%	76.25%	12.80%	0.18%	10.76%
73	Direct Assignment of Lighting						
74	LIGHT		1	-	-	-	1
75			100%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100.00%
76	**ENERGY ALLOCATORS**						
77	MWh Sales						
78	ENERGY	MWh Sales	1,060,567	497,876	349,452	204,998	8,241
79			100.00%	46.94%	32.95%	19.33%	0.78%
80	**REVENUE ALLOCATORS**						
81	Distribution Revenue						
82	DIST_REVENUE	Total Revenue	51,823,377	26,615,662	16,442,452	7,114,162	1,651,100
83			100%	51.36%	31.73%	13.73%	3.19%
84	***FUNCTIONAL PLANT ALLOCATORS***						
85	Misc. Intangible Plant Split						
86	Plant Related	Account 303 related to plant	n/a				
87	Customer Related	Account 303 related to billing, meter reading, customer accounts	n/a				
88	Labor Related	Account 303 related to operations, IT, finance accounting, employees	n/a				

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
DOE Data Requests – Set 4

Date Request Received: 08/05/2021	Date of Response: 08/19/2021
Request No. DOE 4-83	Witness: Ronald J. Amen

REQUEST:

Did UES or Mr. Amen consider the effects the Company's proposed rate designs related to electric vehicles could have on non-coincident peaks and class cost allocations while preparing the Marginal Cost of Service Study?

RESPONSE:

No. The impact of the Company's proposed electric vehicle rate designs on future non-coincident peaks is unknown.

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
DOE Data Requests – Set 4

Date Request Received: 08/05/2021	Date of Response: 08/19/2021
Request No. DOE 4-87	Witness: Ronald J. Amen

REQUEST:

Please confirm that UES did not conduct a load diversity analysis for transformers in preparing either the Allocated Cost of Service Study or the Marginal Cost of Service Study.

RESPONSE:

Mr. Amen did not conduct such an analysis. He did not discuss this topic with the Company. However, the Customer maximum non-coincident peak demand allocator that was used for line transformers in both the Allocated Cost of Service Study and the Marginal Cost of Service Study reflects diversity of customer loads on the secondary distribution system.

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
DOE Data Requests – Set 4

Date Request Received: 08/05/2021	Date of Response: 08/19/2021
Request No. DOE 4-89	Witness: Ronald J. Amen

REQUEST:

To what extent did UES or Mr. Amen rely on statistical (regression) analysis in preparing the Marginal Cost of Service Study?

- a. If UES and Mr. Amen did not employ statistical (regression) analysis for conducting the Marginal Cost of Service Study, please provide a detailed explanation as to why.
- b. If UES or Mr. Amen did employ statistical (regression) analysis, please identify the specific workpapers where the statistical analysis results were provided. Please also include any supporting workpapers with all formulas, references, and worksheets intact.

RESPONSE:

Mr. Amen tested regression analysis with the data available and did not rely on it for the Marginal Cost Study because of the poor statistical results. A workpaper was not previously provided. Please see “DOE 4-89 Attachment 1.xlsx”.

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc.
Docket No. DE 21-030
OCA Data Requests – Set 3

Date Request Received: 10/7/2021 Date of Response: 10/22/2021
Request No. OCA 3-26 Witness: C.Goulding & D. Nawazelski

REQUEST:

Refer to Exhibit JDT-1, page 5, lines 16-17. For each of the Company's four most recent rate cases, please:

a. Provide the Company's requested domestic customer charge,
b. The final approved customer charge,
c. Whether any changes to the customer charge were the result of a settlement, and
d. The customer-related unit cost as calculated in the Company's cost of service study.

RESPONSE:

Please refer to OCA 3-26 Attachment 1 for the requested information.

Docket No. 21-030
OCA 3-26 Attachment 1
Page 1 of 1

Line #	Docket No.	DE 21-030	Source/Comment
1	A. Filed Domestic Customer Charge	$21.07	Schedule JT-1 Page 1, Line 2
2			
3	B. Final Approved Domestic Customer Charge	TBD	
4			
5	C. Whether any changes to the customer charge were the result of a settlement	TBD	
6			
7	D. The customer-related unit cost as calculated in the Company's cost of service study		**As Filed**
8	Marginal/Month	$46.24	Schedule RJA-8 Page 2, Line 67
9	Embedded/Month	$42.07	Schedule RJA-4 Page 3, Line 109
10			
11			
12			
13	**Docket No.**	**DE 16-384**	**Source/Comment**
14	A. Filed Domestic Customer Charge	$15.00	Schedule HEO-2(6) Page 2, Line 2
15			
16	B. Final Approved Domestic Customer Charge	$15.00 / ($15.24*)	DE 16-384 Settlement Attachment 3, Page 2 of 4, Line 2 (*Inlcuding adjustment for the 1st Step Increase Attachment 4, Page 1 of 2)
17			
18	C. Whether any changes to the customer charge were the result of a settlement	Yes. Per Section 6.1.1 The increase for residential Rate Schedule D shall include a customer charge increase to $15.00 with the remainder of the revenue requirement to be applied to the distribution energy charge. Per Section 6.2 For the step adjustments in Section 5 above, the revenue requirement increase shall be applied proportionally to all customer classes based on distribution revenue, using current distribution rates and test year billing determinants established in this docket. *The increase shall be collected proportionately through customer, distribution demand or energy charges as applicable for all rate classes, except for outdoor lighting,* where the increase shall be applied on an equal percentage basis to all luminaire charges.	DE 16-384 Settlement Agreement filed March 8, 2017
19			
20	D. The customer-related unit cost as calculated in the Company's cost of service study		**As Filed**
21	Marginal/Month	$40.99	Schedule HEO-4 Page 2, Line 62
22	Embedded/Month	$38.84	Schedule HEO-2(6) Page 1, Line 47
23			
24	**Docket No.**	**DE 10-055**	**Source/Comment**
25	A. Filed Domestic Customer Charge	$12.50	Schedule PMN-3-2, Page 1, Line 1
26			
27	B. Final Approved Domestic Customer Charge	$10.27	DE 10-055 Settlement Attachment 3, Page 5 of 21, Line 1
28			
29	C. Whether any changes to the customer charge were the result of a settlement	Yes. Per Section 9.2.1 The increase for residential Rate D shall be applied on an equal percentage basis between the existing customer charge and total energy charges. For the Step adjustment per Section 9.3.1 The increases shall be collected through customer, demand or energy charges as applicable for all rate classes, *except a) for the residential class where there will be no changes to the customer charge,* and b) for outdoor lighting, where the increase shall applied on an equal percentage basis to all luminaire charges.	DE 10-055 Settlement Agreement filed February 23, 2011
30			
31	D. The customer-related unit cost as calculated in the Company's cost of service study		**As Filed**
32	Marginal/Month	$15.63	Schedule PMN-2, Table 12, Line 4
33	Embedded/Month	n/a	n/a
34			
35	**Docket No.**	**DE 05-178**	**Source/Comment**
36	A. Filed Domestic Customer Charge	$8.50	Schedule JLH-6, Page 1 of 4
37			
38	B. Final Approved Domestic Customer Charge	$8.40	DE 05-178 Settlement filed August 23, 2006
39			
40	C. Whether any changes to the customer charge were the result of a settlement	Yes. The customer charge for the residential class shall be increased to $8.40.	DE 05-178 Settlement filed August 23, 2006
41			
42	D. The customer-related unit cost as calculated in the Company's cost of service study		**As Filed**
43	Marginal/Month	$11.94	Schedule JLH-4, Table 12, Line 1
44	Embedded/Month	n/a	n/a

Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. Request for Change in Rates
Docket No. DE 21-030
12 Months Ended December 31, 2020

New Hampshire Department of Energy
Proposed Revenue Apportionment

		Total Company	D - Domestic Delivery Service	G2 - Regular General Service	G1 - Large General Service	Outdoor Lighting
1	**Current Margin Revenue**	$58,006,601	$31,553,112	$16,901,805	$7,729,757	$1,821,926
2	**Revenue to Cost Ratio Under Current Rates**	0.98	0.85	1.29	0.93	2.59
3	**Revenues at Equalized Rates of Return**					
4	Revenue Increase	$1,128,479	$5,438,435	-$3,792,887	$600,672	-$1,117,741
5	Total revenue at equalized rates of return	59,135,080	36,991,547	13,108,918	8,330,429	704,185
6	Percent Increase	1.95%	17.24%	(22.44%)	7.77%	(61.35%)
7	Parity Ratio	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
8	**No Class Increase Above Parity**					
9	Revenue Increase	$1,128,479	$906,426	$0	$222,053	$0
10	Total revenue with no increase to classes above parity	59,135,080	32,459,539	16,901,805	7,951,810	1,821,926
11	Percent Increase	1.95%	2.87%	0.00%	2.87%	0.00%
12	Parity Ratio	1.00	0.88	1.29	0.95	2.59

Summary of Unit Costs from DOE ACOSS

Customer Class	**Energy (kWh)**	**Demand (kW)**	**Customer (Fixed Monthly)**
D - Domestic Delivery Service	$160.16	$0.52	$15.25
G2 - Regular General Service	$144.32	$0.52	$21.83
G1 - Large General Service	$129.62	$0.52	$114.99
Outdoor Lighting	$136.48	$0.52	$4.09

DOE Proposed Changes to Fixed Monthly Charges

Customer Class	**Customer Unit Cost *per DOE ACOSS***	**Current Fixed Monthly Rate**	**DOE Proposed Fixed Monthly Rate**	**DOE Proposed Reduction (%)**
D - Domestic Delivery Service	$15.25	$16.22	$15.73	-3%
G2 - Regular General Service	$21.83			
Standard		$29.19	$25.51	-12.6%
kWh Meter		$18.38	$16.06	-12.6%
Water/Space Heating		$9.73	$8.50	-12.6%
G1 - Large General Service	$114.99			
Secondary		$162.18	$138.58	-14.6%
Primary		$86.49	$73.91	-14.6%